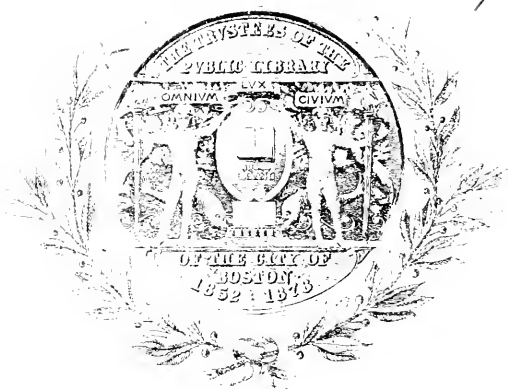


*Adm*

NO 9325.7373









UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION - - 1929



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

HARRY E. HULL, Commissioner General

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION

TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1929



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1929

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1960

1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

## CONTENTS

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration.....       | Page 1 |
| Immigration.....   | 5      |
| Volume—Chief sources—Admissions—Departures—Distribution..... | 5      |
| Immigration from Canada.....                                 | 7      |
| Immigration from Mexico.....                                 | 8      |
| Rejections.....  | 9      |
| Immigrants.....  | 10     |
| and border transactions.....                                 | 14     |
| Administrative fines.....                                    | 15     |
| Chinese.....   | 17     |
| Return permits.....  | 19     |
| Deportations (expulsions).....                               | 20     |
| Aliens of the criminal and immoral classes deported.....     | 21     |
| Entry permits (including Chinese).....                       | 22     |
| Visa petitions.....  | 23     |
| Immigrant students.....                                      | 23     |
| Personnel (administrative)—Field service.....                | 24     |
| Financial statement.....                                     | 25     |
| Border patrol.....   | 26     |
| Roll of honor.....   | 26     |
| Administration problems.....                                 | 29     |
| Field.....   | 29     |
| Legislation recommended.....                                 | 29     |
| Conclusion.....  | 32     |

## APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 111)

[All tables cover the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929, unless otherwise indicated]

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Table   | Page |
| 1. Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by ports or districts..... | 35   |
| 2. Net increase of population by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, by semiannual periods and months.....            | 37   |
| 3. Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by countries.....                                | 38   |
| 4. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, by race or people, sex, and age periods.....  | 41   |
| 5. Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, by States and Territories.....                             | 42   |
| 6. Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, by classes.....   | 43   |
| 7. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....   | 45   |
| 8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and age.....  | 46   |
| 9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition.....   | 47   |
| 10. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....   | 48   |
| 11. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join.....  | 49   |
| 12. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join.....   | 50   |
| 13. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....  | 51   |
| 14. Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....   | 52   |

## Table

|   | Pag |
|---|-----|
| 15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....   | 5   |
| 16. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and age.....  | 5   |
| 17. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition.....   | 5   |
| 18. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States.....  | 5   |
| 19. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....  | 5   |
| 20. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States.....   | 5   |
| 21. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....                           | 5   |
| 22. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....                           | 6   |
| 23. Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition.....  | 6   |
| 24. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence.....   | 6   |
| 25. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence.....   | 6   |
| 26. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence.....  | 7   |
| 27. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence.....  | 7   |
| 28. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence.....   | 7   |
| 29. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....   | 8   |
| 30. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....  | 8   |
| 31. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....  | 8   |
| 32. Immigrant aliens admitted, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence.....   | 8   |
| 33. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and race or people.....   | 8   |
| 34. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and race or people.....  | 9   |
| 35. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....   | 9   |
| 36. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....   | 9   |
| 37. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence.....  | 9   |
| 38. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence.....  | 10  |
| 39. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence.....  | 11  |
| 40. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and States of last permanent residence.....  | 11  |
| 41. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and country of birth.....  | 12  |
| 42. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex..... | 12  |
| 43. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex.....   | 12  |
| 44. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex.....  | 12  |
| 45. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex.....  | 13  |
| 46. Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex.....   | 13  |
| 47. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified.....                     | 13  |

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| 18. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and country or area of birth.....   | 133  |
| 19. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and race or people.....   | 138  |
| 20. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and ports of entry.....   | 140  |
| 21. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, by race or people, causes, and sex.....  | 142  |
| 22. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex.....                           | 144  |
| 23. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex.....                   | 145  |
| 24. Alien applicants for admission at the seaports and land border ports, showing number admitted and debarred and per cent of applicants debarred, by race or people.....              | 146  |
| 25. Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, by causes.....   | 147  |
| 26. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and causes.....  | 148  |
| 27. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and countries to which deported.....   | 152  |
| 28. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition.....  | 156  |
| 29. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect.....                                     | 158  |
| 30. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect.....  | 160  |
| 31. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by disease or defect, and race or people.....   | 162  |
| 32. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by organ or portion of body affected, and race or people.....   | 166  |
| 33. Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by causes..... | 170  |
| 34. Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit by ports.....   | 171  |
| 35. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by race or people.....  | 172  |
| 36. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by ports.....   | 172  |
| 37. Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements.....   | 173  |
| 38. Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, by ports or districts.....   | 173  |
| 39. Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929.....  | 174  |
| 40. Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by months.....  | 174  |
| 41. Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed.....   | 175  |
| 42. Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, by ports.....   | 176  |
| 43. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, by ports.....        | 176  |
| 44. Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, years ended June 30, 1928, and 1929, as specified.....  | 177  |
| 45. Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by classes, as specified.....                       | 178  |
| 46. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929.....  | 179  |
| 47. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1928.....  | 179  |
| 48. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1908, to 1929 by principal countries of last permanent residence.....  | 180  |

## Table

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| 79. Nonemigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.....   | 18   |
| 80. United States citizens permanently departed, years ended June 30, 1918 to 1929, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.....   | 18   |
| 81. Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1929, by years.....  | 18   |
| 82. Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, during specified periods, 1820 to 1929.....                                       | 18   |
| 83. Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1929, by countries.....   | 18   |
| 84. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence.....  | 18   |
| 85. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence.....  | 19   |
| 86. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899 to 1929, by race or people.....   | 19   |
| 87. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by race or people.....  | 19   |
| 88. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929.....   | 19   |
| 89. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence..... | 20   |
| 90. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by race or people.....  | 20   |
| 91. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence..... | 20   |
| 92. Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1871 to 1929.....   | 20   |
| 93. Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929.....  | 20   |
| 94. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence and sex.....   | 20   |
| 95. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex.....   | 20   |
| 96. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified period, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence.....   | 21   |
| 97. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1928, by race or people and sex.....  | 21   |
| 98. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people and sex.....   | 21   |
| 99. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people.....  | 21   |
| 100. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.....   | 21   |
| 101. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.....  | 21   |
| 102. Alien applicants for admission to the United States, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified.....   | 21   |
| 103. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929.....  | 21   |
| 104. Aliens debarred, by causes, 1892 to 1929.....   | 22   |



|   | Page |
|---|------|
| 5. Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929, as specified.....  | 223  |
| 3. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent.....  | 224  |
| 7. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, years ended June 30, 1925 to 1929, with comparative per cent, as specified.....   | 226  |
| 3. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by ports....  | 227  |
| 9. Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions, and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1919 to 1929, by ports.....                | 228  |
| 9. United States citizens arrived in continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and in insular possessions from continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1920 to 1929, by ports..... | 229  |
| 1. Filipinos, and Chinese and Japanese United States citizens, arrived in and departed from Hawaii, years ended June 30, 1922 to 1929, as specified.....  | 230  |



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, June 30, 1929.*

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,  
*Secretary of Labor.*

SIR: During the past fiscal year this country has received 279,678 nonimmigrants and lost 69,203 emigrants, a net gain of 210,475 as compared with a net gain of like character last year of 229,798. In the same period 199,649 nonimmigrants have come to us and 183,295 nonemigrants have left us, an excess of nonimmigrants over nonemigrants of 16,354. The excess of immigrants over emigrants is important, since it reflects the actual permanent net gain in alien population. The excess of nonimmigrants over nonemigrants, except from a statistical standpoint, is relatively unimportant. It should be explained that the nonimmigrant is one who has been permanently admitted to the United States and is returning from a temporary absence or an alien who is admitted to the United States for a temporary stay. The nonemigrant is one who departs after having been admitted temporarily or a permanent alien resident who departs with the intention of returning to this country. It should be understood that the term "nonimmigrant," as here employed, does not embrace transits nor aliens possessing a residence of one year or more in a foreign contiguous country who enter the United States or visits of less than six months, nor aliens who habitually or periodically cross and recross the land boundaries—totaling in all over thirty millions annually, treating each entry of the same person as a separate transaction—nor does the term "nonimmigrant," as here employed, embrace over a million visiting seamen, all of whom were examined. Mention is made of these facts, otherwise the bare figures dealing exclusively with "immigrants" and "emigrants" would offer but a very meager and wholly misleading index of the tremendous volume and variety of tasks involved in the administration of the laws dealing with arriving aliens, to say nothing of those departing and those remaining.

During the past year the departure from the United States of 38,796 aliens subject to deportation was brought about, 12,908 under formal warrants of deportation and 25,888 through the voluntary action of the aliens involved, an increase in the total number removed over last year of 7,225.

Criminal and civil actions for violation of the immigration laws pending at the beginning of the year numbered 317; 2,096 new cases were instituted resulting in 1,483 convictions or judgments, 17 acquittals, and 177 dismissals, leaving a balance of 706 cases pending at the close of the year, as compared with 906 actions instituted in the previous year, with 702 convictions or judgments, 18 acquittals, and 201 dismissals.

In the fiscal year 1928 the Government was compelled to defend 833 new writs of habeas corpus besides 179 pending at the beginning of that year, losing 111 cases. In the fiscal year covered by this report 530 cases were pending at the beginning thereof; and 1,369 new writs were issued, the Government losing in 109 cases.

The past year witnessed the handing down by the United States Supreme Court of two decisions highly important from an immigration standpoint. The more important one was on writ of certiorari to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in the case of "Arthur J. Karnuth, United States Director of Immigration, and Charles Drehr, Inspector in Charge, United States Immigration Service, petitioners, *v.* United States of America, on Petition of Preston M. Albro, an attorney for Mary Cook and Antonio Danelon." This case arose as a consequence of the bureau and department's General Order No. 86, classifying alien residents of foreign contiguous territory, who sought or came to pursue employment in border communities in the United States, as immigrants, in respect of whom the production of visas, quota or non-quota, was made a prerequisite to admission, instead of as non-immigrants coming temporarily for business without visas, as they claimed the right to do. Thousands of aliens living in border cities of foreign contiguous territory, particularly Canada, were taking advantage of the situation to gain a livelihood in the United States. The situation was alarming, threatening as it did, in the course of time, completely to break down visa restrictions, not only as to natives of Canada and Mexico but of the rest of the world as well since, if aliens of the class in question could reside in foreign contiguous territory and work in the United States, there was nothing, so far as our own laws were concerned, to prevent European aliens from settling in foreign contiguous countries and entering the United States daily in pursuance of their employment, which would have left American workers exposed to all the old evils of unrestricted alien competition. The case was decided favorably to the Government in the lower court, but the decision was reversed by the circuit court of appeals, and the decision of the latter court in turn was reversed by the Supreme Court of the United States, which sustained the district court, the Supreme Court holding that such aliens were not business visitors but immigrants, as the term is defined by the immigration act of 1924, and, in consequence, all such are now required as a prerequisite to entry to present immigration visas, quota or nonquota depending upon their nativity. The courageous and determined struggle made by the department in the face of almost insuperable obstacles and adverse opinion in getting the question before the Supreme Court of the United States and there having it settled and settled right, as it eventually was, marks one of the most noteworthy achievements in the department's history.

The other outstanding decision of the Supreme Court affecting the administration of the immigration laws was in the Claussen case, concerning which more detailed discussion will be hereinafter found in the chapter devoted to alien seamen. By virtue of this decision alien seamen residing in the United States, in common with all other aliens residing therein, are regarded as having departed from the United States when they have gone to a foreign country, regardless of the flag under which they sailed. Formerly alien seamen residing

the United States, many of them illegally and in whose cases portation could not be effected by reason of length of such residence, are held by the courts upon their return to the United States from voyage to a foreign port as never having left the United States. This prevented the exclusion of such as were undesirable or unfit to stay here.

Much discussion, pro and con, has developed during the past year as to the merits or demerits (depending upon one's point of view) of the so-called national-origins plan of regulating immigration. It is not purposed here to say whether the system is sound or unsound; the people spoke in 1924 when the so-called quota act of that year was passed by an overwhelming majority of their Representatives in Congress. That act embraced the national-origins plan with the stipulation that it should go into effect July 1, 1927. Twice by joint resolution of Congress, first on March 4, 1927, and again on March 1, 1928, the operative date of the plan was postponed for a year. Failure of the Congress at the last regular session again to postpone the taking effect of the plan caused the President, as required by the terms of the act of May 26, 1924, to proclaim the quotas, as therein provided, effective July 1, 1929. While the operation of the national-origins plan does not fall within the year covered by this report, a word or two concerning its obvious consequences would seem not inappropriate. The new quotas will reduce the number of quota immigrants who may be admitted in any fiscal year from 164,667 to 153,714. Increases in the quotas of Austria, Belgium, Finland, Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, The Netherlands, Poland, European and Asiatic Russia, Spain, Turkey, and Yugoslavia will result, while the quotas of Czechoslovakia, the Free City of Danzig, Denmark, France, Germany, Irish Free State, Norway, Portugal, Rumania, Sweden, and Switzerland will be reduced. The quotas of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Italy, and the Netherlands are the chief gainers, and those of Denmark, Germany, the Irish Free State, Norway and Sweden are the principal losers.

Without increasing the sum total of quota immigrants who may be admitted to the United States as now proclaimed, the bureau is strongly in favor of an enlargement of the preference classes thereunder. It is thought that the Congress should first, however, enact legislation permitting the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, to authorize an American citizen to bring in his or her parents over 60 under appropriate regulations and after due investigation, without regard to quota limitations; also unmarried stepchildren under 21 years of age, and that legislation should be enacted to permit an American citizen woman to bring in her husband as a nonquota alien without regard to the time the marriage occurred, upon authorization of the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor—all after the fullest investigation. At the present time an American citizen husband can secure nonquota status for his wife regardless of the date of the marriage, whereas an American citizen wife can secure a nonquota status for her husband only if the marriage occurred prior to June 1, 1928. There is no good reason why the same privilege should not be extended to an American citizen wife that is extended to an American citizen husband. The bureau is strongly in favor of

legislation in effect enlarging the preference classes within quota limitations by permitting the Commissioner General of Immigration with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, under such regulations as may be prescribed, to authorize, from time to time, a preference in the issuance of quota visas to aliens needed in our economic development and to designate as inadmissible aliens not so needed in other words, have this country say whom it wants and needs and whom it does not want nor need, instead of leaving the choice to the potential immigrant. The policy to-day excepting as to certain specified relatives, to whom preference is given within the quotas, is to say in effect that all others may apply who choose, "first come, first served," and within quota limitations we will admit them whether we need them or not, provided they do not fall within the specifically enumerated excludable classes. This is not economic or defensible. We should invite whom we want in our household. Existing law provides that preference in the issuance of visas shall be accorded to persons skilled in agriculture, but there is no provision under which the possible needs of American agriculture, for persons so skilled, can be determined in advance, nor does existing law prevent aliens so skilled from coming here as a preferred class under the quota and immediately engaging in other pursuits already overcrowded. This should be rectified.

There exists a pressing need for a larger bureau and field force. This need is steadily growing and must be taken care of if efficient administration of the laws now on the statute books dealing with aliens is to be had. The capacity of the field organization and bureau staff is taxed to the uttermost; vitally important work is neglected. The act approved March 4, 1929, as amended June 24, 1929, making it a felony with penalty for certain aliens to enter the United States under certain conditions in violation of law, is a greatly needed piece of legislation. It gives force and effect to previously enacted immigration legislation, without which aliens were formerly accustomed to enter the United States surreptitiously or by means of fraudulent representations with no fear of punishment other than deportation, and an assurance that sooner or later such illegal attempts would prove successful; now they know that such attempts if detected will be more severely dealt with. Although but a short time has elapsed since this legislation was enacted, the salutary effects are already noticeable. The preparation of such cases for criminal prosecution has laid a heavy burden upon an already overtaxed field force. This legislation, in effect, also provides, among other things, for the permanent banishment of an alien heretofore or hereafter arrested and deported, unless such deportation occurred prior to March 4, 1929, and prior to that date the Secretary of Labor had given such alien permission to reapply. This is drastic in the extreme and in ways too numerous to mention works hardships, injustices, and cruelties in many individual cases. The law, in the opinion of the bureau, should be promptly amended, by giving the Secretary of Labor discretion to admit in meritorious cases, especially those in which considerations of humanity clearly dictate such a course of action, aliens heretofore or hereafter arrested and deported, found to be otherwise admissible.

The act approved March 2, 1929, entitled "An act to supplement the naturalization laws and for other purposes," sections 1 to 11 of which became effective July 1, 1929, is another much needed piece of

legislation. Among other things, it provides for the registry of aliens, under certain conditions, who entered the United States prior to June 3, 1921, in whose cases there is no record of admission for permanent residence. Many thousands of such aliens, how many thousands we do not know, are in this country; they have lived here continuously, behaved themselves, reared families, engaged in business, and, owing to statutory limitation, can not be deported. They had no standing before the law, could not become naturalized, and could not leave and reenter the United States without compliance with every requirement of law faced by a new immigrant. The new law partially remedies this situation, but it should go further and afford similar relief to aliens in the same predicament, who entered at any time prior to July 1, 1924. It may be stated in passing also that this legislation promises to add tremendously to the work of the bureau and field forces. It is too early to predict with any degree of assurance just to what dimensions the work will grow, but it is reasonable to assume the number of applicants will steadily grow to very large proportions, and when it is remembered that the case of every applicant will have to be exhaustively investigated as clearly contemplated by the statute, it is safe to say that not less than a million dollars annually will be needed to carry on the work if it is to be done promptly and efficiently.

Neither time nor space permits of such a discussion of the multitudinous problems connected with the enforcement of the laws dealing with aliens, as the bureau would like to indulge in. A few only of the more important phases of administration have been dealt with and these but briefly. In the following pages, however, including the appendix comprising statistical tables, information of much value is recorded.

Before proceeding further, however, the bureau wishes to make mention of the great improvement which has occurred during the past year in the morale of the immigrant inspectors as the result of the adoption by Congress of the so-called Reed-Jenkins immigrant inspector pay bill. This legislation affords definite assurance to young men considering entry into the Immigration Service as immigrant inspectors, as well as those already in the service in that capacity, that satisfactory and meritorious service will be suitably rewarded within equitable limitations.

## IMMIGRATION

### VOLUME—CHIEF SOURCES—ADMISSIONS—DEPARTURES—DISTRIBUTION

During the past year 479,327 aliens were admitted and 252,498 departed, resulting in a gross but not necessarily permanent increase of 226,829 in the alien population of the United States. This increase is practically the same as that which occurred in the previous year, when 500,631 aliens were admitted and 274,356 departed.

Of the 479,327 aliens who entered the country, 279,678 were immigrants, or newcomers for permanent residence, and 199,649 were non-immigrants coming here for a stay of less than one year or returning from a temporary sojourn in some foreign country. Nearly three-fourths, or, to be exact, 183,295 of the aliens who departed were non-nigrants, i. e., those who, having established a permanent residence in the United States, upon departing announced an intention of returning, and those who had been here for a period of less than one

year. The remaining 69,203 aliens who left during the year were emigrants who announced an intention to reside permanently in a foreign country.

Immigrant aliens were admitted at the rate of 23,306 a month, the peak being reached during October, when 29,917 entered the country. February witnessed the lowest point, with 17,254. In the one month of June, 1913, the influx reached a total of 176,261. European countries then sent 160,396 immigrants, of whom 135,208, or 84.3 per cent, came from Austria-Hungary, Italy, and the Russian Empire. During the entire past year Europe contributed 158,598, or 56.7 per cent of the total for the year, Germany with 46,751 leading the list, followed by Great Britain with 21,327. Italy sent us 18,008 during the year, or two-fifths of the number of immigrants contributed by her during the month of June, 1913; while the Irish Free State sent us 17,672; the Scandinavian countries (Denmark, Norway, and Sweden), 17,379; Poland, 9,002; France, 4,428; and Czechoslovakia, 4,411. The other European countries combined contributed 19,620, or less than 3,000 immigrants each. There was a small increase in immigration from Europe as a whole as compared with the previous year when 158,513 immigrants came from that continent, as compared with 158,598 in 1929. While the number of newcomers from Germany, Great Britain, Italy, and the Scandinavian countries shows an appreciable increase, this was offset by the decline in numbers from the Irish Free State, immigrant aliens admitted from that country dropping from 24,544 in 1928 to 17,672 in 1929, or 28 per cent. Canadian and Mexican immigration also shows a decline, the number of immigrants coming from Canada dropping from 73,154 in 1928 to 64,444 in 1929, or 12 per cent; and from Mexico, from 59,016 to 40,154, or 32 per cent. Central and South American countries also sent us a smaller number of immigrants during 1929 than during the previous year, but Cuba and the other West Indies, Asia, Africa, Australia and New Zealand sent us a slightly larger number of immigrants in 1929 than in 1928.

The principal races contributing immigrant aliens during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929, were as follows: German, 55,631; Mexican 38,980; Irish, 30,922; English, 29,846; Scotch, 21,926; Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes), 19,428; Italian, 19,083; French 16,957; and Hebrew, 12,479—comprising 87.7 per cent of the total immigrants for the year. In the preceding fiscal year the same nine races comprised 89.1 per cent of the total, Mexican then leading the list with 57,765, followed by the German with 54,157, while the Irish contributed 38,193, English 33,597, Scotch 23,177, Italian 18,740, Scandinavian 18,664, French 17,963, and Hebrew 11,639.

Over one-sixth of the immigrants for the past year were children, 47,935 being under 16 years of age, while 69,072 ranged in age from 16 to 21 years, 85,222 from 22 to 29 years, 36,907 from 30 to 37 years, 16,789 from 38 to 44 years, and 23,753 from 45 to 60 years and over. The male immigrants numbered 142,132, the female 137,546. Of every 100 male immigrants, approximately 72 were single, 26 married and 2 widowed or divorced; 17 were under 16 years of age, 76 were from 16 to 44 years of age, and 7 were 45 years of age or over. About 58 of every 100 female immigrants were single, 37 were married, and 5 widowed or divorced; 17 were under 16 years of age, 73 from 16 to 44 years, and 10 were over 44 years.



Over one-half of the newcomers for the past year settled in the North Atlantic States, with nearly one-third, or 87,362, giving the Empire State as their intended future permanent residence; while 19,138 were destined to Massachusetts, 16,213 to New Jersey, and 15,658 to Pennsylvania. Of the North Central States, Michigan received 25,248, Illinois 18,530, and Ohio 8,087. The major portion of the 26,586 newcomers destined to the south central division settled in Texas, 24,930 immigrants going to that State, mostly Mexicans who entered over the southern land border. The Western States were the settling ground for 30,283 immigrants, California receiving 17,330, principally Mexicans from Mexico; while only 4,377 immigrants went to the States along the South Atlantic coast and 533 to Alaska and the insular possessions.

A total of 16,651 aliens "ineligible to citizenship" were admitted during the fiscal year 1929, mainly as returning residents, visitors, or transits. Of this number 8,018 were Chinese, 218 East Indians, 8,278 Japanese, 106 Koreans, and 31 Pacific Islanders. Compared with the figures for the previous year, these five races show a combined total increase of 668, or 4.2 per cent..

#### IMMIGRATION FROM CANADA

The total recorded number of aliens of all classes admitted at points along the Canadian land border, including those coming originally for permanent or temporary residence and those returning after an absence of more than six months, was 74,386. Of this number, 48,939, or 65.8 per cent, were natives of nonquota countries, principally Canada; 13,891, or 18.7 per cent, entered as quota immigrants being mainly of European birth; and 9,465, or 12.7 per cent, as visitors for business or pleasure, transits, and returning residents. The remaining 2,091, or 2.8 per cent, were of miscellaneous classes, embracing 43 Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees; 21 aliens to carry on trade under existing treaties; 882 wives, 331 husbands, and 122 unmarried children of American citizens; 240 wives and 12 unmarried children of natives of nonquota countries; 103 ministers of religious denominations and 28 wives and 23 unmarried children of ministers; 20 professors and 6 wives and 3 unmarried children of professors; 155 students; 85 women who had been American citizens; and 17 American Indians born in Canada.

Over two-thirds of the aliens admitted via the northern land border were born in Canada, 51,571 giving that country as their place of birth; 21,089 were of European birth, principally Great Britain; 647 were born in Newfoundland and 287 in other sections of the Western Hemisphere; 415 gave Asia as their place of birth; while 120 were natives of Africa and 257 of Australia, New Zealand, and the Pacific islands. The bulk of these aliens from Canada came from the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, 33,084 entering through the Montreal immigration district, 7,944 through the Buffalo district, and 17,657 through the Detroit district. In the western section, 6,653 aliens were admitted at points in the Grand Forks (N. Dak.) district; 2,482 came via the Spokane district, and 6,566 via the Seattle district.

Of the 74,386 aliens coming over the Canadian border during the year, 64,846 were classified as immigrants and 9,540 as nonimmigrants. The vast majority of the former were admitted under the immigration act of 1924 as natives of Canada nonquota, or as quota immigrants, natives of other countries. Of the nonimmigrants, over 91 per cent came in as temporary visitors or as transits. The volume of newcomers or immigrants from Canada last year was not only the smallest since 1922 but it was less than one-third of the number for 1924, the peak year of immigration from that country, when 200,834 immigrants came to the United States over the northern land border.

Immigration statistics show that nearly two-thirds of the 64,846 immigrants entering via the Canadian border last year were adults, 40,550, or 62.5 per cent, being over 21 years of age, and 21,345, or 53 per cent, of these adults were males. Of these immigrants, 33,846 were males and 31,000 females; 9,693 were under 16 years of age, and 14,603 from 16 to 21 years; 19,466 ranged in age from 22 to 29 years, 9,041 from 30 to 37 years, 4,333 from 38 to 44 years, and 7,710 from 45 to 60 years and over. The single males numbered 22,427 and the single females 17,511, the married males 10,699 and the married females 11,628, the widowers 630 and the widows 1,729, the male divorced 90 and the female divorced 132. Among the wage-earning immigrants, 15,022 were recorded as skilled and 3,584 as in the professional class. There were 4,362 servants, 3,148 farmers, 2,690 farm laborers, and 5,713 common laborers; 3,257 were of the miscellaneous classes and 27,070, mainly women and children, were listed as having no occupation.

#### IMMIGRATION FROM MEXICO

The total Mexican immigration to the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929, was 42,385, comprising 38,980 immigrant aliens, or newcomers for permanent residence in this country, and 3,405 nonimmigrants, aliens of the temporary class, either coming for a visit of less than a year or returning after a short absence from the United States. During the same period 10,500 Mexican aliens were recorded as leaving the United States, practically all going to Mexico, 7,172 being of the emigrant class and 3,328 of the nonemigrant class. The net addition of this race to the alien population of the United States for the year just ended was 31,885, as compared with 48,551 for the previous year.

Mexicans comprise practically all the 43,078 aliens entering the country during the past fiscal year over the southern land border. Of this number, 38,750 were admitted under the immigration act of 1924 as natives of nonquota countries, mainly Mexico; 1,532 as transits; 1,286 as temporary visitors for business or pleasure; 603 as returning residents; and 423 quota immigrants. The miscellaneous classes included 284 Government officials; 149 husbands, wives, and unmarried children of American citizens; 18 wives and unmarried children of natives of nonquota countries, such wives and children having been born in quota countries; 17 ministers and professors and their wives and unmarried children; 14 students; 1 woman who had been an American citizen; and 1 alien to carry on trade under an existing treaty. Over 94 per cent of the alien entrants via the south-

ern land border were born in Mexico; 40,544 gave Mexico as their country of birth, 1,329 claimed European nativity, principally in Germany, Russia, England, and Spain; 595 claimed birth in China and 208 in other Asia; and 402 in the other countries.

Of the 38,980 immigrant aliens of the Mexican race admitted during the past fiscal year, 24,798 were male and 14,182 female; 22,391 were single, 14,911 were married, 1,639 were widowed, and 39 were divorced. The unskilled workers continued to predominate among the wage earners, 11,581 giving their occupation as that of common laborer and 3,167 as farm laborer. There were 4,252 Mexican immigrants recorded as skilled laborers, 1,266 as servants, 732 as professional, 5,295 in miscellaneous occupations, and 16,687 as having no occupation.

### REJECTIONS

During the year 18,127 aliens were barred from entering the United States, 2,033 at seaports and 16,094 at the land border ports. At New York, the port of landing for over four-fifths of the aliens arriving from overseas, 300,467 aliens sought admission during the year, of whom 939 were debarred, or about 3 out of every 1,000. At the other seaports out of 63,429 applicants for admission 1,094 were rejected, or about 17 per 1,000, the bulk of whom were stowaways and seamen seeking lodgment in the United States without first having obtained immigration visas.

Alien stowaways discovered on board of vessels arriving at United States ports numbered 1,073, and alien seamen to the number of 1,314 deserted their ships in ports of this country. These figures mark a decrease in the numbers of both classes as compared with the previous year, when 1,383 stowaways and 12,357 deserting seamen were reported. The subjoined tables afford more detailed information in connection with the foregoing.

#### *Applicants for admission*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Aliens whose cases were pending at beginning of fiscal year 1929   | 1, 495   |
| New applicants during the year   | 497, 255 |
| Cases finally disposed of (aliens coming for permanent or temporary residence or to resume unrelinquished domicile): |          |
| Admitted on primary inspection   | 446, 408 |
| Admitted after temporary detention (without board of special inquiry hearing)  | 11, 377  |
| Admitted by board of special inquiry   | 19, 869  |
| Rejected by board of special inquiry without appeal to department  | 15, 272  |
| Rejected by board of special inquiry but appealed to department—   |          |
| Appeal sustained (aliens admitted)   | 1, 673   |
| Appeal denied (aliens debarred)  | 2, 855   |
| Debarred (after arrival and before final action taken)   | 14       |
| Escaped:   |          |
| From custody of immigration officers   | 5        |
| From custody of others   | 5        |
| Aliens whose cases were pending at close of fiscal year 1929:  |          |
| Before board of special inquiry  | 679      |
| On appeal to department  | 372      |
| On appeal to court   | 33       |
| In hospital for treatment  | 22       |
| Awaiting primary inspection and others   | 166      |

## SUMMARY

|  |          |          |
|--|----------|----------|
| Cases pending beginning of fiscal year 1929.....                 | 1, 495   |          |
| New applicants during the year.....                              | 497, 255 |          |
| Total applicants.....  |          | 498, 750 |
| Aliens admitted during the year:                                 |          |          |
| On primary inspection.....                                       | 457, 785 |          |
| By board of special inquiry.....                                 | 19, 869  |          |
| On appeal to department.....                                     | 1, 673   |          |
| Total admitted.....  |          | 479, 327 |
| Aliens rejected during the year:                                 |          |          |
| By board of special inquiry without appeal to<br>department..... | 15, 272  |          |
| On appeal to department.....                                     | 2, 855   |          |
| Total rejected.....  |          | 18, 127  |
| Aliens who died or escaped.....                                  |          | 24       |
| Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1929.....                  |          | 1, 272   |
| Total applicants.....  |          | 498, 750 |

*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving from foreign ports*<sup>1</sup>

|  | Chinese | Japanese | Others | Total  |
|--|---------|----------|--------|--------|
| Stowaways whose cases were pending beginning of fiscal year<br>1929..... | 12      |          | 5      | 17     |
| New cases during the year:   |         |          |        |        |
| Found by immigration officers.....                                       | 5       | 6        | 43     | 54     |
| Found by customs officers.....   | 19      | 2        | 79     | 82     |
| Reported by vessels.....   | 21      | 22       | 894    | 937    |
| Total.....   | 48      | 30       | 1, 012 | 1, 090 |
| Admitted:  |         |          |        |        |
| By board of special inquiry.....   |         |          | 2      | 2      |
| On appeal to department.....   |         |          | 1      | 4      |
| Debarred:  |         |          |        |        |
| By board of special inquiry without appeal.....                          | 35      | 30       | 969    | 974    |
| On appeal to department.....   | 12      |          | 87     | 99     |
| Escaped (after found or reported):                                       |         |          |        |        |
| From custody of immigration officers.....                                | 1       |          | 2      | 3      |
| From custody of others.....  |         |          | 5      | 5      |
| Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1929:                              |         |          |        |        |
| Before board of special inquiry.....                                     |         |          | 2      | 2      |
| On appeal to department.....   |         |          | 1      | 1      |

<sup>1</sup> United States citizen stowaways, 232.

## SEAMEN

With the growth of our restrictive immigration policies the problem of properly controlling alien seamen coming to our shores has assumed steadily increasing proportions. The difficulties inherent in the situation and possible remedies have been in previous reports discussed at length. To give to alien seamen every facility necessary freely to come and go in the pursuit of their calling, so as not unnecessarily to interfere with freedom of commerce and at the same time to compel obedience to the laws governing admission for residence, has been a task engaging the most thoughtful consideration of the lawmakers, the courts, and the law's administrators alike. While these problems are far from being solved, substantial progress in their solution has been possible during the year through the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of *Claussen v. Day* (49 S. Ct. 354),

and the passage of the act of March 4, 1929, making it a felony for certain aliens to enter the United States under certain conditions.

For many years the courts have differed in opinion upon the question "whether an alien seaman residing in the United States who departed therefrom as a member of a crew of an American vessel on a round-trip foreign 'entered' the United States within the meaning of the immigration laws when he returned from the voyage." Some held to the view that an alien seaman did not so "enter" the United States as to render himself subject to the jurisdiction of the immigration laws on returning from a foreign voyage upon an American vessel. The question was settled by the Supreme Court in its decision handed down on May 13, 1929, in the case hereinabove referred to. Claussen, a subject of Denmark, first came to this country as a member of the crew of an English ship, landing at Norfolk on January 22, 1912. He shipped out the next day on an American schooner, and thereafter was employed as a seaman on vessels of American registry, sailing to foreign ports and returning. In October, 1917, he shipped on an American vessel from New York for a voyage to South America and return, landing on his return trip at Boston on March 26, 1918. In 1919 he filed a declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States. In 1921 he pleaded guilty to a charge of manslaughter in the State of Maine and was sentenced to imprisonment for more than one year. Subsequently a warrant for his arrest was issued by the Secretary of Labor, and after the usual hearing he was ordered deported to Denmark on the ground that he had been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude and sentenced to imprisonment for more than one year within five years following his "entry" into the United States. The order of deportation was sustained in the United States District Court and by the Circuit Court of Appeals for the First Circuit. Before the latter court and the Supreme Court the Government contended that the alien's return to this country on March 26, 1918, was an "entry" within the meaning of the immigration laws and that his deportation was proper. It was contended in the alien's behalf that, in view of the fact that he had sailed on an American vessel, he had not, under the doctrine that an American vessel is American territory, departed from the United States, and consequently his return in March, 1918, was not an "entry," so that the 5-year period during which he could be deported could not be computed from the date of his last return, as asserted by the Government. This contention had been frequently employed with success in previous cases to defeat deportation. The Supreme Court held that there is no such "entry" where an alien goes to sea aboard an American vessel from a port of the United States and returns to the same or another port of this country without having been at a foreign port or place. The court held, however, that when Claussen departed on his foreign voyage to, and touched at, South American and Cuban ports he made an "entry" into the United States within the meaning of the immigration laws when he landed at Boston on the return trip in 1918, thus affirming the decisions of the lower courts. This decision is one of the most important and far-reaching rendered in recent years and sets at rest all controversy in this class of cases.

Section 1 of the act of March 4, 1929, as amended, makes it a felony for an alien to enter or attempt to enter the United States after he has been arrested and deported in pursuance of law, and his exclusion from admission to the United States is mandatory unless he was arrested and deported prior to March 4, 1929, and was prior to his reembarkation at a place outside the United States or his application in foreign contiguous territory for admission to the United States and prior to March 4, 1929, given permission by the Secretary of Labor to reapply for admission. That section has an important bearing on the seaman situation, for the reason that in the past large numbers of seamen entered and remained in violation of law, and were arrested and deported only to return again and repeat the offense of attempting to remain permanently. Section 1 (c) of the act makes an alien seaman, arrested and deported in common with other aliens arrested and deported, subject to exclusion from admission to the United States and provides further that he shall not be entitled to any of the landing privileges allowed by law to other seamen. It is the custom of this country in common with other maritime nations to extend exceptional privileges to the visiting seamen of other nations. The so-called La Follette Seamen's Act of March 4, 1915 (38 Stat. 1164), particularly provides that any seaman, within certain reasonable limitations, may terminate his employment on board any merchant vessel when it touches at a port of the United States and go ashore. The act of March 4, 1929, is intended to prevent, or at least to minimize, abuses growing out of the steadily increasing practice of seamen taking advantage of the privilege by remaining here permanently without complying with the immigration laws. It will be interesting to observe its effect.

In the foregoing connection a study of the subjoined tables will, it is believed, prove both interesting and profitable to those interested in the seamen phase of immigration administration.

*Alien seamen applying for admission*

|   |       |     |
|---|-------|-----|
| Admitted:                                   |       |     |
| On primary inspection                       | ----- | 541 |
| By board of special inquiry                 | ----- | 21  |
| On appeal to department                     | ----- | 1   |
| Debarred:                                   |       |     |
| By board of special inquiry without appeal  | ----- | 7   |
| On appeal to department                     | ----- | 2   |
| Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1929: |       |     |
| Before board of special inquiry             | ----- | 1   |
| On appeal to department                     | ----- | 1   |
| Total applicants                            | ----- | 574 |

*Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified*

| District                  | Deserted |          |        |        | Ordered held on board vessel           |                         | Escaped after being ordered detained on vessel | Re-moved to immigration station or elsewhere for safe-keeping pending departure of vessel | Certified for loathsome or contagious disease | Diseased and other seamen removed to hospital for treatment |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--|-------------------------|--|---|---|---|
|                           | Chinese  | Japanese | Others | Total  | Under sec. 20, immigration act of 1924 | Not on visaed crew list |  |   |   |   |
| All districts.....        | 429      | 37       | 10,848 | 11,314 | 6,401                                  | 2,677                   | 78   | 545   | 1,372   | 1,786   |
| New York, N. Y.....       | 288      | 11       | 7,250  | 7,549  | 485                                    | 327                     | 20   | 43  | 523   | 691   |
| Boston, Mass.....         | 16       |          | 361    | 377    | 408                                    | 281                     | 7  | 26  | 97  | 57  |
| Philadelphia, Pa.....     | 32       | 1        | 906    | 939    | 85                                     | 87                      | 9  | 18  | 128   | 236   |
| Baltimore, Md.....        | 4        |          | 458    | 462    | 42                                     | 102                     | 5  | 38  | 119   | 119   |
| Portland, Me.....         |          | 1        | 112    | 113    | 2                                      | 68                      |  | 4   | 7   | 8   |
| Norfolk, Va.....          |          |          | 513    | 513    | 118                                    | 357                     | 5  |   | 45  | 30  |
| Jacksonville, Fla.....    | 4        |          | 185    | 189    | 232                                    | 50                      | 2  | 108   | 71  | 42  |
| New Orleans, La.....      | 6        |          | 250    | 256    | 458                                    | 330                     | 10   | 114   | 177   | 353   |
| Galveston, Tex.....       | 6        | 2        | 340    | 348    | 471                                    | 96                      | 2  | 110   | 59  | 22  |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 41       | 4        | 199    | 244    | 206                                    | 302                     |  | 11  | 10  | 10  |
| Portland, Oreg.....       |          | 6        | 61     | 67     | 50                                     | 23                      | 2  |   | 25  | 62  |
| Seattle, Wash.....        | 16       | 11       | 63     | 90     | 162                                    | 95                      | 2  | 10  | 5   | 28  |
| Los Angeles, Calif.....   | 15       |          | 66     | 81     | 3,521                                  | 512                     | 14   | 60  | 58  | 90  |
| Honolulu, Hawaii.....     |          |          | 3      | 3      | 62                                     | 32                      |  |   | 1   | 13  |
| Porto Rico.....           | 1        | 1        | 50     | 52     | 52                                     | 15                      |  | 3   | 27  | 19  |
| Great Lakes.....          |          |          | 31     | 31     | 47                                     |                         |  |   | 20  | 6   |

*Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined, including United States citizens serving as seamen*

| District                  | Vessels boarded    |            |        | Alien seamen examined | United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|-----------------------|---|
|                           | From foreign ports | Coast-wise | Total  |                       |   |
| All districts.....        | 31,210             | 10,264     | 41,474 | 1,155,825             | 320,831   |
| New York, N. Y.....       | 5,640              |            | 5,640  | 549,266               | 87,938  |
| Boston, Mass.....         | 1,638              | 413        | 2,051  | 68,162                | 12,701  |
| Philadelphia, Pa.....     | 1,249              | 18         | 1,267  | 31,800                | 9,464   |
| Baltimore, Md.....        | 754                | 401        | 1,155  | 17,706                | 7,256   |
| Portland, Me.....         | 381                | 9          | 390    | 5,901                 | 672   |
| Norfolk, Va.....          | 638                | 257        | 895    | 18,065                | 1,549   |
| Jacksonville, Fla.....    | 3,511              | 5,500      | 9,011  | 64,809                | 40,899  |
| New Orleans, La.....      | 2,595              | 742        | 3,337  | 68,349                | 27,428  |
| Galveston, Tex.....       | 1,224              | 952        | 2,176  | 57,419                | 26,966  |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 555                | 577        | 1,132  | 17,490                | 6,100   |
| Portland, Oreg.....       | 287                |            | 287    | 10,718                | 941   |
| Seattle, Wash.....        | 3,010              | 85         | 3,095  | 94,813                | 19,920  |
| Los Angeles, Calif.....   | 3,040              | 413        | 3,453  | 58,650                | 26,002  |
| Alaska.....               | 1,185              |            | 1,185  | 8,392                 | 3,905   |
| Honolulu, Hawaii.....     | 394                |            | 394    | 21,973                | 6,297   |
| Porto Rico.....           | 1,243              | 414        | 1,657  | 27,792                | 18,223  |
| Great Lakes.....          | 3,866              | 483        | 4,349  | 34,520                | 24,570  |

## LAND BORDER TRANSACTIONS

The subjoined tables speak eloquently of the tremendous volume of humanity annually ebbing and flowing across our land boundaries. To facilitate the work of inspection, habitual crossers are encouraged to avail themselves of identification cards, which are issued by United States immigration officers in charge at ports of entry following initial inspection and admission. While travelers have not availed themselves of this convenience as fully as is desirable, nevertheless, as the advantages arising from the possession of such cards become more widely recognized, it is hoped that their employment will become more general.

*Miscellaneous transactions at land border stations*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Number of aliens handled coming temporarily:   |          |
| Cases pending at beginning of fiscal year 1929.....  | 267      |
| Admitted on primary inspection (estimated).....  | 375, 774 |
| Admitted by board of special inquiry.....  | 8, 744   |
| Rejected by board of special inquiry (aliens debarred without appeal to department).....   | 5, 210   |
| Rejected by board of special inquiry but appealed to department—   |          |
| Appeals sustained (aliens admitted).....   | 92       |
| Appeals denied (aliens debarred).....  | 429      |
| Cases pending close of year—   |          |
| Before board of special inquiry.....   | 165      |
| On appeal to department.....   | 85       |
| Applicants refused examination on account of inability or unwillingness to meet head-tax requirements.....   | 24, 573  |
| Applicants referred to board of special inquiry from border stations and who failed to proceed with their applications.....  | 3, 841   |
| Applicants inspected at railway stations and wharves at interior points in foreign contiguous territory who failed to appear before boards of special inquiry for further examination as directed..... | 3, 443   |
| Aliens debarred or deported who reapplied for admission within 1 year without first securing permission so to do and were refused examination.....   | 1, 601   |
| Aliens referred to United States consul for visa.....  | 40, 041  |
| Aliens to whom visitors' head-tax certificates were issued:  |          |
| Cases pending beginning of fiscal year 1929.....   | 11, 925  |
| New cases during the year.....   | 38, 290  |
| Failed to depart within time limit, head tax retained.....   | 6, 467   |
| Returned to foreign contiguous territory, head tax refunded.....   | 32, 498  |
| Cases pending at end of fiscal year 1929.....  | 11, 250  |
| Transits admitted, payment of head tax not required.....   | 899, 228 |
| United States citizens returning to the United States to resume residence therein:   |          |
| Former residents of Canada.....  | 6, 907   |
| Former residents of Mexico.....  | 1, 290   |

Number of persons entering the United States (each entry of the same person considered a separate transaction):

|                              | Aliens       | United States citizens | Total        |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Via the Canadian border..... | 15, 221, 215 | 15, 633, 459           | 30, 854, 674 |
| Via the Mexican border.....  | 16, 341, 719 | 10, 709, 292           | 27, 051, 011 |
| Total.....                   | 31, 562, 934 | 26, 342, 751           | 57, 905, 685 |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.



*Persons, in possession of immigrant identification cards or border crossing cards, habitually crossing the Canadian and Mexican land borders*

| Country of residence            | Aliens        |         |         | United States citizens |         |        | All crossers  |         |         |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|
|                                 | Inter-mittent | Ac-tive | Total   | Inter-mittent          | Ac-tive | Total  | Inter-mittent | Ac-tive | Total   |
| Residents of the United States: |               |         |         |                        |         |        |               |         |         |
| Crossing Canadian border.....   | 5,662         | 838     | 6,500   | 3,043                  | 1,371   | 4,414  | 8,705         | 2,209   | 10,914  |
| Crossing Mexican border.....    | 38,956        | 26,212  | 65,168  | 32,317                 | 6,841   | 39,158 | 71,273        | 33,053  | 104,326 |
| Total.....                      | 44,618        | 27,050  | 71,668  | 35,360                 | 8,212   | 43,572 | 79,978        | 35,262  | 115,240 |
| Residents of Canada.....        | 19,435        | 9,529   | 28,964  | 2,856                  | 650     | 3,506  | 22,291        | 10,179  | 32,470  |
| Residents of Mexico.....        | 84,891        | 71,885  | 156,776 | 672                    | 756     | 1,428  | 85,563        | 72,641  | 158,204 |
| Grand total.....                | 148,944       | 108,464 | 257,408 | 38,888                 | 9,618   | 48,506 | 187,832       | 118,082 | 305,914 |

NOTE.—Intermittent crossers are those who cross the border not more than 3 times a week on an average; the active crossers are those who cross the border daily, or at least 4 times a week on an average.

## ADMINISTRATIVE FINES

Administrative fines against steamship companies for violations of the immigration laws are steadily decreasing. This betokens a growing respect upon the part of the carriers for such laws and a more wholesome condition than obtained in former years.

The subjoined table, showing in detail the fines imposed (and causes thereof), totaling \$186,100, is in striking contrast to the total of \$314,960 in fines imposed during the previous year.

### *Administrative fines*

[Imposed upon vessels for violations of various phases of law]

Summary of fines imposed, act of 1924:

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| \$250 fines (physically and mentally defective cases).....                    | \$1,250 |
| \$1,000 fines (sec. 16 cases).....  | 75,000  |
| \$1,000 fines (sec. 20 cases).....  | 62,000  |
| \$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, illiterates).....                               | 8,000   |
| \$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, diseased, insane, etc.).....                    | 30,000  |
| Passage money order refunded to aliens in above cases, \$6,263.53.            |         |
| Passage money order refunded to steamship companies in above cases, \$33,838. |         |

Summary of fines imposed, act of 1917:

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| \$10 cases (improper manifesting, etc.).....  | 5,650 |
| \$200 cases (sec. 9 cases, diseased).....   | 200   |
| \$300 cases (sec. 18).....  | 3,000 |
| \$50 cases (sec. 35, diseased-seamen cases).....  | 1,000 |
| Passage money ordered refunded to aliens in above cases, none.  |       |
| Passage money ordered refunded to steamship companies in above cases, \$175.49, and 475 lire 58 centimes. |       |

In addition to the above, 31 actions, aggregating \$15,700, were directed under section 27, act of 1924, which have or will come before the courts, 8 of these actions being by way of libel against the steamships involved and the rest, 23 cases, being in personam against the owners, masters, agents, or consignees.

*Forfeiture of bonds*

| Involving aliens admitted and bail bonds                                     | Payment of bond |             |
|--|-----------------|-------------|
|  | Voluntary       | Enforced    |
| Involving aliens admitted:   |                 |             |
| Against becoming a public charge.....  | 3               | -----       |
| Departure after temporary admission.....                                     | 89              | 1           |
| Maintenance of status.....   | 1               | -----       |
| Payment of hospital expenses.....  | 1               | -----       |
| Involving bail bonds:  |                 |             |
| Under warrant of arrest.....   | 9               | 2           |
| Under warrant of deportation.....  | 114             | 21          |
| Failure to appear and escapes  |                 |             |
|  | Arrest          | Deportation |
| Failure to appear when wanted, after being released on own recognizance..... | 50              | 45          |
| Escapes from—  |                 |             |
| Immigration officers.....  | 12              | 18          |
| Others.....  | 46              | 64          |

*Writs of habeas corpus*

| Cases   | Involving exclusion |                |                | Involving deportation |                |                |
|---|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Cases pending beginning of year.....                      | 436                 |                |                | 94                    |                |                |
| New cases during the year.....                            | 1,043               |                |                | 326                   |                |                |
| Pending close of year, before—                            |                     |                |                |                       |                |                |
| District courts.....                                      | 164                 |                |                | 87                    |                |                |
| Circuit courts.....                                       | 45                  |                |                | 29                    |                |                |
| Supreme Court.....  |                     |                |                | 83                    |                |                |
|   | Sus-<br>tained      | Dis-<br>missed | With-<br>drawn | Sus-<br>tained        | Dis-<br>missed | With-<br>drawn |
| Cases disposed of during the year on immigration charges: |                     |                |                |                       |                |                |
| Criminal.....   |                     | 1              | -----          | 6                     | 25             | 7              |
| Immoral.....  | 2                   | 1              | -----          | 10                    | 17             | 1              |
| Act of 1924 (including General Order No. 86).....         | 6                   | 1,097          | 8              | 12                    | 52             | 12             |
| Publican (public charge).....                             |                     | 1              | -----          | 3                     | 12             | 1              |
| Mental or physical defect.....                            | 2                   | 7              | 3              |                       |                |                |
| Chinese exclusion law.....                                | 34                  | 97             | 4              | 1                     | 2              | -----          |
| All others.....   | 1                   | 2              | 4              | 32                    | 25             | 2              |

*Criminal and civil actions*

[Violations of immigration laws]

| Violation of—                     | Cases pending June 30, 1928 | Cases instituted | Convictions | Acquit-<br>tals | Dismissals | Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment | Cases pending June 30, 1929 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Total.....                        | 317                         | 2,096            | 1,483       | 47              | 177        | \$67,765; 382½ years....                             | 706                         |
| Act of Feb. 5, 1917:              |                             |                  |             |                 |            |  |                             |
| Sec. 4.....                       | 20                          | 133              | 104         | 6               | 17         | \$1,360; 68 years.....                               | 26                          |
| Sec. 5.....                       | 8                           | 10               | 7           | 5               | 3          | \$1,350; 6 months.....                               | 3                           |
| Sec. 8.....                       | 115                         | 350              | 247         | 20              | 89         | \$46,292; 172 years.....                             | 109                         |
| Sec. 10.....                      | 14                          |                  | 1           |                 |            | \$300.....   | 13                          |
| Sec. 16.....                      | 1                           | 14               | 12          |                 | 1          | \$1,450; 11 years.....                               | 2                           |
| Sec. 31.....                      | 3                           |                  | 1           |                 |            | \$2,500.....   | 2                           |
| Sec. 32.....                      | 40                          |                  | 7           |                 |            | \$5,200.....   | 33                          |
| Act of June 15, 1927: Sec. 3..... |                             | 4                | 2           |                 |            | 2 months.....  | 2                           |
| Act of May 26, 1924:              |                             |                  |             |                 |            |  |                             |
| Sec. 22.....                      | 21                          | 64               | 52          | 2               | 13         | \$1,700; 16 years.....                               | 18                          |
| Sec. 27.....                      | 35                          | 31               | 21          | 2               | 3          | \$6,307; 4 years.....                                | 40                          |
| Act of Mar. 4, 1929:              |                             |                  |             |                 |            |  |                             |
| Sec. 1.....                       |                             | 113              | 42          |                 | 6          | 7 years.....   | 65                          |
| Sec. 2.....                       |                             | 1,286            | 915         |                 | 15         | \$160; 65 years.....                                 | 356                         |
| 18 U. S. C., §§ 91, 99.....       | 60                          | 90               | 71          | 12              | 30         | \$1,146; 38 years.....                               | 37                          |
| F. P. C., 79.....                 |                             | 1                | 1           |                 |            | 6 months.....  | -----                       |

*Criminal and civil actions—Continued*

[Violations of immigration laws]

| Violation of—                | Number of persons assisting aliens to enter the United States illegally <sup>1</sup> |          |           |           |           |  |                             |
|------------------------------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|-----------------------------|
|                              | Cases pending June 30, 1928  | Arrested | Convicted | Acquitted | Dismissed | Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment | Cases pending June 30, 1929 |
| Total.....                   | 197  | 444      | 322       | 28        | 136       | \$48,102; 219½ years....                             | \$155                       |
| Act of Feb. 5, 1917:         |  |          |           |           |           |  |                             |
| Sec. 4.....                  | 20   | 33       | 28        | 3         | 13        | \$160; 14 years.....                                 | 9                           |
| Sec. 5.....                  |  | 2        | 1         |           | 1         | \$100; 3 months.....                                 |                             |
| Sec. 8.....                  | 115  | 323      | 234       | 20        | 84        | \$46,192; 171 years.....                             | 100                         |
| Sec. 16.....                 |  | 3        | 2         |           | 1         | \$400; 2 months.....                                 |                             |
| Act of May 26, 1924:         |  |          |           |           |           |  |                             |
| Sec. 22.....                 | 12   | 3        | 2         |           | 8         | \$500; 3 years.....                                  | 5                           |
| Sec. 27.....                 | 3  |          |           |           | 3         |  |                             |
| Act of Mar. 4, 1929.....     |  | 10       | 5         |           |           | 2 years.....   | 5                           |
| 18 U. S. C., 88, 91, 99..... | 47   | 70       | 50        | 5         | 26        | \$750; 29 years.....                                 | 36                          |

<sup>1</sup> Number of smuggled aliens involved, 914.**CHINESE**

Approximately the same number of Chinese applied for admission in the fiscal year 1929 as in the preceding fiscal year; 8,018 Chinese aliens were admitted as compared with 7,996 in the fiscal year 1928. These figures include those passing in transit through the United States and those admitted as temporary visitors; 4,507 were admitted in transit and 519 as temporary visitors as compared with 4,653 admitted in transit and 398 admitted as temporary visitors in the last fiscal year; 1,795 domiciled residents of the United States were admitted upon return from visits abroad as compared with 1,919 of this class admitted in the preceding year; 699 Chinese were admitted to carry on trade in accordance with the treaty with China governing commerce and navigation, whereas 572 of this class were admitted in the fiscal year 1928. Exclusive of transits, temporary visitors, and returning residents, which should not be included in the number of Chinese added to the population of this country, 498 Chinese were admitted. Of these only those who were ministers of a recognized religious denomination or professors of colleges or seminaries, together with their wives and minor children, were admitted for permanent residence. Only 14 of this class were admitted, so that practically no Chinese aliens were permitted unconditionally to enter for permanent residence.

Prior to the passage of the act of 1924 Chinese students and merchants were permitted to remain permanently in this country after lawful admission. The act of 1924 permits merchants of the Chinese race, as well as of other races, to remain only so long as they maintain their status as merchants, and that act requires students to leave the United States upon the conclusion of their studies. Under the rules of the department return permits are granted only to those aliens who have been admitted for permanent and unrestricted residence. Under this rule merchants and students who entered subsequent to July 1, 1924, are not granted return permits. The attention of the department has been called to the fact that to refuse return permits to such merchants acts as an estoppel against such persons again reentering

the United States after visits abroad, for the reason that they are unable to secure certificates from the Chinese Government as to their mercantile status when their mercantile business is located outside China. The department is endeavoring to work out a plan under which such merchants may be permitted to return after visits abroad to resume the status occupied by them prior to their departure, although there is no intention of abandoning the present practice under which they are denied permits.

As stated in previous reports, the main problem confronting the authorities in the enforcement of the immigration laws as applied to Chinese has to do with those Chinese who claim citizenship either by birth in the United States or as the sons or daughters of American citizens. Intensive examination, found necessary in order to determine whether the alleged relationship of applicants to claimed fathers exists, occasions long delay at the ports of entry. During the past year the department has made an earnest effort to reduce these delays to a minimum. In December, 1928, a general order was issued directing the port officials to curtail the examinations of such applicants by eliminating questions upon immaterial and collateral matters. The officers in charge of the various districts were required to notify the bureau when cases were sent to other districts for further investigation, and the districts to which such cases were sent were required to report to the bureau when the investigation had been completed and the record returned to the district from which it was received. The ports of entry were called upon to expedite the work to the greatest possible extent, and the result has been satisfactory. There has been a substantial reduction in the length of time applicants are detained at the ports of entry, thereby relieving to a great extent the congestion which previously existed.

The courts continue to discharge in habeas corpus proceedings applicants for admission who, in their opinion, have been denied a fair hearing because no substantial evidence appears in support of the order of rejection. In effect in these decisions the courts weigh the evidence and thereby assume the prerogative of the Secretary of Labor. The Supreme Court has previously held that the courts have no right to intervene even though they may be of the opinion that the decision of the department is wrong. No test case has as yet been presented to the Supreme Court, but this will no doubt be necessary in order finally and definitely to determine whether the present attitude of some of the courts in this respect is correct.

A problem which has arisen under the act of 1924 has to do with the admissibility of the alien wives of Chinese-American citizens. Under the construction placed upon the act by the courts such wives are inadmissible. It is manifestly inequitable that the wives of alien Chinese of the exempt classes should be admitted while the alien wives of Chinese-American citizens are rejected. A considerable number of such wives has been admitted temporarily by the department under bond, and such temporary admissions have been extended for the reason that there is pending before Congress a bill which, if enacted into law, will remedy the situation.

At one time in the history of the Immigration Service the smuggling of Chinese constituted one of the major problems in the enforcement of the immigration laws. Diligent effort and particularly careful watch kept on the borders since the establishment of the border

patrol have reduced the surreptitious entry of Chinese to a very large degree. Most of the surreptitious entries now coming to the attention of the service occur over the land boundary of southern California. While many of these illegal entries are made for the purpose of securing residence in the United States, there is a class of Chinese known as "free trippers" who openly cross the border and submit to arrest in order that they may be deported to China and thus secure free passage to the homeland. These Chinese, after they have completed their visits in our country, sail again for Mexico to take up their employment in that country. No way has been found to prevent Chinese of this class from traveling at the expense of the United States in view of the fact that they can not be returned to Mexico, and their invitation to China is mandatory.

The entry of Chinese deserting seamen continues to be a favored means of securing illegal residence. The privileges permitted under the La Follette Act and the general immigration law make it comparatively easy for Chinese arriving as seamen to take shore leave or to be discharged in order to reship foreign and thereafter to sink into the Chinese population of the United States. These entries are so numerous that an attempt to break up the practice would require a considerable increase in the appropriation for the enforcement of the immigration law.

The present rules governing the passage of Chinese in transit through the territory of the United States are framed with particular reference to Chinese laborers seeking such privilege and require bond in the sum of not less than \$500 for all Chinese. An increasing number of high-class Chinese crosses the territory of the United States en route to Europe and to China on the return journey. A modification of the rules is under consideration with a view to the elimination of bond in this class of cases in the discretion of the officer in charge at the port of entry.

Many Chinese students admitted since the passage of the act of 1924 and who under the act are required to leave the United States upon the completion of their studies have sought an extension of their residence as students after graduation in order to gain practical experience along the line of their studies. There is an urgent need for the services of these students in their home country, as the supply of Chinese educated in the professions is very limited. The opportunities to secure experience in China which would enable them to apply the theoretical knowledge gained in our institutions of learning are limited. The department has permitted Chinese of good standing to remain for limited periods for the purposes indicated. The privilege has been gratefully accepted in many cases and in no instance has the bureau found that it has been abused. It is believed that the extension of this opportunity to worthy students will react favorably in the future upon the relations of the two countries.

#### **Return permits.**

Return permits are issued to Chinese of the exempt classes who have been previously admitted for permanent and unrestricted residence. During the fiscal year 1929 such permits were issued to 422 Chinese of this class, while 50 applications were denied. Extensions of previously issued permits were granted in 152 cases.

# 20 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

## Chinese arrested

[Chinese exclusion act]

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Cases pending at beginning of year (including aliens awaiting deportation on appeal)..... | 91  |
| Arrested during the year (new cases).....   | 186 |
| Cases disposed of:.....   |     |
| Deported—.....  |     |
| On order of United States commissioner.....   | 38  |
| On court order.....   | 18  |
| Discharged—.....  |     |
| On order of United States commissioner.....   | 65  |
| On court order.....   | 9   |
| Voluntarily departed and proceedings canceled.....  | 1   |
| Died, 2; forfeited bail, 2, pending, 140.   |     |

## DEPORTATIONS (EXCLUSIONS)

During the year 12,908 aliens were disposed of under formal warrants of deportation. Of this number, 9,536 were deported at the expense of the immigration appropriation, 1,458 were deported at the expense of the steamship lines which brought them to this country, 802 were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews of departing vessels, and 1,112 were permitted to depart voluntarily at their own expense.

Of the 12,908 aliens above mentioned, 4,227 were returned to Europe; 2,185 to Canada; 5,481 to Mexico; 570 to other countries in the Western Hemisphere; 370 to Asia; and 75 to Africa, Australia, and the Pacific Islands.

Deportations, by months, were as follows:

|                | Government expense | Steamship expense | Shipped as seamen | Departed voluntarily | Total  |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------|
| Total.....     | 9,536              | 1,458             | 802               | 1,112                | 12,908 |
| July.....      | 536                | 91                | 52                | 89                   | 768    |
| August.....    | 778                | 198               | 94                | 116                  | 1,186  |
| September..... | 649                | 120               | 47                | 99                   | 915    |
| October.....   | 610                | 82                | 45                | 70                   | 807    |
| November.....  | 648                | 153               | 26                | 100                  | 927    |
| December.....  | 741                | 142               | 103               | 68                   | 1,054  |
| January.....   | 692                | 99                | 106               | 122                  | 1,019  |
| February.....  | 748                | 159               | 57                | 72                   | 1,036  |
| March.....     | 1,064              | 117               | 76                | 95                   | 1,352  |
| April.....     | 986                | 59                | 96                | 120                  | 1,261  |
| May.....       | 1,032              | 118               | 76                | 97                   | 1,323  |
| June.....      | 1,052              | 120               | 24                | 64                   | 1,260  |

One hundred and six deportation parties were moved during the year. These group movements saved many thousands of dollars.

With respect to the 802 aliens who were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews in lieu of deportation, it is interesting to note that 801 had some experience as seamen, while only 1 was without such.

The savings effected in permitting aliens to sign on as members of crews of foreign-bound vessels were approximately \$80,200, in addition to which other savings were effected. These are set forth in detail in the subjoined summary.

*Summary*

|  | Number of<br>aliens | Savings to appropriation         |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Warrant of deportation issued:   |                     |                                  |
| Deported at expense of immigration appropriation—  |                     |                                  |
| From seaports.....   | 2,523               |                                  |
| Across land boundary.....  | 7,013               |                                  |
| Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies).....                           | 1,458               |                                  |
| Permitted to ship foreign 1 way, as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....        | 802                 | At \$100 per capita.... \$80,200 |
| Deported, paying own passage, as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....           | 594                 | At \$100 per capita.... 59,400   |
| Deported voluntarily across land border as a compliance with warrant of deportation..... | 518                 | At \$20 per capita..... 10,360   |
| Total.....   | 12,908              | ..... \$149,960                  |
| Subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant of deportation not issued:         |                     |                                  |
| Shipped foreign 1 way <sup>1</sup> .....   | 306                 | At \$100 per capita.... 30,600   |
| Paid own passage <sup>2</sup> .....  | 503                 | At \$100 per capita.... 50,300   |
| Deported across land border <sup>3</sup> .....   | 25,079              | At \$20 per capita..... 501,580  |
| Total.....   | 25,888              | ..... 582,480                    |
| Grand total.....   | 38,796              | ..... 732,440                    |

<sup>1</sup> Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 170 aliens—not in respect of 136 aliens.

<sup>2</sup> Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 174 aliens—not in respect of 329 aliens.

<sup>3</sup> Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 346 aliens—not in respect of 24,733 aliens.

**ALIENS OF THE CRIMINAL AND IMMORAL CLASSES DEPORTED**

During the year 610 aliens convicted of crimes involving moral turpitude and sentenced to imprisonment of a year or more after entering the United States were deported following release from prison. The largest number of deportees of this class (233), were Mexicans, or 38.2 per cent of the total. The others included 75 Italian, 57 English, 32 German, 27 French, 25 Irish, and 161 of the miscellaneous races or peoples.

In addition to the above, the deportees last year included 799 aliens who were criminals at the time of their entry. Here also Mexicans were the largest group (460, or 57.6 per cent). These criminals at time of entry also included 85 English, 75 French, 44 Irish, 30 Scotch, and 105 scattering races. A number of these aliens had been previously deported, and all were subject to deportation when they last entered the country.

In the same period 52 aliens were deported because of convictions under the act approved May 26, 1922, commonly known as the narcotic act, embracing 24 Chinese, 7 Mexicans, 7 Italians, 3 Greeks, and 11 of seven other races.

Aliens of the immoral classes, including prostitutes after entry, procurers, persons coming for an immoral purpose, and the like, numbered 395, of whom 300, or 75.9 per cent, were Mexicans.

The total deportees of the criminal and immoral classes for the past year was 1,856, the Mexicans alone numbering 1,000, or 53.9 per cent.

*Warrant cases*

[Items indicate number of aliens involved]

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Warrant cases investigated in connection with warrant proceedings: |          |
| In penal institutions.....   | 10, 158  |
| In hospitals and almshouses.....                                   | 2, 851   |
| At large.....  | 99, 713  |
| Total.....   | 112, 722 |
| Warrants of arrest:  |          |
| On hand by field officers at beginning of year.....                | 872      |
| Received by field officers during the year.....                    | 17, 914  |
| Total warrants of arrest.....                                      | 18, 786  |
| Served in penal institutions.....                                  | 2, 662   |
| Served in hospitals and almshouses.....                            | 897      |
| Served at large.....   | 13, 099  |
| On hand by field officers, unserved, at close of year.....         | 784      |
| Returned to department, canceled.....                              | 1, 344   |
| Total warrants of arrest.....                                      | 18, 786  |
| Warrants of deportation:   |          |
| On hand by field officers at beginning of year.....                | 5, 920   |
| Received by field officers during the year.....                    | 14, 003  |
| Total warrants of deportation.....                                 | 19, 923  |
| Executed, aliens removed—  |          |
| Shipped foreign 1 way.....   | 802      |
| Paid own passage; departed from seaports.....                      | 594      |
| Departed voluntarily across land border.....                       | 518      |
| Departed across land border, Government expense.....               | 7, 013   |
| Deported via seaports at Government expense.....                   | 2, 523   |
| Deported via seaports at steamship expense.....                    | 1, 458   |
| On hand by field officers at close of year, unexecuted.....        | 6, 326   |
| Returned to department, canceled.....                              | 689      |
| Total warrants of deportation.....                                 | 19, 923  |

**REENTRY PERMITS (INCLUDING CHINESE)**

An alien actually resident of, and legally admitted to, the United States for permanent residence on the occasion of his last entry, may upon application to the Commissioner General of Immigration in proper form and the payment of \$3 obtain a reentry permit good for one year and subject to extensions upon satisfactory showing as to the necessity therefor, for periods of not to exceed six months each, upon payment of a fee of \$3 for each extension. This document entitles the person to whom issued to reenter the United States without being put to the necessity of procuring a visa abroad before returning, but it is not the sole evidence of admissibility. In other words, a reentry permit is, if unexpired, merely evidence that the person to whom it was issued is returning from a temporary absence abroad to resume an unrelinquished domicile in this country, lawfully acquired, but it is of no avail if it is found upon the holder's return that the holder is excludable for causes under the immigration laws. Alien residents of the United States possessing the qualifications requisite to the procurement of a reentry permit may, however, visit foreign contiguous territory for a period of not to exceed six months and return without visas or reentry permits.



During the year 113,375 applications for reentry permits were received and 107,470 granted. Of the 107,470 persons to whom reentry permits were issued, 22,300 had availed themselves of the privilege on previous occasions. It was necessary to return 8,873 applications for correction or completion; 1,224 were received too late to be acted upon prior to departure.

Requests for extensions to the number of 14,563 were received during the year, of which 13,747 were granted, 155 denied, and 661 remained pending at the close of the year.

Fewer permits by 6,507 were issued during the year just closed than were issued in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, but 3,016 more extensions were granted. The decrease in the number of permits issued is attributable in part to the fact that at the beginning of the fiscal year 1928 there were 4,219 applications pending, and only 714 applications pending at the beginning of the year just closed.

In addition to the applications above referred to, 276,799 pieces of mail in connection with permit matters were received and disposed of and 172 cases were sent to field officers for investigation.

There were covered into the Treasury in fees \$363,651.

### VISA PETITIONS

During the year 40,774 petitions were filed by American citizens for issuance of immigration visas to wives, unmarried children under the age of 21 years, husbands, and parents, an increase of 2,314 over the preceding year; 36,032 were granted and 3,063 denied, the remainder for one reason or another not being perfected. As in past years, the number of petitions filed by newly naturalized citizens exceeded all others.

The following tabulation shows the general increase, by fiscal years, in the number of visa petitions filed since the inauguration of the system:

|           |         |           |         |
|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| 1925----- | 29, 000 | 1928----- | 38, 460 |
| 1926----- | 23, 856 | 1929----- | 40, 774 |
| 1927----- | 34, 169 |           |         |

### IMMIGRANT STUDENTS

During the year 1,898 aliens were admitted to the United States as nonquota immigrant students, making a total of 8,929 aliens so admitted since the immigration act of 1924 went into effect. Of this total, 3,480 have to date completed their studies and left the country. During the 5-year period 265 warrants of arrest looking to deportation have been issued in respect of students who failed to comply with the requirements.

During the year 112 schools have received full approval as institutions of learning for immigrant students, making a total of 1,391 accredited.

There has been a decided increase in the number of marriages on the part of students (especially women) to American citizens. In this connection the following table is not without significance when it is remembered that marriage to a United States citizen carries with it special preference in the issuance of quota visas not accorded in general to other aliens. Over 61 per cent of such marriages were contracted by the nationals of four countries the quotas of which are heavily obligated for many years to come.

|              | Total | Nationality |        |        |        |       |
|--------------|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|              |       | Armenia     | Russia | Poland | Greece | Other |
| Total .....  | 95    | 18          | 17     | 16     | 7      | 37    |
| Females..... | 75    | 18          | 13     | 10     | 7      | 27    |
| Males.....   | 20    |             | 4      | 6      |        | 10    |

### PERSONNEL (ADMINISTRATIVE)—FIELD SERVICE

*Employees, by classes, on the rolls July 1, 1928, and June 30, 1929*

|                                  | July 1,<br>1928 | June 30,<br>1929 | Average<br>force<br>carried<br>on rolls,<br>fiscal<br>year 1929 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| Total.....                       | 1, 897          | 2, 133           | 1, 989. 1   |
| Commissioner.....                | 9               | 9                | 9. 0  |
| Assistant commissioner.....      | 9               | 9                | 9. 0  |
| District director.....           | 25              | 25               | 25. 0   |
| Assistant district director..... | 13              | 13               | 13. 0   |
| Special investigator.....        |                 | 1                | . 2   |
| Supervisor.....                  | 2               | 3                | 2. 6  |
| Superintendent.....              | 1               | 1                | 1. 0  |
| Plant engineer.....              | 1               |                  | 1. 0  |
| Inspector in charge.....         | 98              | 119              | 105. 4  |
| Immigrant inspector.....         | 754             | 902              | 813. 3  |
| District law officer.....        |                 | 1                | . 4   |
| Technical adviser.....           | 28              | 27               | 26. 4   |
| Contract-labor investigator..... | 18              | 21               | 20. 1   |
| Part-time inspector.....         | 16              | 12               | 13. 6   |
| Clerk.....                       | 403             | 458              | 422. 7  |
| Interpreter.....                 | 66              | 68               | 67. 0   |
| Guard.....                       | 168             | 179              | 173. 9  |
| Matron.....                      | 33              | 31               | 32. 8   |
| Laborer.....                     | 91              | 92               | 90. 9   |
| Janitor.....                     | 22              | 21               | 21. 7   |
| Charwoman.....                   | 22              | 22               | 22. 0   |
| Pilot.....                       | 6               | 6                | 6. 0  |
| Deck hand.....                   | 22              | 22               | 22. 0   |
| Marine engineer.....             | 6               | 7                | 6. 3  |
| Stationary engineer.....         | 14              | 12               | 13. 5   |
| Marine fireman.....              | 10              | 10               | 10. 0   |
| Stationary fireman.....          | 24              | 24               | 24  |
| Launch engineer.....             | 1               | 1                | 1   |
| Machinist.....                   | 1               | 1                | 1   |
| Tile setter.....                 | 1               | 1                | 1   |
| Laundryman.....                  | 3               | 3                | 3   |
| Carpenter.....                   | 7               | 7                | 7   |
| Dynamo tender.....               | 5               | 5                | 5   |
| Gardener.....                    | 2               | 2                | 2   |
| General mechanic.....            | 3               | 3                | 3   |
| Painter.....                     | 2               | 2                | 2   |
| Plumber.....                     | 3               | 3                | 3   |
| Wireman.....                     | 3               | 3                | 3   |
| Telephone operator.....          | 4               | 5                | 4. 3  |
| Draftsman.....                   | 1               | 1                | 1. 0  |

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 1,897, on July 1, 1928.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 2,133, on June 30, 1929.

The amount expended for salaries of the immigration field force during the fiscal year 1929 was \$4,101,428.81.



## BORDER PATROL

The past year, as did each year succeeding the establishment of the border patrol, witnessed tremendous strides in the development of the organization's efficiency—its morale, discipline, and esprit de corps. The organization is recruited by means of competitive examinations from the finest type of young manhood in the country. Those candidates who successfully pass the written examination, very largely in the nature of an intelligence test, must thereafter satisfy a board, upon oral examination, that they are in every other respect fit material for the arduous and exacting duties of the border patrol. When they have done this, they undergo a physical examination at the hands of Government surgeons, and if found physically fit enter upon a probation for a period of six months, at the conclusion of which, if their conduct and services have been satisfactory, they receive absolute appointment; otherwise they are dropped from the rolls. After receiving absolute appointment involuntary separation from the service occurs only on formal written charges, to which the accused is afforded full opportunity to reply in writing. The merit system prevails, and promotions up to this time both in rank and pay have been more rapid than is generally the case in the older Government organizations.

The border patrol offers to young men an honorable and attractive career. The requisites to success are uncompromising honesty, intelligence, ambition, industry, and courage. The work is arduous, exacting, and oftentimes hazardous in the extreme, calling for the exercise in well-balanced proportions of initiative, resourcefulness, discretion, courtesy, and patience.

Ten men in the organization, whose names are hereinafter listed have lost their lives in encounters with outlaws. Outlaws very frequently shoot and shoot to kill when they are challenged, unless the odds are greatly against them. Patrolmen are under the strictest orders to shoot only in self-defense. Once attacked, however, they shoot fast, straight, and with deadly effect.

## ROLL OF HONOR

1. FRANK H. CLARK. Killed at El Paso, Tex., on December 13, 1924.
2. AUGUST D. DE LA PENA. Killed at Rio Grande City, Tex., on August 3, 1925.
3. WILLIAM W. MCKEE. Killed near Alambre ranch, 40 miles south of Tucson, Ariz., on April 23, 1926.
4. LON PARKER. Killed near Willis' ranch, Huachuca Mountains, Ariz., on July 25, 1926.
5. THAD PIPPIN. Killed in mountains near El Paso, Tex., on April 21, 1927.
6. FRANKLIN P. WOOD. Presumed to have been rammed and sunk by, and while in pursuit of, a smuggler's boat in the Detroit River December 15, 1927. Body never recovered.
7. NORMAN G. ROSS. Killed by apprehended alien while in rear seat of alien's car on February 10, 1928, near Kane Springs, Calif.
8. ROBERT H. LOBDELL. Killed near Roseau, Minn., December 25, 1928.
9. EARL A. ROBERTS. Killed by a liquor smuggler about March 23, 1929, at Algonac, Mich.
10. BENJAMIN T. HILL. Killed by, and while pursuing, a suspected smuggler in El Paso, Tex., May 30, 1929.

The work performed by the border patrol, its accomplishments, personnel, and transportation during the past year are hereinafter set forth in tabulated form. The results in all essential respects

approximate those of the preceding year except as to the number of violators of law apprehended. Last year these numbered 25,534, of whom 18,000 were smuggled aliens. In the year just closed the total apprehended of law violators numbered 34,591, of whom 29,568 were smuggled aliens.

*Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929*

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Miles patrolled, total..... | 6, 801, 012 |
| By motor.....               | 6, 217, 733 |
| By railroad.....            | 128, 532    |
| By horse.....               | 60, 813     |
| By boat.....                | 5, 251      |
| Afoot.....                  | 388, 683    |

*Trains, busses, etc., examined, and passengers thereon interrogated*

|                        | Number of conveyances | Number of passengers |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Total.....             | 791, 278              | 976, 261             |
| Freight trains.....    | 67, 808               | 39, 034              |
| Passenger trains.....  | 71, 372               | 99, 271              |
| Automobiles.....       | 579, 110              | 708, 015             |
| Busses.....            | 45, 444               | 77, 602              |
| Boats.....             | 14, 774               | 23, 898              |
| Other conveyances..... | 12, 770               | 28, 441              |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Pedestrians interrogated.....                                       | 380, 282 |
| Investigations conducted.....                                       | 3, 769   |
| Warrants of arrest served.....                                      | 82       |
| Smugglers of aliens captured.....                                   | 291      |
| Smuggled aliens captured.....                                       | 29, 568  |
| Aliens turned back (Canadians, 122; Mexicans, 22; others, 333)..... | 477      |

| Delivered to—            | Persons apprehended | Seizures    |                 |                   |                 |                      |                 |   |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---|
|                          |                     | Automobiles |                 | Other conveyances |                 | Liquor               |                 | Miscellaneous contraband, estimated value |
|                          |                     | Number      | Estimated value | Number            | Estimated value | Quantity (in quarts) | Estimated value |   |
| Total .....              | 34, 591             | 741         | \$271, 999      | 222               | \$27, 852       | 352, 869             | \$337, 769      | \$58, 158                                 |
| Immigration.....         | 33, 002             | 25          | 8, 795          | 9                 | 1, 500          | —                    | —               | —   |
| Customs.....             | 848                 | 592         | 198, 679        | 208               | 19, 727         | 307, 416             | 271, 524        | 4, 732                                    |
| Prohibition.....         | 117                 | 58          | 34, 700         | 2                 | 5, 075          | 33, 061              | 56, 176         | 1, 191                                    |
| Justice.....             | 50                  | 3           | 375             | 2                 | 1, 050          | 78                   | 130             | 156                                       |
| Army and Navy.....       | 72                  | —           | —               | —                 | —               | —                    | —               | 693                                       |
| Narcotics.....           | 6                   | —           | —               | —                 | —               | —                    | —               | 110                                       |
| Indian Service.....      | 1                   | —           | —               | —                 | —               | 4                    | 8               | —   |
| State and municipal..... | 515                 | 61          | 28, 550         | 1                 | 500             | 12, 310              | 9, 931          | 51, 276                                   |
| Agents or owners.....    | —                   | 2           | 900             | —                 | —               | —                    | —               | —   |

Total estimated value of seizures, \$695,778.

*Employees, border patrol, by classes, on the rolls on July 1, 1928, and June 30, 1929*

|                               | July 1,<br>1928 | June 30,<br>1929 | Average<br>force car-<br>ried on<br>rolls, fiscal<br>year 1929 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| Total.....                    | 746             | 834              | 793.9  |
| Supervisor.....               | 1               | 1                | 1.0  |
| Assistant superintendent..... | 6               | 9                | 7.5  |
| Chief patrol inspector.....   | 28              | 29               | 29.5   |
| Senior patrol inspectors..... | 167             | 174              | 169.4  |
| Patrol inspectors.....        | 502             | 560              | 532.2  |
| Clerks.....                   | 22              | 28               | 26.3   |
| Motor mechanics.....          | 15              | 22               | 18.0   |
| Laborers.....                 | 3               | 8                | 7.0  |
| Janitors.....                 | 2               | 3                | 3.0  |

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 746, on July 1, 1928.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 839, on June 1, 1929.

The amount expended for salaries of the border patrol force during the year 1929 is \$1,533,805.34.

*Separations from the service, border patrol*

|                               | Resigned               |                                | Dismissed        |                                      | Discon-<br>tinued<br>with-<br>out<br>preju-<br>dice | Transferred to—             |                                      | Died | Total |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|-------|
|                               | With<br>preju-<br>dice | With-<br>out<br>preju-<br>dice | Under<br>charges | During<br>proba-<br>tional<br>period |   | Immi-<br>gration<br>Service | Other<br>Govern-<br>ment<br>services |      |       |
| Total.....                    | 37                     | 53                             | 27               | 25                                   | 4   | 74                          | 3                                    | 5    | 228   |
| Chief patrol inspectors.....  |                        |                                |                  |                                      |   | 3                           |                                      |      | 3     |
| Senior patrol inspectors..... | 6                      | 3                              | 11               |                                      | 1   | 22                          | 3                                    |      | 46    |
| Patrol inspectors.....        | 30                     | 44                             | 16               | 25                                   | 1   | 42                          |                                      | 5    | 163   |
| Clerks.....                   |                        | 3                              |                  |                                      | 2   | 6                           |                                      |      | 11    |
| Motor mechanic.....           | 1                      | 1                              |                  |                                      |   | 1                           |                                      |      | 3     |
| Laborer.....                  |                        | 1                              |                  |                                      |   |                             |                                      |      | 1     |
| Janitor.....                  |                        | 1                              |                  |                                      |   |                             |                                      |      | 1     |

Turnover, approximately 28.7 per cent.

*Border patrol transportation*

[June 30, 1929: 284 automobiles, 18 trucks, 21 horse allowances (14 saddle horses, 7 pack horses)]

MOTOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1929

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ford 4-door sedans.....      | 24                    |
| Ford trucks.....             | 2                     |
| Whippet 4-door sedans.....   | 37                    |
| Whippet coaches.....         | 16                    |
| Chevrolet 4-door sedans..... | 59                    |
| Chevrolet coaches.....       | 3                     |
| Chevrolet trucks.....        | 6                     |
| Durant 4-door sedans.....    | 3                     |
| Gross cost.....              | 150<br>\$102, 636. 32 |

## OLD MOTOR EQUIPMENT TURNED IN ON PURCHASE OF NEW CARS

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Ford touring.....                | 41           |
| Ford sedans.....                 | 3            |
| Chevrolet touring.....           | 49           |
| Chevrolet sedans.....            | 7            |
| Chevrolet coaches.....           | 4            |
| Chevrolet trucks.....            | 2            |
| Star touring.....                | 19           |
| Star sedans.....                 | 2            |
| Reo truck.....                   | 1            |
|                                  | <hr/>        |
|                                  | 128          |
| Allowance for old equipment..... | \$9, 353. 65 |
| Net cost of new equipment.....   | 93, 282. 67  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

## FIELD

Although the shortage in personnel, discussed under this caption in last year's annual report has been somewhat relieved by the assignment of additional help to the more important points along the Canadian border, further and very substantial additions to the personnel there and elsewhere throughout the country remain to be made before the situation can fairly be said to have been properly remedied.

Again it is desired to refer to the need of training schools for field officers, which need is discussed in detail in previous annual reports.

## LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED

Last year legislation along various lines and for various purposes was recommended. Some of the recommendations have been acted upon. Those that have not are renewed with certain changes and additions, as follows:

First. That the exemption from the operation of the illiteracy inhibition as set forth in section 3 of the immigration act of 1917 reading "All aliens who have been lawfully admitted to the United States and who have resided therein continuously for five years and who return to the United State within six months from the date of their departure therefrom" be broadened so as to provide that aliens holding valid unexpired reentry permits shall not be excluded because of illiteracy, and that subdivision F of section 10 of the immigration act of 1924 be so amended as to harmonize with the amendment of section 3 of the act of 1917 as proposed.

Second. That statutory grounds for both exclusion and deportation be broadened, and that the whole body of law dealing with immigration be codified in the manner and for the reasons set forth in the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926.

Third. That section 8 of the immigration act of 1917 be amended to provide a specific penalty for the offense of harboring and concealing smuggled aliens. This amendment is necessitated by decisions of certain courts that this clause of section 8 is inoperative because Congress did not in clear language provide a penalty for the offense.

Fourth. That Congress make a study of immigration from countries of this hemisphere with a view to placing it upon the same basis as immigration from countries to which the quota law is applicable.

The unlimited flow of immigrants from countries of the Western Hemisphere can not be reconciled with the sharp curtailment of immigration from Europe.

Fifth. That omission from section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 of authority to require bond in appropriate cases in connection with the admission of immigrant students be remedied. Liberality should be extended to those who seek to avail themselves of our educational institutions, but at the same time there should be authority, in the interest of good administration, where that course is desirable, to exact a bond of immigrant students admitted, conditioned for their departure from the United States. The present situation works to the disadvantage of the alien in obliging the port officials to exclude in a doubtful case, whereas, if bond were possible, doubts might be resolved in favor of the applicant in many instances without jeopardy to the accomplishment of the general purposes of the act.

Sixth. That section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 be amended so as to require servants of Government officials, now admitted under diplomatic immunity, to depart from the country upon failure to maintain the status under which admitted.

Seventh. That a nonquota status in the issuance of immigration visas be authorized in favor of the dependent parents over 60 years of age of citizens of the United States. The number who would benefit by this modification of existing law is not large and considerations of humanity fully support the recommendation. The Congress has extended a nonquota status to the husbands of American citizens, but with the proviso that marriage shall have occurred prior to June 1, 1928. No such limitation, however, is imposed in the granting of a nonquota status to alien wives of American citizens. Legislation is strongly recommended which will place American citizen wives and American citizen husbands on an absolute equality in the issuance of nonquota visas. That in the issuance of visas the wives and unmarried children under 21 years of age of alien residents of the United States who were lawfully admitted to the United States for permanent residence be given priority of preference over immigrants who are skilled in agriculture and the wives and dependent children under the age of 18 years of such immigrants skilled in agriculture, if accompanying or following to join them.

Eighth. That legislation be enacted authorizing the seizure and forfeiture of vehicles and vessels used to import aliens into the United States in violation of the provisions of the immigration laws, or to transport them thereafter pursuant to such illegal importation; and to permit the Immigration Service to make use of such vehicles and vessels after they have been ordered forfeited by the courts.

Ninth. That the law be amended so that refund of passage money be not made, as it now is, to an alien who by his own fraud and deceit has prevailed upon a steamship company to bring him, although inadmissible, to a United States port.

Tenth. That a general discretion with regard to the excluding provision of the immigration laws be vested in the Secretary of Labor to readmit expatriated natives of the United States.

Eleventh. That a nonquota status be extended to the unmarried stepchildren, under 21 years of age, of American citizens.

Twelfth. That the act approved March 2, 1929, entitled "An act to supplement the naturalization laws, and for other purposes," b



amended so as to provide that the registry of aliens as therein provided may be made as to those aliens who entered the United States prior to July 1, 1924, instead of prior to June 3, 1921, the date specified in the present act.

Thirteenth. That provision be made for the reimbursement of immigration officers and employees for the expenses incurred by them in the moving of their families and household and personal effects pursuant to official transfers in the line of duty to points within and without the United States. Ever-changing conditions in the Immigration Service render it imperative that personnel shall be shifted about with considerable frequency. For an officer or employee to be forced in the line of duty to move his family and household and personal effects, all at his own expense, is absolutely unjust and seriously curtails mobility. However, such legislation should be so framed as to provide for reimbursement solely upon authorization of the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, where the transfer is made at the request of the employee.

Fourteenth. That adequate buildings be provided for the care of aliens detained in deportation proceedings. At present such aliens are largely confined in jails.

Fifteenth. That the Secretary of Labor be given broader powers to admit aliens in cases of hardship—those who enlisted in the armed forces of this country during its participation in the World War, political refugees, artists, and intellectual geniuses, and wives of aliens admitted for permanent residence prior to July 1, 1924, who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. With wise limitations and restrictions this power can be safely conferred without danger of abuse.

Sixteenth. That legislation be enacted equitably to compensate immigrant inspectors required to perform overtime duty in connection with the examination of arriving aliens.

Seventeenth. That a more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act be provided for the widows and orphans of those on the border patrol killed in line of duty, and that the same safeguards be thrown about the members of the border patrol and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal law-enforcement officers the performance of whose duties involves hazards to life, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Eighteenth. Statistics continue to show that a very substantial volume of alien visitors, or nonimmigrants, is admitted each year. These aliens are not presumed to stay here permanently, and with the careful scrutiny given their cases by the American consuls abroad and by administrative officers at the ports of entry, it is doubtful that any considerable proportion is abusing the privilege to evade the quota. However, the number is sufficiently large to warrant a more careful check-up on them than is possible at the present time with the force available. To do this work properly, to insure departure of those who should depart, an additional inspection and clerical staff is recommended. The efforts of such a staff undoubtedly would have a salutary effect as a deterrent and at the same time do much to educate the public in a feature of the law that is not clearly understood. A system

of keeping check on overstayed visitors in this country would likewise enable the department more intelligently and satisfactorily to pass upon the applications for extensions of temporary admission.

Nineteenth. The border patrol should be very substantially augmented to examine vessels at seaports for alien stowaways.

Twentieth. That Congress sufficiently increase its appropriation to the bureau to make possible stricter enforcement of the immigration laws, inasmuch as in recent years the immigration question has become one of the Nation's greatest problems. The available force is doing wonderful work in the enforcement of the present law, but naturally a larger force would be in a better position to enforce this very popular law.

Twenty-first. That the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor and under such regulations as may be prescribed, be authorized to declare, from time to time, a preference by occupation in the issuance of quota visas to aliens needed in our economic development and to designate by occupation, as inadmissible, immigrant aliens not so needed.

Twenty-second. That the Secretary of Labor be authorized to permit aliens heretofore or hereafter arrested and deported to apply for admission. Under existing law all such aliens are permanently banished from the United States unless they were deported prior to March 4, 1929, and prior to that date were given permission by the Secretary of Labor to reapply.

### CONCLUSION

I wish to pay tribute to the intelligence, loyalty, and devotion to duty of the field and bureau personnel, which have made possible the discharge during the past year of the great responsibilities imposed upon the bureau by the immigration laws. I desire also to thank you and the other officials of the department for the sympathetic and helpful aid at all times extended.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY E. HULL,  
*Commissioner General.*

---

APPENDIX

---

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

---



# APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by ports or districts*

| Port or district             | 1928            |               |         |                                |                 |                 |              |         |                                 |  |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|--|
|                              | Aliens admitted |               |         | United States citizens arrived | Aliens debarred | Aliens departed |              |         | United States citizens departed | Aliens deported after landing <sup>1</sup> |
|                              | Immigrant       | Non-immigrant | Total   |                                |                 | Emigrant        | Non-emigrant | Total   |                                 |  |
| All ports.....               | 307,255         | 193,376       | 500,631 | 430,955                        | 18,839          | 77,457          | 196,899      | 274,356 | 429,575                         | 11,625                                     |
| Atlantic, total.....         | 169,577         | 154,940       | 324,517 | 386,370                        | 1,575           | 64,653          | 135,050      | 199,703 | 378,307                         | 2,892                                      |
| New York, N. Y.....          | 157,887         | 133,217       | 291,104 | 299,272                        | 1,140           | 60,626          | 115,852      | 176,178 | 309,669                         | 2,001                                      |
| Boston, Mass.....            | 5,680           | 5,695         | 11,375  | 10,986                         | 99              | 1,287           | 6,477        | 7,764   | 10,277                          | 152  |
| Philadelphia, Pa.....        | 96              | 222           | 318     | 262                            | 89              | 33              | 56           | 89      | 101                             | 176  |
| Baltimore, Md.....           | 52              | 45            | 97      | 69                             | 79              | 4               | 5            | 9       | 28                              | 121  |
| Canadian Atlantic.....       | 2,208           | 4,882         | 7,090   | 13,818                         | 21              | 1,029           | 2,821        | 3,850   | 11,878                          | 58   |
| Portland, Me.....            | 6               | 10            | 16      | 9                              | 6               |                 |              |         |                                 | 11   |
| New Bedford, Mass.....       | 2               | 57            | 59      | 21                             |                 |                 | 10           | 10      | 5                               | 8  |
| Providence, R. I.....        | 2,064           | 2,273         | 4,337   | 2,170                          | 19              | 236             | 705          | 941     | 427                             | 23   |
| Newport News, Va.....        | 3               | 3             | 6       | 280                            | 2               |                 |              |         |                                 | 29   |
| Norfolk, Va.....             | 11              | 16            | 27      | 296                            | 20              | 1               | 3            | 4       | 637                             | 55   |
| Savannah, Ga.....            | 5               | 11            | 16      | 16                             | 3               |                 | 2            | 2       | 4                               | 27   |
| Miami, Fla.....              | 79              | 1,716         | 1,795   | 14,415                         | 22              | 210             | 1,851        | 2,061   | 12,658                          | 37   |
| Key West, Fla.....           | 1,453           | 6,754         | 8,207   | 44,645                         | 53              | 1,223           | 7,266        | 8,489   | 41,609                          | 53   |
| Other Atlantic.....          | 31              | 39            | 70      | 111                            | 22              | 4               | 2            | 6       | 14                              | 141  |
| Gulf of Mexico, total.....   | 1,804           | 4,529         | 6,333   | 11,303                         | 260             | 690             | 2,886        | 3,576   | 11,702                          | 580  |
| Tampa, Fla.....              | 472             | 1,360         | 1,832   | 297                            | 31              | 24              | 173          | 197     | 135                             | 50   |
| Pensacola, Fla.....          | 3               | 1             | 4       | 2                              | 4               |                 |              |         |                                 | 6  |
| Mobile, Ala.....             | 31              | 72            | 103     | 169                            | 23              | 6               | 17           | 23      | 45                              | 34   |
| New Orleans, La.....         | 1,015           | 2,868         | 3,913   | 9,829                          | 157             | 399             | 2,056        | 2,455   | 10,537                          | 290  |
| Galveston, Tex.....          | 251             | 228           | 479     | 1,006                          | 44              | 261             | 640          | 901     | 985                             | 160  |
| Other Gulf.....              | 2               |               | 2       |                                | 1               |                 |              |         |                                 | 40   |
| Pacific, total.....          | 3,933           | 14,336        | 18,269  | 14,780                         | 470             | 5,932           | 14,499       | 20,431  | 15,885                          | 593  |
| San Francisco, Calif.....    | 2,312           | 7,745         | 10,057  | 6,943                          | 175             | 2,592           | 7,210        | 9,802   | 7,352                           | 257  |
| Portland, Oreg.....          | 4               | 5             | 9       | 5                              | 1               | 4               | 30           | 34      | 20                              | 45   |
| Seattle, Wash.....           | 522             | 2,458         | 2,980   | 2,306                          | 152             | 2,171           | 1,823        | 3,994   | 2,220                           | 134  |
| Canadian Pacific.....        | 182             | 3,335         | 3,517   | 1,662                          | 61              | 600             | 3,269        | 3,869   | 1,275                           | 5  |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 913             | 793           | 1,706   | 3,864                          | 81              | 565             | 2,167        | 2,732   | 5,018                           | 152  |
| Canadian border, total.....  | 73,605          | 9,263         | 82,868  | 7,063                          | 13,600          | 2,230           | 26,864       | 29,094  | 14,778                          | 4,118                                      |
| Montreal district.....       | 29,921          | 4,258         | 34,179  | 2,498                          | 2,965           | 157             |              |         | 2,828                           |  |
| Buffalo district.....        | 9,605           | 644           | 10,249  | 235                            | 1,574           | 517             |              |         | 2,830                           |  |
| Detroit district.....        | 20,005          | 778           | 20,783  | 78                             | 1,360           | 722             |              |         | 3,531                           |  |
| Grand Forks district.....    | 4,829           | 1,609         | 6,438   | 1,961                          | 3,442           | 288             | 26,864       | 29,094  | 2,724                           |  |
| Spokane district.....        | 2,198           | 328           | 2,526   | 1,171                          | 782             | 257             |              |         | 1,908                           |  |
| Seattle district.....        | 7,047           | 1,646         | 8,693   | 1,120                          | 3,477           | 289             |              |         | 957                             |  |
| Mexican border, total.....   | 57,921          | 4,453         | 62,374  | 7,143                          | 2,805           | 3,312           | 11,346       | 14,658  | 532                             | 3,415                                      |
| San Antonio district.....    | 26,866          | 1,809         | 28,675  | 818                            | 878             | 1,785           |              |         | 97                              |  |
| El Paso district.....        | 28,427          | 2,298         | 30,725  | 572                            | 1,612           | 1,223           | 11,346       | 14,658  | 342                             | 3,415                                      |
| Los Angeles district.....    | 2,628           | 346           | 2,974   | 53                             | 315             | 304             |              |         | 93                              |  |
| Other, total.....            | 415             | 5,855         | 6,270   | 9,996                          | 129             | 640             | 6,254        | 6,894   | 8,371                           | 27   |
| Alaska.....                  | 59              | 113           | 172     | 15                             | 34              | 2               |              |         |                                 | 1  |
| Hawaii.....                  | 82              | 3,354         | 3,436   | 4,012                          | 42              | 510             | 4,193        | 4,703   | 3,558                           | 22   |
| Porto Rico.....              | 274             | 2,388         | 2,662   | 5,969                          | 53              | 128             | 2,061        | 2,189   | 4,813                           | 4  |

<sup>1</sup> These deportees are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports or districts indicated, and later deported under warrant proceedings.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include persons habitually crossing and recrossing the borders, such as commuters, tourists, and visitors.

# 36 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by ports or districts—Continued*

| Port or district             | 1929            |               |         |                                |                 |                 |              |          |                                 |  |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|---------------------------------|--|
|                              | Aliens admitted |               |         | United States citizens arrived | Aliens debarred | Aliens departed |              |          | United States citizens departed | Aliens deported after landing <sup>1</sup> |
|                              | Immigrant       | Non-immigrant | Total   |                                |                 | Emigrant        | Non-emigrant | Total    |                                 |  |
| All ports.....               | 279,678         | 199,649       | 479,327 | 449,955                        | 18,127          | 69,203          | 183,295      | 252,498  | 431,842                         | 12,908                                     |
| Atlantic, total.....         | 169,062         | 161,408       | 330,470 | 402,745                        | 1,269           | 54,145          | 135,646      | 189,791  | 376,758                         | 2,677                                      |
| New York, N. Y.....          | 158,238         | 141,290       | 299,528 | 313,030                        | 939             | 49,518          | 120,044      | 169,562  | 299,066                         | 1,839                                      |
| Boston, Mass.....            | 5,002           | 4,203         | 9,205   | 9,201                          | 57              | 1,970           | 3,453        | 5,423    | 7,341                           | 165  |
| Philadelphia, Pa.....        | 76              | 233           | 309     | 262                            | 79              | 3               | 23           | 26       | 25                              | 191  |
| Baltimore, Md.....           | 50              | 57            | 107     | 137                            | 68              |                 |              |          | 104                             | 139  |
| Canadian Atlantic.....       | 2,393           | 5,276         | 7,669   | 14,081                         | 12              | 1,047           | 2,917        | 3,964    | 11,840                          | 18   |
| Portland, Me.....            | 10              | 10            | 20      | 42                             | 4               | 1               |              | 1        | 8                               | 12   |
| New Bedford, Mass.....       | 2               | 58            | 60      | 24                             |                 | 121             |              | 121      | 23                              | 14   |
| Providence, R. I.....        | 1,719           | 1,777         | 3,496   | 1,893                          | 23              | 341             | 386          | 727      | 430                             | 34   |
| Newport News, Va.....        |                 |               |         |                                | 2               |                 |              |          |                                 | 12   |
| Norfolk, Va.....             | 12              | 14            | 26      | 316                            | 12              |                 |              |          | 2                               | 45   |
| Savannah, Ga.....            | 11              | 6             | 17      | 22                             | 3               | 1               | 6            | 7        | 19                              | 17   |
| Miami, Fla.....              | 108             | 2,383         | 2,491   | 23,778                         | 22              | 80              | 1,903        | 1,983    | 21,863                          | 31   |
| Key West, Fla.....           | 1,428           | 6,071         | 7,499   | 39,746                         | 25              | 1,063           | 6,908        | 7,971    | 36,013                          | 39   |
| Other Atlantic.....          | 13              | 30            | 43      | 213                            | 23              |                 | 6            | 6        | 24                              | 121  |
| Gulf of Mexico, total.....   | 1,563           | 4,407         | 5,970   | 11,631                         | 192             | 725             | 2,893        | 3,618    | 11,472                          | 595  |
| Tampa, Fla.....              | 394             | 1,148         | 1,542   | 806                            | 14              | 9               | 124          | 133      | 109                             | 37   |
| Pensacola, Fla.....          | 5               | 4             | 9       | 3                              | 9               |                 |              |          | 1                               | 6  |
| Mobile, Ala.....             | 17              | 96            | 113     | 124                            | 9               | 11              | 35           | 46       | 51                              | 35   |
| New Orleans, La.....         | 817             | 2,914         | 3,731   | 9,642                          | 115             | 387             | 2,072        | 2,459    | 10,225                          | 267  |
| Galveston, Tex.....          | 330             | 243           | 573     | 1,056                          | 44              | 318             | 662          | 980      | 1,086                           | 245  |
| Other Gulf.....              |                 | 2             | 2       |                                | 1               |                 |              |          |                                 | 5  |
| Pacific, total.....          | 4,412           | 14,250        | 18,662  | 18,035                         | 420             | 5,316           | 12,964       | 18,280   | 18,459                          | 582  |
| San Francisco, Calif.....    | 2,590           | 7,646         | 10,236  | 7,530                          | 184             | 2,364           | 6,125        | 8,489    | 7,318                           | 246  |
| Portland, Oreg.....          | 6               | 6             | 12      | 8                              | 8               | 12              | 32           | 44       | 213                             | 43   |
| Seattle, Wash.....           | 584             | 2,091         | 2,675   | 2,277                          | 120             | 1,579           | 1,669        | 3,248    | 2,190                           | 125  |
| Canadian Pacific.....        | 169             | 2,944         | 3,113   | 1,194                          | 61              | 754             | 3,009        | 3,763    | 1,463                           | 20   |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 1,063           | 1,563         | 2,626   | 7,026                          | 47              | 607             | 2,129        | 2,736    | 7,275                           | 143  |
| Canadian border, total.....  | 64,846          | 9,540         | 74,386  | 2 6,907                        | 12,788          | 2,089           | 20,783       | 22,872   | 2 16,764                        | 3,401                                      |
| Montreal district.....       | 28,491          | 4,593         | 33,084  | 2,280                          | 3,065           | 136             |              |          | 3,482                           |  |
| Buffalo district.....        | 7,468           | 476           | 7,944   | 262                            | 1,285           | 647             |              |          | 3,885                           |  |
| Detroit district.....        | 16,899          | 758           | 17,657  | 527                            | 2,706           | 441             |              |          | 3,897                           |  |
| Grand Forks district.....    | 4,609           | 2,044         | 6,653   | 2,084                          | 3,468           | 416             | 20,783       | 22,872   | 3,226                           | 3,401                                      |
| Spokane district.....        | 2,078           | 404           | 2,482   | 870                            | 961             | 230             |              |          | 1,510                           |  |
| Seattle district.....        | 5,301           | 1,265         | 6,566   | 884                            | 1,303           | 219             |              |          | 764                             |  |
| Mexican border, total.....   | 39,273          | 3,805         | 43,078  | 2 1,290                        | 3,306           | 6,537           | 4,866        | 2 11,403 | 2 699                           | 5,618                                      |
| San Antonio district.....    | 21,867          | 1,728         | 23,595  | 736                            | 1,210           | 4,688           |              |          | 263                             |  |
| El Paso district.....        | 15,066          | 1,702         | 16,768  | 450                            | 1,432           | 1,514           | 4,866        | 11,403   | 233                             | 5,618                                      |
| Los Angeles district.....    | 2,340           | 375           | 2,715   | 104                            | 664             | 335             |              |          | 203                             |  |
| Other, total.....            | 522             | 6,239         | 6,761   | 9,347                          | 152             | 391             | 6,143        | 6,534    | 7,690                           | 35   |
| Alaska.....                  | 54              | 85            | 139     | 42                             | 66              | 14              |              | 14       | 3                               | 5  |
| Hawaii.....                  | 164             | 3,633         | 3,797   | 3,976                          | 20              | 234             | 4,106        | 4,340    | 3,333                           | 7  |
| Porto Rico.....              | 304             | 2,521         | 2,825   | 5,329                          | 66              | 143             | 2,037        | 2,180    | 4,354                           | 23   |

<sup>1</sup> These deportees are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports or districts indicated, and later deported under warrant proceedings.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include persons habitually crossing and recrossing the borders, such as commuters, tourists, and visitors.

TABLE 2.—*Net increase of population by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, by semiannual periods and months*

| Month                   | 1926      |              |         |          |             |         | Increase |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|
|                         | Admitted  |              |         | Departed |             |         |          |
|                         | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total   | Emigrant | Nonemigrant | Total   |          |
| Fiscal year, total..... | 304,488   | 191,618      | 496,106 | 76,992   | 150,763     | 227,755 | 268,351  |
| 6 months, total.....    | 144,148   | 99,813       | 243,961 | 46,592   | 81,020      | 127,612 | 116,349  |
| July.....               | 18,590    | 14,177       | 32,767  | 8,784    | 17,715      | 26,499  | 6,268    |
| August.....             | 22,421    | 17,052       | 39,473  | 7,539    | 12,978      | 20,517  | 18,956   |
| September.....          | 26,721    | 23,081       | 49,802  | 7,200    | 12,485      | 19,685  | 30,117   |
| October.....            | 28,685    | 19,427       | 48,112  | 7,674    | 13,264      | 20,938  | 27,174   |
| November.....           | 26,642    | 14,860       | 41,502  | 6,555    | 11,915      | 18,470  | 23,032   |
| December.....           | 21,089    | 11,216       | 32,305  | 8,840    | 12,663      | 21,503  | 10,802   |
| 6 months, total.....    | 160,340   | 91,805       | 252,145 | 30,400   | 69,743      | 100,143 | 152,002  |
| January.....            | 19,072    | 10,661       | 29,733  | 5,286    | 9,795       | 15,081  | 14,652   |
| February.....           | 20,041    | 10,632       | 30,673  | 3,232    | 8,451       | 11,683  | 18,990   |
| March.....              | 29,504    | 15,182       | 44,686  | 3,457    | 8,982       | 12,439  | 32,247   |
| April.....              | 33,400    | 17,557       | 50,957  | 4,989    | 10,780      | 15,769  | 35,188   |
| May.....                | 33,533    | 19,244       | 52,777  | 5,861    | 13,660      | 19,521  | 33,256   |
| June.....               | 24,790    | 18,529       | 43,319  | 7,575    | 18,075      | 25,650  | 17,669   |
| 1927                    |           |              |         |          |             |         |          |
| Fiscal year, total..... | 335,175   | 202,826      | 538,001 | 73,366   | 180,142     | 253,508 | 284,493  |
| 6 months, total.....    | 175,955   | 112,290      | 288,245 | 42,779   | 93,528      | 136,307 | 151,938  |
| July.....               | 22,283    | 16,096       | 38,379  | 7,052    | 17,970      | 25,022  | 13,357   |
| August.....             | 29,286    | 20,467       | 49,753  | 7,376    | 15,410      | 22,786  | 26,967   |
| September.....          | 35,297    | 25,680       | 60,977  | 6,634    | 16,392      | 23,026  | 37,951   |
| October.....            | 34,528    | 22,059       | 56,587  | 5,377    | 13,803      | 19,180  | 37,407   |
| November.....           | 30,756    | 16,185       | 46,941  | 6,859    | 13,078      | 19,937  | 27,004   |
| December.....           | 23,805    | 11,803       | 35,608  | 9,481    | 16,875      | 26,356  | 9,252    |
| 6 months, total.....    | 159,220   | 90,536       | 249,756 | 30,587   | 86,614      | 117,201 | 132,555  |
| January.....            | 18,804    | 9,219        | 28,023  | 3,928    | 10,053      | 13,981  | 11,042   |
| February.....           | 21,695    | 10,379       | 32,074  | 3,949    | 12,085      | 16,034  | 16,040   |
| March.....              | 29,868    | 16,370       | 46,238  | 4,244    | 13,502      | 17,746  | 28,492   |
| April.....              | 33,034    | 17,310       | 50,344  | 4,185    | 14,391      | 18,576  | 31,768   |
| May.....                | 31,819    | 20,899       | 52,718  | 6,148    | 16,978      | 23,126  | 29,592   |
| June.....               | 24,000    | 16,359       | 40,359  | 8,133    | 19,605      | 27,738  | 12,621   |
| 1928                    |           |              |         |          |             |         |          |
| Fiscal year, total..... | 307,255   | 193,376      | 500,631 | 77,457   | 196,899     | 274,356 | 226,275  |
| 6 months, total.....    | 164,665   | 106,474      | 271,139 | 44,535   | 107,136     | 151,671 | 119,468  |
| July.....               | 23,420    | 15,973       | 39,393  | 9,230    | 18,509      | 27,739  | 11,654   |
| August.....             | 28,418    | 19,011       | 47,429  | 6,322    | 17,011      | 23,336  | 24,093   |
| September.....          | 31,000    | 25,619       | 56,619  | 7,625    | 16,885      | 24,510  | 32,109   |
| October.....            | 31,719    | 21,578       | 53,297  | 6,402    | 16,424      | 22,826  | 30,471   |
| November.....           | 27,758    | 13,841       | 41,599  | 5,871    | 16,886      | 22,757  | 18,842   |
| December.....           | 22,350    | 10,452       | 32,802  | 9,085    | 21,418      | 30,503  | 2,299    |
| 6 months, total.....    | 142,590   | 86,902       | 229,492 | 32,922   | 89,763      | 122,685 | 106,807  |
| January.....            | 18,146    | 8,579        | 26,725  | 5,323    | 15,632      | 20,955  | 5,770    |
| February.....           | 20,888    | 10,393       | 31,281  | 4,708    | 10,070      | 14,778  | 16,503   |
| March.....              | 26,270    | 14,348       | 40,618  | 4,931    | 12,242      | 17,173  | 23,445   |
| April.....              | 30,709    | 17,982       | 48,691  | 4,515    | 12,553      | 17,068  | 31,623   |
| May.....                | 26,158    | 17,814       | 43,972  | 6,240    | 19,272      | 25,512  | 18,460   |
| June.....               | 20,419    | 17,786       | 38,205  | 7,205    | 19,994      | 27,199  | 11,006   |

TABLE 2.—*Net increase of population by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, by semiannual periods and months—Continued*

| Month                   | Admitted  |              |         | Departed |              |         | Increase |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|----------|--------------|---------|----------|
|                         | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total   | Emigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total   |          |
| Fiscal year, total..... | 279,678   | 199,649      | 479,327 | 69,203   | 182,295      | 252,498 | 226,829  |
| 6 months, total.....    | 147,707   | 110,483      | 258,190 | 44,677   | 104,746      | 149,423 | 108,767  |
| July.....               | 20,682    | 15,976       | 36,658  | 7,804    | 20,249       | 28,053  | 8,605    |
| August.....             | 24,629    | 18,620       | 43,249  | 6,488    | 15,960       | 22,448  | 20,801   |
| September.....          | 29,317    | 26,397       | 55,714  | 8,093    | 17,231       | 25,321  | 30,390   |
| October.....            | 29,917    | 24,797       | 54,714  | 7,479    | 16,693       | 24,172  | 30,542   |
| November.....           | 24,805    | 14,480       | 39,285  | 6,549    | 14,611       | 21,160  | 18,125   |
| December.....           | 18,357    | 10,213       | 28,570  | 8,264    | 20,002       | 28,266  | 304      |
| 6 months, total.....    | 131,971   | 89,166       | 221,137 | 24,526   | 78,549       | 103,075 | 118,062  |
| January.....            | 17,806    | 10,440       | 28,246  | 4,670    | 10,938       | 15,608  | 12,638   |
| February.....           | 17,254    | 10,608       | 27,862  | 4,154    | 10,358       | 14,512  | 13,350   |
| March.....              | 20,145    | 13,493       | 33,638  | 2,449    | 6,917        | 9,366   | 24,272   |
| April.....              | 28,565    | 19,066       | 47,631  | 3,387    | 11,733       | 15,120  | 32,511   |
| May.....                | 25,711    | 18,426       | 44,137  | 4,985    | 17,781       | 22,766  | 21,371   |
| June.....               | 22,490    | 17,133       | 39,623  | 4,881    | 20,822       | 25,703  | 13,920   |

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by countries*

| Country of last or intended future permanent residence <sup>1</sup> | 1928            |              |         |                 |             |         |                              |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|------------------------------|
|   | Aliens admitted |              |         | Aliens departed |             |         | Increase (+) or decrease (-) |
|   | Immigrant       | Nonimmigrant | Total   | Emigrant        | Nonemigrant | Total   |                              |
| All countries.....  | 307,255         | 193,376      | 500,631 | 77,457          | 196,899     | 274,356 | +226,275                     |
| Europe, total.....  | 158,513         | 43,477       | 201,990 | 57,185          | 39,849      | 97,034  | +104,956                     |
| Albania.....  | 263             | 7            | 270     | 90              | 8           | 98      | +172                         |
| Austria.....  | 1,277           | 565          | 1,842   | 580             | 403         | 983     | +859                         |
| Belgium.....  | 698             | 673          | 1,371   | 485             | 529         | 1,014   | +357                         |
| Bulgaria.....   | 158             | 46           | 204     | 110             | 41          | 151     | +53                          |
| Czechoslovakia.....   | 3,571           | 428          | 3,999   | 2,070           | 501         | 2,571   | +1,428                       |
| Danzig, Free City of.....   | 224             | 12           | 236     | 1               | 25          | 26      | +210                         |
| Denmark.....  | 2,473           | 803          | 3,276   | 540             | 621         | 1,161   | +2,115                       |
| Estonia.....  | 136             | 32           | 168     | 11              | 13          | 24      | +144                         |
| Finland.....  | 473             | 230          | 703     | 585             | 402         | 987     | +284                         |
| France, including Corsica.....                                      | 4,438           | 4,096        | 8,534   | 2,039           | 3,493       | 5,523   | +3,011                       |
| Germany.....  | 45,778          | 6,488        | 52,266  | 6,645           | 5,692       | 12,337  | +39,929                      |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland:                                 |                 |              |         |                 |             |         |                              |
| England.....  | 7,338           | 15,681       | 23,019  | 6,039           | 15,208      | 21,247  | +1,772                       |
| Northern Ireland.....   | 724             | 179          | 903     | 185             | 51          | 236     | +667                         |
| Scotland.....   | 11,085          | 2,430        | 13,515  | 1,498           | 1,652       | 3,150   | +10,365                      |
| Wales.....  | 1,535           | 430          | 1,965   | 39              | 72          | 111     | +1,854                       |
| Greece.....   | 2,328           | 313          | 2,641   | 2,461           | 352         | 2,813   | -172                         |
| Hungary.....  | 857             | 832          | 1,689   | 920             | 577         | 1,497   | +192                         |
| Irish Free State.....   | 24,544          | 738          | 25,282  | 1,115           | 1,062       | 2,177   | +23,105                      |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....                           | 17,728          | 2,703        | 20,431  | 17,324          | 2,689       | 20,013  | +418                         |
| Latvia.....   | 258             | 74           | 332     | 55              | 24          | 79      | +253                         |
| Lithuania.....  | 531             | 63           | 594     | 319             | 47          | 366     | +228                         |
| Luxemburg.....  | 106             | 13           | 119     | 18              | 19          | 37      | +82                          |
| Netherlands.....  | 1,843           | 1,121        | 2,964   | 514             | 1,186       | 1,700   | +1,264                       |
| Norway.....   | 5,660           | 1,562        | 7,222   | 1,686           | 965         | 2,651   | +4,571                       |
| Poland.....   | 8,755           | 450          | 9,205   | 3,071           | 350         | 3,421   | +5,784                       |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....    | 584             | 149          | 733     | 1,358           | 524         | 1,882   | -1,149                       |
| Rumania.....  | 1,376           | 220          | 1,596   | 1,002           | 223         | 1,225   | +371                         |

<sup>1</sup> Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.



TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by countries—Continued*

| Country of last or intended future permanent residence | 1928            |              |         |                 |              |         | Increase (+) or decrease (-) |
|--|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|
|  | Aliens admitted |              |         | Aliens departed |              |         |                              |
|  | Immigrant       | Nonimmigrant | Total   | Emigrant        | Nonimmigrant | Total   |                              |
| Russia.....  | 1,254           | 312          | 1,566   | 426             | 260          | 686     | +880                         |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....      | 455             | 806          | 1,261   | 1,983           | 912          | 2,895   | -1,634                       |
| Sweden.....  | 8,051           | 884          | 8,935   | 1,282           | 1,019        | 2,301   | +6,634                       |
| Switzerland.....                                       | 1,994           | 946          | 2,940   | 726             | 700          | 1,426   | +1,514                       |
| Turkey in Europe.....                                  | 242             | 82           | 324     | 38              | 20           | 58      | +266                         |
| Yugoslavia.....  | 1,386           | 74           | 1,460   | 1,941           | 190          | 2,131   | -671                         |
| Other Europe <sup>2</sup> .....                        | 390             | 35           | 425     | 38              | 19           | 57      | +368                         |
| Asia, total.....                                       | 3,380           | 6,786        | 10,166  | 6,073           | 5,917        | 11,990  | -1,824                       |
| Armenia.....   | 21              | 3            | 24      | 18              | 3            | 21      | +3                           |
| China.....   | 1,320           | 3,458        | 4,778   | 4,364           | 3,384        | 7,748   | -2,970                       |
| India.....   | 102             | 450          | 552     | 156             | 209          | 365     | +187                         |
| Japan.....   | 550             | 2,425        | 2,975   | 1,085           | 2,009        | 3,094   | -119                         |
| Palestine.....   | 554             | 152          | 706     | 77              | 97           | 174     | +532                         |
| Persia.....  | 50              | 12           | 62      | 23              | 14           | 37      | +25                          |
| Syria.....   | 504             | 89           | 593     | 245             | 85           | 330     | +263                         |
| Turkey in Asia.....                                    | 59              | 17           | 76      | 61              | 23           | 84      | -8                           |
| Other Asia <sup>3</sup> .....                          | 220             | 180          | 400     | 44              | 93           | 137     | +263                         |
| America, total.....                                    | 144,281         | 137,335      | 281,616 | 13,620          | 146,391      | 160,011 | +121,605                     |
| Canada.....  | 73,154          | 14,346       | 87,500  | 2,529           | 29,426       | 31,955  | +55,545                      |
| Newfoundland.....                                      | 2,127           | 569          | 2,696   | 532             | 688          | 1,220   | +1,476                       |
| Mexico.....  | 59,016          | 5,490        | 64,506  | 3,957           | 7,660        | 11,617  | +52,889                      |
| Cuba.....  | 3,012           | 9,404        | 12,416  | 1,953           | 9,911        | 11,864  | +552                         |
| Other West Indies.....                                 | 1,046           | 5,334        | 6,380   | 2,291           | 5,111        | 7,402   | -1,022                       |
| British Honduras.....                                  | 31              | 135          | 166     | 19              | 124          | 143     | +23                          |
| Other Central America.....                             | 1,720           | 2,490        | 4,210   | 739             | 2,281        | 3,020   | +1,190                       |
| Brazil.....  | 1,213           | 604          | 1,817   | 139             | 226          | 365     | +1,452                       |
| Other South America.....                               | 2,953           | 3,615        | 6,568   | 1,461           | 3,600        | 5,061   | +1,507                       |
| United States <sup>4</sup> .....                       | 95,338          | 95,338       | 95,338  | 87,353          | 87,353       | 87,353  | +7,985                       |
| Other America <sup>5</sup> .....                       | 9               | 10           | 19      | 11              | 11           | 11      | +8                           |
| Others, total.....                                     | 1,081           | 5,778        | 6,859   | 579             | 4,742        | 5,321   | +1,538                       |
| Egypt.....   | 215             | 142          | 357     | 19              | 67           | 86      | +271                         |
| Other Africa.....                                      | 260             | 596          | 856     | 122             | 306          | 428     | +428                         |
| Australia and appertaining islands.....                | 385             | 3,675        | 4,060   | 325             | 3,218        | 3,543   | +517                         |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands.....              | 193             | 1,191        | 1,384   | 100             | 1,022        | 1,122   | +262                         |
| Other Pacific islands <sup>6</sup> .....               | 28              | 174          | 202     | 13              | 129          | 142     | +60                          |
| 1929   |                 |              |         |                 |              |         |                              |
| All countries.....                                     | 279,678         | 199,649      | 479,327 | 69,203          | 183,295      | 252,498 | +226,829                     |
| Europe, total.....                                     | 158,598         | 45,019       | 203,617 | 47,281          | 41,780       | 89,061  | +114,556                     |
| Romania.....   | 329             | 5            | 334     | 87              | 11           | 98      | +236                         |
| Austria.....   | 1,256           | 650          | 1,906   | 446             | 423          | 869     | +1,037                       |
| Belgium.....   | 269             | 808          | 1,077   | 538             | 616          | 1,154   | +323                         |
| Bulgaria.....  | 215             | 58           | 273     | 78              | 31           | 109     | +164                         |
| Czechoslovakia.....                                    | 4,411           | 527          | 4,938   | 1,689           | 602          | 2,291   | +2,647                       |
| Danzig, Free City of.....                              | 204             | 13           | 217     | 13              | 6            | 19      | +198                         |
| Denmark.....   | 2,525           | 921          | 3,446   | 486             | 722          | 1,208   | +2,238                       |
| Estonia.....   | 141             | 25           | 166     | 36              | 15           | 51      | +115                         |
| Finland.....   | 416             | 207          | 623     | 466             | 400          | 866     | -243                         |
| France, including Corsica.....                         | 4,428           | 5,116        | 9,544   | 1,794           | 3,778        | 5,572   | +3,972                       |
| Germany.....   | 46,751          | 6,706        | 53,457  | 6,330           | 5,881        | 12,211  | +41,246                      |

<sup>2</sup> Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.<sup>3</sup> Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and Asia, not specified.<sup>4</sup> United States under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence hereafter a temporary stay abroad, and under nonimmigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within 1 year to renew permanent residence in this country.<sup>5</sup> Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.<sup>6</sup> Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and other Pacific islands, not specified.

# 40 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by countries—Continued*

| Country of last or intended future permanent residence              | 1929            |              |         |                 |             |         |                              |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|------------------------------|
|   | Aliens admitted |              |         | Aliens departed |             |         | Increase (+) or decrease (—) |
|   | Immigrant       | Nonimmigrant | Total   | Emigrant        | Nonemigrant | Total   |                              |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland:                                 |                 |              |         |                 |             |         |                              |
| England.....  | 8,008           | 15,621       | 23,629  | 6,058           | 17,220      | 23,278  | +351                         |
| Northern Ireland.....   | 2,249           | 287          | 2,536   | 41              | 67          | 108     | +2,428                       |
| Scotland.....   | 11,892          | 2,303        | 14,195  | 1,651           | 1,652       | 3,303   | +10,892                      |
| Wales.....  | 1,427           | 341          | 1,768   | 56              | 113         | 169     | +1,599                       |
| Greece.....   | 2,266           | 181          | 2,447   | 1,736           | 221         | 1,957   | +490                         |
| Hungary.....  | 1,045           | 380          | 1,425   | 761             | 289         | 1,050   | +375                         |
| Irish Free State.....   | 17,672          | 633          | 18,305  | 1,452           | 965         | 2,417   | +15,888                      |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....                           | 18,008          | 2,558        | 20,566  | 12,311          | 2,339       | 14,650  | +5,916                       |
| Latvia.....   | 334             | 58           | 392     | 39              | 33          | 72      | +320                         |
| Lithuania.....  | 625             | 108          | 733     | 257             | 49          | 306     | +427                         |
| Luxemburg.....  | 112             | 24           | 136     | 10              | 23          | 33      | +103                         |
| Netherlands.....  | 1,742           | 1,286        | 3,028   | 466             | 1,075       | 1,541   | +1,487                       |
| Norway.....   | 5,977           | 1,620        | 7,597   | 963             | 931         | 1,894   | +5,703                       |
| Poland.....   | 9,002           | 581          | 9,583   | 2,273           | 589         | 2,862   | +6,721                       |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....    | 623             | 98           | 721     | 1,919           | 231         | 2,150   | -1,429                       |
| Rumania.....  | 1,707           | 201          | 1,908   | 718             | 211         | 929     | +979                         |
| Russia.....   | 934             | 547          | 1,481   | 314             | 305         | 619     | +862                         |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....                   | 547             | 757          | 1,304   | 1,159           | 881         | 2,040   | -736                         |
| Sweden.....   | 8,877           | 1,175        | 10,052  | 975             | 1,102       | 2,077   | +7,975                       |
| Switzerland.....  | 2,140           | 981          | 3,121   | 580             | 730         | 1,310   | +1,811                       |
| Turkey in Europe.....   | 231             | 91           | 322     | 11              | 7           | 18      | +304                         |
| Yugoslavia.....   | 1,369           | 94           | 1,463   | 1,524           | 217         | 1,741   | -27                          |
| Other Europe <sup>2</sup> .....                                     | 466             | 58           | 524     | 44              | 45          | 89      | +43                          |
| Asia, total.....  | 3,758           | 6,820        | 10,578  | 5,056           | 5,188       | 10,244  | +334                         |
| Armenia.....  | 13              | 3            | 16      | 13              | 2           | 15      | +1                           |
| China.....  | 1,446           | 3,294        | 4,740   | 3,626           | 2,661       | 6,287   | -1,547                       |
| India.....  | 103             | 435          | 538     | 151             | 238         | 389     | +149                         |
| Japan.....  | 771             | 2,627        | 3,398   | 945             | 1,975       | 2,920   | +478                         |
| Palestine.....  | 600             | 181          | 781     | 62              | 82          | 144     | +637                         |
| Persia.....   | 37              | 23           | 60      | 20              | 18          | 38      | +22                          |
| Syria.....  | 469             | 62           | 531     | 154             | 76          | 230     | +301                         |
| Turkey in Asia.....   | 57              | 25           | 82      | 47              | 46          | 93      | -11                          |
| Other Asia <sup>3</sup> .....                                       | 262             | 170          | 432     | 38              | 90          | 128     | +304                         |
| America, total.....   | 116,177         | 142,008      | 258,185 | 16,324          | 131,932     | 148,256 | +109,929                     |
| Canada.....   | 64,440          | 14,924       | 79,364  | 2,706           | 27,821      | 30,527  | +48,837                      |
| Newfoundland.....   | 2,011           | 465          | 2,476   | 412             | 487         | 899     | +1,577                       |
| Mexico.....   | 40,154          | 4,307        | 44,461  | 7,195           | 5,104       | 12,299  | +32,162                      |
| Cuba.....   | 3,026           | 8,681        | 11,707  | 1,717           | 9,382       | 11,099  | +608                         |
| Other West Indies.....  | 1,280           | 4,956        | 6,236   | 1,948           | 4,880       | 6,828   | -592                         |
| British Honduras.....   | 65              | 121          | 186     | 11              | 116         | 127     | +59                          |
| Other Central America.....  | 1,492           | 2,555        | 4,047   | 725             | 2,648       | 3,373   | +674                         |
| Brazil.....   | 914             | 548          | 1,462   | 237             | 348         | 585     | +877                         |
| Other South America.....  | 2,789           | 3,786        | 6,575   | 1,373           | 3,192       | 4,565   | +2,010                       |
| United States <sup>4</sup> .....                                    | -----           | 101,637      | 101,637 | -----           | 77,953      | 77,953  | +23,684                      |
| Other America <sup>5</sup> .....                                    | 6               | 28           | 34      | -----           | 1           | 1       | +33                          |
| Others, total.....  | 1,145           | 5,802        | 6,947   | 542             | 4,395       | 4,937   | +2,010                       |
| Egypt.....  | 264             | 194          | 458     | 56              | 99          | 155     | +303                         |
| Other Africa.....   | 245             | 593          | 838     | 112             | 338         | 450     | +388                         |
| Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands..... | 448             | 3,642        | 4,090   | 274             | 2,872       | 3,146   | +944                         |
| New Zealand, including appertaining islands.....                    | 171             | 1,254        | 1,425   | 87              | 1,012       | 1,099   | +326                         |
| Other Pacific islands <sup>6</sup> .....                            | 17              | 119          | 136     | 13              | 74          | 87      | +49                          |

<sup>2</sup> Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

<sup>4</sup> "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad, and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within 1 year to renew permanent residence in this country.

<sup>5</sup> Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

<sup>6</sup> Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 4.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, and age periods*

| Race or people                                    | Aliens admitted |              |         | Aliens departed |             |         | Increase<br>(+) or<br>decrease<br>(-) |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
|   | Immigrant       | Nonimmigrant | Total   | Emigrant        | Nonemigrant | Total   |                                       |
| Total.....  | 279,678         | 199,649      | 479,327 | 69,203          | 183,295     | 252,498 | +226,829                              |
| African (black).....                              | 1,254           | 2,935        | 4,189   | 425             | 1,331       | 1,776   | +2,413                                |
| Armenian.....                                     | 929             | 210          | 1,139   | 26              | 71          | 97      | +1,042                                |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 1,427           | 1,160        | 2,587   | 1,308           | 1,827       | 3,135   | -548                                  |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 685             | 680          | 1,365   | 1,341           | 1,195       | 2,536   | -1,171                                |
| Chinese.....                                      | 1,071           | 6,947        | 8,018   | 3,496           | 5,390       | 8,886   | -868                                  |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 1,075           | 727          | 1,802   | 176             | 189         | 365     | +1,437                                |
| Cuban.....  | 2,141           | 6,232        | 8,373   | 1,166           | 6,802       | 7,968   | +405                                  |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 119             | 174          | 293     | 347             | 738         | 1,085   | -792                                  |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 2,949           | 4,062        | 7,011   | 1,101           | 3,685       | 4,786   | +2,225                                |
| East Indian.....                                  | 56              | 162          | 218     | 67              | 77          | 144     | +74                                   |
| English.....                                      | 29,846          | 41,810       | 71,656  | 9,960           | 53,615      | 63,575  | +8,081                                |
| Finnish.....                                      | 509             | 1,574        | 2,083   | 487             | 2,030       | 2,517   | -434                                  |
| French.....                                       | 16,957          | 9,607        | 26,564  | 1,621           | 8,221       | 9,842   | +16,722                               |
| German.....                                       | 55,631          | 26,519       | 82,150  | 7,383           | 19,637      | 27,020  | +55,130                               |
| Greek.....  | 3,025           | 2,358        | 5,383   | 1,793           | 1,660       | 3,462   | +1,921                                |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 12,479          | 3,467        | 15,886  | 189             | 1,389       | 1,578   | +14,308                               |
| Irish.....  | 30,922          | 7,865        | 38,787  | 1,659           | 6,011       | 7,670   | +31,117                               |
| Italian (north).....                              | 2,631           | 4,759        | 7,390   | 3,826           | 4,849       | 8,675   | -1,285                                |
| Italian (south).....                              | 16,452          | 16,691       | 33,143  | 8,610           | 10,253      | 18,863  | +14,280                               |
| Japanese.....                                     | 716             | 7,562        | 8,278   | 931             | 8,812       | 9,743   | -1,465                                |
| Korean.....                                       | 49              | 57           | 106     | 32              | 49          | 81      | +25                                   |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 409             | 430          | 839     | 270             | 330         | 600     | +239                                  |
| Magyar.....                                       | 1,342           | 1,499        | 2,841   | 820             | 1,096       | 1,916   | +925                                  |
| Mexican.....                                      | 38,980          | 3,405        | 42,385  | 7,172           | 3,328       | 10,500  | +31,885                               |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 4               | 27           | 31      | 3               | 8           | 11      | +20                                   |
| Polish.....                                       | 3,507           | 2,453        | 5,960   | 2,316           | 3,011       | 5,327   | +633                                  |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 853             | 2,598        | 3,451   | 1,961           | 1,811       | 3,772   | -321                                  |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 585             | 573          | 1,158   | 689             | 941         | 1,630   | -472                                  |
| Russian.....                                      | 1,352           | 1,734        | 3,086   | 548             | 1,431       | 1,979   | +1,107                                |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | 532             | 118          | 650     | 26              | 86          | 112     | +538                                  |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 19,428          | 13,098       | 32,526  | 2,746           | 10,523      | 13,269  | +19,257                               |
| Scottish.....                                     | 21,926          | 12,087       | 34,013  | 1,677           | 7,544       | 9,221   | +24,792                               |
| Slovak.....                                       | 2,443           | 1,373        | 3,816   | 437             | 853         | 1,290   | +2,526                                |
| Spanish.....                                      | 899             | 6,036        | 6,935   | 1,565           | 5,411       | 6,976   | -41                                   |
| Spanish American.....                             | 3,259           | 4,812        | 8,071   | 1,755           | 5,072       | 6,827   | +1,244                                |
| Syrian.....                                       | 632             | 638          | 1,270   | 135             | 406         | 541     | +729                                  |
| Turkish.....                                      | 127             | 182          | 309     | 61              | 127         | 188     | +121                                  |
| Welsh.....  | 1,659           | 861          | 2,520   | 115             | 403         | 518     | +2,002                                |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 380             | 1,820        | 2,200   | 761             | 2,636       | 3,397   | -1,197                                |
| Other peoples.....                                | 438             | 407          | 845     | 202             | 418         | 620     | +225                                  |
| SEX   |                 |              |         |                 |             |         |                                       |
| Male.....   | 142,132         | 117,710      | 259,842 | 46,533          | 110,148     | 156,681 | +103,161                              |
| Female.....                                       | 137,546         | 81,939       | 219,485 | 22,670          | 73,147      | 95,817  | +123,668                              |
| AGE   |                 |              |         |                 |             |         |                                       |
| Under 16 years.....                               | 47,935          | 10,128       | 58,063  | 4,246           | 10,647      | 14,893  | +43,170                               |
| 16 to 21 years.....                               | 69,072          | 10,627       | 79,699  | 3,850           | 8,972       | 12,822  | +66,877                               |
| 22 to 29 years.....                               | 85,222          | 47,600       | 132,822 | 16,207          | 41,365      | 57,572  | +75,250                               |
| 30 to 37 years.....                               | 36,907          | 48,189       | 85,096  | 17,502          | 47,850      | 65,352  | +19,744                               |
| 38 to 44 years.....                               | 16,789          | 34,013       | 50,802  | 11,397          | 30,165      | 41,562  | +9,240                                |
| 45 years and over.....                            | 23,753          | 49,092       | 72,845  | 16,001          | 44,296      | 60,297  | +12,548                               |

## 42 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 5.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and lost permanent residence of aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by States and Territories*<sup>1</sup>

| State or Territory         | Aliens admitted |              |          | Aliens departed |             |          |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|----------|
|                            | Immigrant       | Nonimmigrant | Total    | Emigrant        | Nonemigrant | Total    |
| Total.....                 | 279, 678        | 199, 649     | 479, 327 | 69, 203         | 183, 295    | 252, 498 |
| Alabama.....               | 166             | 93           | 259      | 39              | 39          | 78       |
| Alaska.....                | 129             | 19           | 139      | 34              | 24          | 58       |
| Arizona.....               | 3, 629          | 126          | 3, 755   | 449             | 89          | 538      |
| Arkansas.....              | 89              | 47           | 136      | 21              | 26          | 47       |
| California.....            | 17, 330         | 6, 720       | 24, 050  | 4, 936          | 6, 229      | 11, 165  |
| Colorado.....              | 505             | 154          | 659      | 111             | 108         | 219      |
| Connecticut.....           | 5, 776          | 2, 361       | 8, 137   | 1, 254          | 1, 339      | 2, 593   |
| Delaware.....              | 170             | 82           | 252      | 38              | 75          | 113      |
| District of Columbia.....  | 815             | 498          | 1, 313   | 253             | 269         | 522      |
| Florida.....               | 1, 113          | 2, 020       | 3, 133   | 1, 001          | 1, 243      | 2, 244   |
| Georgia.....               | 215             | 152          | 367      | 48              | 46          | 94       |
| Hawaii.....                | 191             | 2, 004       | 2, 195   | 230             | 2, 694      | 2, 924   |
| Idaho.....                 | 374             | 77           | 451      | 34              | 85          | 119      |
| Illinois.....              | 18, 530         | 6, 170       | 24, 700  | 3, 480          | 4, 342      | 7, 822   |
| Indiana.....               | 1, 781          | 604          | 2, 385   | 431             | 424         | 855      |
| Iowa.....                  | 1, 253          | 228          | 1, 481   | 115             | 255         | 370      |
| Kansas.....                | 650             | 58           | 708      | 162             | 39          | 201      |
| Kentucky.....              | 254             | 111          | 365      | 29              | 59          | 88       |
| Louisiana.....             | 592             | 281          | 873      | 304             | 151         | 455      |
| Maine.....                 | 3, 111          | 173          | 3, 284   | 65              | 136         | 201      |
| Maryland.....              | 948             | 487          | 1, 435   | 209             | 298         | 507      |
| Massachusetts.....         | 19, 138         | 6, 215       | 25, 353  | 3, 274          | 3, 451      | 6, 725   |
| Michigan.....              | 25, 248         | 4, 917       | 30, 165  | 2, 979          | 3, 968      | 6, 947   |
| Minnesota.....             | 2, 538          | 420          | 2, 958   | 344             | 446         | 790      |
| Mississippi.....           | 144             | 78           | 222      | 20              | 36          | 56       |
| Missouri.....              | 1, 562          | 551          | 2, 113   | 331             | 393         | 724      |
| Montana.....               | 981             | 138          | 1, 119   | 106             | 106         | 212      |
| Nebraska.....              | 710             | 165          | 875      | 97              | 113         | 210      |
| Nevada.....                | 142             | 42           | 184      | 60              | 68          | 128      |
| New Hampshire.....         | 1, 572          | 147          | 1, 719   | 63              | 104         | 167      |
| New Jersey.....            | 16, 213         | 7, 822       | 24, 035  | 3, 586          | 4, 386      | 7, 972   |
| New Mexico.....            | 485             | 56           | 541      | 237             | 46          | 283      |
| New York.....              | 87, 362         | 42, 163      | 129, 525 | 29, 919         | 34, 072     | 63, 991  |
| North Carolina.....        | 332             | 159          | 491      | 44              | 38          | 82       |
| North Dakota.....          | 707             | 55           | 762      | 78              | 53          | 131      |
| Ohio.....                  | 8, 087          | 3, 355       | 11, 442  | 2, 078          | 2, 551      | 4, 629   |
| Oklahoma.....              | 296             | 57           | 353      | 37              | 41          | 78       |
| Oregon.....                | 1, 420          | 377          | 1, 797   | 301             | 344         | 645      |
| Pennsylvania.....          | 15, 658         | 6, 853       | 22, 511  | 4, 440          | 5, 023      | 9, 463   |
| Philippine Islands.....    | 2               | 11           | 13       | .....           | 4           | 4        |
| Porto Rico.....            | 200             | 714          | 923      | 132             | 637         | 769      |
| Rhode Island.....          | 1, 922          | 794          | 2, 716   | 478             | 539         | 1, 017   |
| South Carolina.....        | 60              | 25           | 85       | 30              | 28          | 58       |
| South Dakota.....          | 391             | 55           | 446      | 30              | 40          | 70       |
| Tennessee.....             | 115             | 52           | 167      | 36              | 47          | 83       |
| Texas.....                 | 24, 930         | 921          | 25, 851  | 5, 311          | 691         | 6, 002   |
| Utah.....                  | 702             | 155          | 857      | 72              | 127         | 199      |
| Vermont.....               | 1, 722          | 53           | 1, 775   | 33              | 60          | 93       |
| Virginia.....              | 286             | 206          | 492      | 75              | 101         | 176      |
| Virgin Islands.....        | 11              | 4            | 15       | .....           | 8           | 8        |
| Washington.....            | 4, 482          | 1, 309       | 5, 791   | 1, 043          | 1, 124      | 2, 167   |
| West Virginia.....         | 438             | 332          | 770      | 220             | 199         | 419      |
| Wisconsin.....             | 3, 968          | 874          | 4, 842   | 461             | 711         | 1, 172   |
| Wyoming.....               | 233             | 64           | 297      | 45              | 49          | 94       |
| Outside United States..... | .....           | 98, 045      | 98, 045  | .....           | 105, 721    | 105, 721 |

<sup>1</sup> Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 6.—Occupation of aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes

| Occupation   | Aliens admitted |              |         | Aliens departed |              |         |
|--|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
|  | Immigrant       | Nonimmigrant | Total   | Emigrant        | Nonimmigrant | Total   |
| All occupations.....                                 | 279,678         | 199,649      | 479,327 | 69,203          | 183,295      | 252,498 |
| Professional, total.....                             | 10,138          | 23,597       | 33,735  | 3,680           | 18,911       | 22,591  |
| Actors.....  | 222             | 1,827        | 2,049   | 348             | 1,244        | 1,592   |
| Architects.....                                      | 200             | 567          | 767     | 127             | 577          | 704     |
| Bergymen.....  | 915             | 1,734        | 2,649   | 373             | 1,692        | 2,065   |
| Editors.....   | 29              | 174          | 203     | 7               | 92           | 99      |
| Electricians.....                                    | 1,165           | 470          | 1,575   | 142             | 298          | 440     |
| Engineers (professional).....                        | 1,004           | 4,554        | 6,158   | 651             | 3,650        | 4,301   |
| Lawyers.....   | 105             | 985          | 1,090   | 59              | 912          | 971     |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                 | 378             | 1,614        | 1,992   | 234             | 1,221        | 1,455   |
| Musicians.....                                       | 575             | 856          | 1,431   | 138             | 595          | 733     |
| Officials (Government).....                          | 391             | 2,999        | 3,393   | 185             | 1,513        | 1,698   |
| Physicians.....                                      | 398             | 1,353        | 1,751   | 196             | 1,312        | 1,508   |
| Sculptors and artists.....                           | 110             | 647          | 787     | 71              | 277          | 351     |
| Teachers.....  | 2,036           | 3,591        | 5,627   | 499             | 2,932        | 3,431   |
| Other professional.....                              | 2,037           | 2,226        | 4,263   | 647             | 2,596        | 3,243   |
| Skilled, total.....                                  | 51,341          | 29,315       | 80,686  | 9,118           | 24,442       | 33,560  |
| Bakers.....  | 1,622           | 739          | 2,361   | 289             | 506          | 795     |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                        | 1,176           | 737          | 1,913   | 253             | 517          | 770     |
| Blacksmiths.....                                     | 634             | 220          | 854     | 71              | 145          | 216     |
| Bookbinders.....                                     | 13              | 31           | 74      | 9               | 6            | 15      |
| Brewers.....   | 6               | 16           | 22      | 9               | 12           | 21      |
| Catchers.....  | 1,008           | 435          | 1,443   | 147             | 357          | 504     |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                   | 154             | 114          | 268     | 54              | 143          | 197     |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                          | 3,505           | 2,519        | 6,024   | 859             | 1,996        | 2,855   |
| Cigar and pipe makers.....                           | 11              | 8            | 19      | 8               | 8            | 16      |
| Cigar makers.....                                    | 147             | 379          | 526     | 227             | 343          | 570     |
| Cigar packers.....                                   | 18              | 18           | 36      | 3               | 10           | 13      |
| Clerks and accountants.....                          | 13,927          | 8,079        | 22,006  | 2,024           | 7,688        | 9,712   |
| Crossmakers.....                                     | 1,346           | 671          | 2,017   | 193             | 467          | 660     |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....  | 421             | 807          | 1,228   | 116             | 746          | 862     |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                        | 147             | 144          | 291     | 52              | 131          | 183     |
| Gardeners.....                                       | 636             | 518          | 1,154   | 148             | 491          | 639     |
| Hat and cap makers.....                              | 59              | 39           | 98      | 5               | 7            | 12      |
| Iron and steel workers.....                          | 1,440           | 742          | 2,182   | 164             | 308          | 472     |
| Jewelers.....  | 155             | 162          | 317     | 26              | 152          | 158     |
| Locksmiths.....                                      | 1,730           | 359          | 2,089   | 18              | 33           | 51      |
| Machinists.....                                      | 1,629           | 1,095        | 2,724   | 472             | 1,164        | 1,636   |
| Mariners.....  | 1,414           | 2,275        | 3,689   | 611             | 2,091        | 2,702   |
| Massoniers.....                                      | 1,129           | 939          | 2,068   | 241             | 539          | 780     |
| Mechanics (not specified).....                       | 3,227           | 1,503        | 4,730   | 518             | 1,685        | 2,413   |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 328             | 164          | 492     | 22              | 74           | 96      |
| Millers.....   | 256             | 60           | 316     | 56              | 84           | 140     |
| Milliners.....                                       | 333             | 149          | 482     | 31              | 100          | 131     |
| Miners.....  | 1,844           | 633          | 2,477   | 508             | 774          | 1,282   |
| Painters and glaziers.....                           | 1,569           | 882          | 2,451   | 283             | 669          | 952     |
| Pattern makers.....                                  | 76              | 37           | 113     | 6               | 26           | 32      |
| Photographers.....                                   | 153             | 131          | 284     | 34              | 89           | 123     |
| Plasterers.....                                      | 201             | 102          | 303     | 65              | 107          | 172     |
| Printers.....  | 356             | 190          | 546     | 66              | 136          | 202     |
| Renters.....   | 527             | 294          | 821     | 63              | 213          | 276     |
| Saddlers and harness makers.....                     | 106             | 29           | 135     | 7               | 8            | 15      |
| Seamstresses.....                                    | 1,066           | 283          | 1,289   | 54              | 163          | 217     |
| Shoemakers.....                                      | 976             | 534          | 1,510   | 202             | 296          | 468     |
| Stokers.....   | 117             | 180          | 297     | 21              | 42           | 63      |
| Tonecutters.....                                     | 144             | 156          | 300     | 10              | 30           | 40      |
| Tailors.....   | 1,569           | 731          | 2,303   | 278             | 492          | 770     |
| Wagoners and curriers.....                           | 63              | 36           | 99      | 10              | 31           | 41      |
| Textile workers (not specified).....                 | 203             | 68           | 271     | 60              | 101          | 161     |
| Writers.....   | 219             | 61           | 280     | 26              | 52           | 78      |
| Tobacco workers.....                                 | 23              | 39           | 62      | 10              | 10           | 20      |
| Photographers.....                                   | 117             | 18           | 195     | 21              | 47           | 68      |
| Catch and clock makers.....                          | 215             | 115          | 330     | 32              | 54           | 83      |
| Weavers and spinners.....                            | 692             | 310          | 1,002   | 167             | 231          | 398     |
| Wheelwrights.....                                    | 7               | 3            | 10      | 2               | 3            | 5       |
| Woodworkers (not specified).....                     | 90              | 62           | 152     | 75              | 187          | 262     |
| Other skilled.....                                   | 4,527           | 1,516        | 6,043   | 510             | 1,531        | 2,041   |

TABLE 6.—*Occupation of aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1929.*  
by classes—Continued

| Occupation   | Aliens admitted |                   |         | Aliens departed |                  |         |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
|  | Immi-<br>grant  | Nonim-<br>migrant | Total   | Emi-<br>grant   | Nonemi-<br>grant | Total   |
| Miscellaneous, total.....                            | 98,505          | 79,438            | 177,943 | 34,112          | 70,675           | 104,787 |
| Agents.....  | 1,427           | 3,916             | 5,343   | 463             | 2,990            | 3,453   |
| Bankers.....   | 87              | 1,485             | 1,572   | 145             | 1,497            | 1,642   |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....                 | 891             | 220               | 1,111   | 55              | 142              | 197     |
| Farmers.....   | 8,309           | 4,498             | 12,807  | 1,332           | 4,214            | 5,546   |
| Farm laborers.....                                   | 19,849          | 4,206             | 24,055  | 300             | 1,046            | 1,346   |
| Fishermen.....                                       | 1,045           | 455               | 1,500   | 102             | 413              | 515     |
| Hotel keepers.....                                   | 81              | 494               | 575     | 141             | 319              | 460     |
| Laborers.....  | 26,192          | 19,220            | 45,412  | 23,027          | 22,540           | 45,567  |
| Manufacturers.....                                   | 255             | 1,385             | 1,640   | 172             | 1,464            | 1,636   |
| Merchants and dealers.....                           | 2,884           | 16,890            | 19,774  | 1,911           | 15,793           | 17,704  |
| Servants.....  | 31,841          | 17,176            | 49,017  | 4,313           | 11,406           | 15,719  |
| Other miscellaneous.....                             | 5,644           | 9,493             | 15,137  | 2,151           | 8,851            | 11,002  |
| No occupation (including women and<br>children)..... | 119,694         | 67,269            | 186,963 | 22,293          | 69,267           | 91,560  |

TABLE 1. Immigration during 1900, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

| Race or people                                    | Number admitted | Age            |                |                |                |                | Conjugal condition |         |         |         |          |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|   |                 | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over  | Single  | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total.....  | 279,678         | 47,935         | 69,072         | 85,222         | 36,907         | 16,789         | 23,753             | 182,307 | 88,673  | 7,976   | 722      |
| African (black).....                              | 1,254           | 244            | 345            | 301            | 176            | 92             | 96                 | 935     | 279     | 39      | 1        |
| Armenian.....                                     | 929             | 143            | 315            | 242            | 95             | 50             | 84                 | 369     | 529     | 31      | 2        |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 1,427           | 421            | 160            | 364            | 244            | 115            | 123                | 652     | 739     | 34      | 2        |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 1,071           | 113            | 134            | 138            | 121            | 63             | 96                 | 255     | 404     | 26      | 1        |
| Chinese.....                                      | 1,071           | 172            | 405            | 291            | 92             | 35             | 16                 | 714     | 356     | 1       | 1        |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 1,075           | 260            | 202            | 265            | 180            | 79             | 89                 | 492     | 556     | 27      | 8        |
| Cuban.....  | 2,141           | 374            | 580            | 719            | 243            | 127            | 98                 | 1,561   | 528     | 44      | 12       |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 2,119           | 31             | 25             | 31             | 13             | 11             | 8                  | 1,561   | 528     | 44      | 12       |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 2,949           | 671            | 444            | 795            | 432            | 250            | 357                | 1,563   | 1,262   | 92      | 1        |
| East Indian.....                                  | 56              | 18             | 18             | 26             | 11             | 1              | 3,814              | 41      | 14      | 1       | 3        |
| English.....                                      | 29,846          | 5,008          | 6,104          | 8,346          | 4,276          | 2,298          | 36                 | 17,727  | 10,890  | 1,132   | 97       |
| Finnish.....                                      | 509             | 86             | 72             | 151            | 110            | 54             | 1,712              | 259     | 238     | 9       | 68       |
| French.....                                       | 16,957          | 2,380          | 4,243          | 5,428          | 2,283          | 911            | 2,665              | 40,873  | 13,620  | 594     | 329      |
| German.....                                       | 55,631          | 6,492          | 15,172         | 20,649         | 7,581          | 3,072          | 2,665              | 101,818 | 53,600  | 809     | 434      |
| Greek.....  | 3,025           | 475            | 750            | 1,198          | 343            | 110            | 149                | 1,018   | 1,964   | 43      | 16       |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 12,479          | 3,663          | 3,010          | 1,696          | 1,102          | 740            | 2,268              | 7,260   | 4,559   | 644     | 33       |
| Irish.....  | 30,922          | 3,062          | 10,963         | 10,261         | 3,549          | 1,404          | 1,983              | 25,283  | 5,006   | 600     | 43       |
| Italian (north).....                              | 2,631           | 625            | 478            | 753            | 402            | 152            | 221                | 1,269   | 1,295   | 64      | 3        |
| Italian (south).....                              | 16,452          | 5,942          | 2,733          | 2,746          | 2,136          | 899            | 1,996              | 8,272   | 7,654   | 521     | 5        |
| Japanese.....                                     | 716             | 109            | 86             | 272            | 168            | 53             | 28                 | 339     | 373     | 4       | 1        |
| Korean.....                                       | 49              | 3              | 4              | 27             | 11             | 3              | 1                  | 21      | 28      | 1       | 1        |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 409             | 40             | 134            | 100            | 34             | 37             | 64                 | 178     | 260     | 31      | 5        |
| Magyar.....                                       | 1,342           | 292            | 298            | 267            | 171            | 103            | 211                | 639     | 623     | 75      | 39       |
| Mexican.....                                      | 38,980          | 7,478          | 8,632          | 12,036         | 5,368          | 2,738          | 2,728              | 22,391  | 14,911  | 1,639   | 3        |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 4               | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1                  | 1       | 3       | 1       | 1        |
| Polish.....                                       | 3,507           | 642            | 818            | 798            | 453            | 290            | 506                | 1,739   | 1,590   | 177     | 1        |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 853             | 190            | 137            | 272            | 132            | 62             | 60                 | 446     | 378     | 28      | 1        |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 585             | 144            | 134            | 112            | 80             | 40             | 75                 | 281     | 285     | 19      | 4        |
| Russian.....                                      | 1,352           | 285            | 315            | 237            | 179            | 135            | 201                | 680     | 603     | 65      | 4        |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                         | 532             | 61             | 256            | 164            | 29             | 22             | 20                 | 371     | 155     | 6       | 34       |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 19,428          | 2,177          | 6,183          | 7,140          | 2,263          | 797            | 808                | 15,400  | 3,744   | 250     | 45       |
| Scotch.....                                       | 21,926          | 4,112          | 4,190          | 6,625          | 3,152          | 1,458          | 2,389              | 14,542  | 6,625   | 714     | 57       |
| Slovak.....                                       | 2,443           | 311            | 295            | 470            | 111            | 162            | 1,140              | 1,244   | 519     | 29      | 2        |
| Spanish.....                                      | 899             | 207            | 178            | 225            | 122            | 69             | 98                 | 551     | 319     | 29      | 9        |
| Spanish American.....                             | 3,259           | 531            | 868            | 1,010          | 417            | 181            | 232                | 2,427   | 742     | 81      | 9        |
| Syrian.....                                       | 632             | 146            | 215            | 137            | 42             | 21             | 71                 | 310     | 304     | 18      | 1        |
| Turkish.....                                      | 127             | 14             | 43             | 40             | 20             | 6              | 56                 | 69      | 69      | 2       | 1        |
| Walsh.....  | 1,659           | 342            | 212            | 498            | 295            | 156            | 156                | 968     | 653     | 37      | 3        |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 380             | 81             | 87             | 107            | 55             | 24             | 26                 | 275     | 90      | 12      | 1        |
| Other peoples.....                                | 438             | 88             | 123            | 110            | 57             | 21             | 39                 | 231     | 185     | 21      | 1        |

TABLE 8.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, and age  
 [For total, by race, see Table 7]

| Race or people                               | Age            |                |                |                |                |                   |         |                |                |                |                |                |                   |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
|  | Male           |                |                |                |                |                   | Female  |                |                |                |                |                |                   |
|  | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Total   | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over |
| Total  | 142,132        | 24,496         | 36,417         | 17,547         | 7,873          | 10,035            | 137,546 | 23,439         | 32,655         | 39,458         | 19,360         | 8,916          | 13,718            |
| African (black)                              | 563            | 129            | 130            | 69             | 36             | 34                | 691     | 115            | 180            | 171            | 107            | 56             | 62                |
| Armenian                                     | 243            | 70             | 31             | 10             | 7              | 16                | 686     | 73             | 206            | 211            | 85             | 43             | 68                |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 643            | 220            | 62             | 109            | 51             | 56                | 784     | 201            | 98             | 219            | 135            | 64             | 67                |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 301            | 67             | 58             | 56             | 24             | 36                | 384     | 46             | 74             | 100            | 65             | 39             | 60                |
| Chinese                                      | 800            | 142            | 393            | 191            | 14             | 5                 | 271     | 30             | 72             | 100            | 37             | 21             | 11                |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 422            | 129            | 75             | 66             | 30             | 31                | 653     | 131            | 127            | 174            | 114            | 49             | 58                |
| Cuban  | 1,586          | 216            | 490            | 571            | 87             | 47                | 555     | 158            | 90             | 148            | 68             | 40             | 51                |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 41             | 16             | 8              | 5              | 2              | 3                 | 78      | 15             | 17             | 24             | 8              | 9              | 5                 |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 1,614          | 325            | 269            | 229            | 141            | 183               | 3,335   | 346            | 175            | 328            | 203            | 109            | 174               |
| East Indian                                  | 49             | 17             | 22             | 9              | 1              | 1                 | 7       | 4              | 3              | 2              | 2              | 1              | 2                 |
| English                                      | 14,649         | 2,490          | 3,103          | 2,080          | 1,080          | 1,629             | 15,197  | 2,518          | 3,001          | 4,079          | 2,196          | 1,218          | 2,185             |
| Finnish                                      | 9,319          | 46             | 30             | 62             | 23             | 16                | 290     | 40             | 42             | 80             | 68             | 31             | 20                |
| French                                       | 219            | 1,179          | 3,115          | 1,271          | 502            | 819               | 7,638   | 1,201          | 1,810          | 2,313          | 1,012          | 409            | 893               |
| German                                       | 27,640         | 3,253          | 7,634          | 3,379          | 1,424          | 1,030             | 27,991  | 3,239          | 7,518          | 9,749          | 4,202          | 1,648          | 1,635             |
| Greek  | 854            | 289            | 183            | 69             | 24             | 60                | 1,186   | 567            | 186            | 969            | 274            | 86             | 90                |
| Hebrew                                       | 5,137          | 1,883          | 1,449          | 639            | 292            | 767               | 7,322   | 1,780          | 1,561          | 1,057          | 810            | 613            | 1,501             |
| Irish  | 14,969         | 1,327          | 4,248          | 5,647          | 1,918          | 877               | 15,953  | 1,535          | 6,415          | 4,614          | 1,631          | 612            | 1,066             |
| Italian (north)                              | 1,096          | 338            | 260            | 237            | 108            | 115               | 1,535   | 287            | 218            | 516            | 294            | 114            | 106               |
| Italian (south)                              | 5,874          | 3,126          | 1,282          | 333            | 135            | 93                | 10,378  | 2,816          | 1,451          | 2,413          | 2,001          | 832            | 1,065             |
| Japanese                                     | 504            | 59             | 49             | 138            | 48             | 26                | 212     | 50             | 37             | 88             | 30             | 5              | 2                 |
| Korean                                       | 41             | 3              | 3              | 10             | 3              | 3                 | 8       | 1              | 1              | 6              | 1              | 1              | 1                 |
| Lithuanian                                   | 125            | 17             | 49             | 10             | 12             | 8                 | 284     | 23             | 85             | 71             | 24             | 25             | 56                |
| Magyar                                       | 591            | 153            | 130            | 55             | 22             | 67                | 751     | 139            | 134            | 137            | 116            | 81             | 144               |
| Mexican                                      | 24,798         | 3,806          | 5,854          | 3,615          | 1,821          | 1,381             | 14,182  | 3,672          | 2,778          | 3,715          | 1,753          | 917            | 1,347             |
| Pacific Islander                             | 2              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1                 | 2       | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1                 |
| Polish                                       | 1,089          | 337            | 436            | 236            | 96             | 188               | 1,818   | 305            | 422            | 362            | 217            | 194            | 318               |
| Portuguese                                   | 450            | 81             | 149            | 72             | 29             | 25                | 403     | 96             | 56             | 125            | 60             | 33             | 35                |
| Rumanian                                     | 221            | 73             | 54             | 37             | 24             | 22                | 364     | 71             | 80             | 75             | 56             | 29             | 53                |
| Russian                                      | 530            | 141            | 147            | 93             | 48             | 37                | 822     | 144            | 168            | 144            | 131            | 98             | 137               |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          | 309            | 26             | 138            | 107            | 18             | 11                | 223     | 35             | 98             | 57             | 11             | 13             | 9                 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 11,390         | 1,102          | 4,022          | 4,353          | 1,148          | 403               | 8,038   | 1,075          | 2,161          | 2,787          | 1,115          | 394            | 506               |
| Scotch                                       | 10,299         | 2,098          | 1,974          | 3,253          | 1,393          | 674               | 11,927  | 2,014          | 2,216          | 3,372          | 1,759          | 784            | 1,482             |
| Slovak                                       | 1,050          | 402            | 114            | 212            | 175            | 46                | 1,393   | 409            | 151            | 382            | 295            | 65             | 91                |
| Spanish                                      | 404            | 97             | 118            | 112            | 56             | 32                | 49      | 435            | 110            | 60             | 113            | 37             | 49                |
| Spanish American                             | 1,980          | 283            | 630            | 661            | 245            | 75                | 1,279   | 268            | 238            | 349            | 172            | 106            | 146               |
| Syrian                                       | 245            | 86             | 77             | 43             | 12             | 6                 | 387     | 60             | 138            | 94             | 30             | 15             | 50                |
| Turkish                                      | 55             | 11             | 18             | 6              | 2              | 1                 | 72      | 3              | 25             | 23             | 14             | 2              | 5                 |
| Welsh  | 965            | 166            | 133            | 164            | 106            | 74                | 694     | 176            | 79             | 176            | 131            | 50             | 82                |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 181            | 40             | 55             | 24             | 7              | 4                 | 199     | 41             | 32             | 56             | 31             | 17             | 22                |
| Other peoples                                | 904            | 57             | 60             | 21             | 4              | 11                | 234     | 31             | 72             | 50             | 36             | 17             | 28                |



TABLE 8.—Immigrants whose marriages, year ended June 30, 1907, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition  
 [For total, by race, see Table 7]

| Race or people                                    | Conjugal condition |         |         |         |          |         |        |         |         |          |
|---|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
|   | Male               |         |         |         |          | Female  |        |         |         |          |
|   | Total              | Single  | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Total   | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total.....  | 142,132            | 102,785 | 37,484  | 1,689   | 174      | 137,546 | 79,522 | 51,189  | 6,287   | 518      |
| African (black).....                              | 563                | 454     | 101     | 7       | 1        | 691     | 481    | 178     | 32      | —        |
| Armenian.....                                     | 243                | 206     | 35      | 2       | —        | 103     | 103    | 494     | 29      | —        |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 643                | 358     | 277     | 7       | 1        | 784     | 294    | 462     | 27      | 1        |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 301                | 169     | 129     | 3       | —        | 384     | 86     | 275     | 23      | —        |
| Chinese.....                                      | 800                | 621     | 178     | 3       | —        | 271     | 93     | 178     | —       | —        |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 422                | 290     | 159     | 3       | —        | 653     | 232    | 397     | 24      | —        |
| Cuban.....  | 1,586              | 1,266   | 307     | 10      | 3        | 255     | 235    | 221     | 34      | 5        |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 1,411              | 31      | 10      | —       | —        | 78      | 32     | 46      | —       | —        |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 1,614              | 978     | 606     | 28      | 2        | 1,335   | 605    | 656     | 64      | 10       |
| East Indian.....                                  | 14                 | 34      | 14      | 1       | —        | 7       | —      | —       | —       | —        |
| English.....                                      | 14,649             | 9,352   | 5,026   | 229     | 42       | 15,197  | 8,375  | 5,864   | 903     | 55       |
| Finnish.....                                      | 219                | 130     | 84      | 3       | —        | 129     | 129    | 154     | 6       | 1        |
| French.....                                       | 9,319              | 6,261   | 2,841   | 196     | 18       | 7,638   | 4,431  | 2,759   | 398     | 50       |
| German.....                                       | 27,640             | 21,497  | 5,973   | 120     | 50       | 27,991  | 19,376 | 7,617   | 689     | 279      |
| Greek.....  | 854                | 695     | 153     | 8       | —        | 2,171   | 323    | 1,813   | 35      | —        |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 5,157              | 3,732   | 1,292   | 110     | 3        | 7,322   | 3,308  | 3,267   | 534     | 13       |
| Irish.....  | 14,969             | 12,343  | 2,434   | 136     | 16       | 15,953  | 12,940 | 2,352   | 444     | 17       |
| Italian (north).....                              | 1,066              | 804     | 274     | 18      | —        | 1,535   | 465    | 1,021   | 46      | 3        |
| Italian (south).....                              | 5,574              | 4,683   | 1,084   | 106     | 1        | 10,578  | 3,589  | 6,570   | 415     | 4        |
| Japanese.....                                     | 504                | 258     | 245     | 1       | —        | 212     | 81     | 128     | 3       | —        |
| Korean.....                                       | 41                 | 15      | 26      | —       | —        | 8       | —      | —       | —       | —        |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 125                | 88      | 37      | —       | —        | 284     | 90     | 163     | 31      | —        |
| Magyar.....                                       | 591                | 386     | 194     | 10      | 1        | 751     | 253    | 429     | 65      | 4        |
| Mexican.....                                      | 24,798             | 15,402  | 9,013   | 377     | 6        | 14,182  | 6,989  | 5,898   | 1,262   | 33       |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 2                  | 1       | 1       | —       | —        | 2       | —      | —       | —       | —        |
| Polish.....                                       | 1,689              | 1,065   | 599     | 25      | —        | 1,818   | 674    | 991     | 152     | 1        |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 450                | 292     | 151     | 7       | —        | 403     | 151    | 227     | 21      | 1        |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 221                | 154     | 63      | 4       | —        | 364     | 127    | 222     | 15      | —        |
| Russian.....                                      | 530                | 360     | 155     | 13      | 2        | 822     | 320    | 418     | 52      | 2        |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                         | 309                | 249     | 60      | —       | —        | 223     | 122    | 95      | 6       | —        |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 11,390             | 9,677   | 1,643   | 61      | 9        | 18,038  | 5,723  | 2,101   | 189     | 25       |
| Scotch.....                                       | 10,299             | 7,224   | 2,917   | 146     | 12       | 11,027  | 7,318  | 3,708   | 568     | 33       |
| Slovak.....                                       | 1,050              | 590     | 450     | 9       | 1        | 1,393   | 550    | 794     | 48      | 1        |
| Spanish.....                                      | 464                | 359     | 101     | 4       | —        | 1,435   | 192    | 218     | 25      | —        |
| Spanish American.....                             | 1,980              | 1,616   | 351     | 9       | 4        | 1,279   | 811    | 391     | 72      | 5        |
| Syrian.....                                       | 245                | 201     | 44      | —       | —        | 587     | 109    | 260     | 18      | —        |
| Turkish.....                                      | 55                 | 44      | 11      | —       | —        | 72      | 12     | 58      | 2       | —        |
| Welsh.....  | 965                | 600     | 353     | 12      | —        | 694     | 308    | 300     | 25      | 1        |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 181                | 144     | 35      | 2       | —        | 199     | 131    | 55      | 10      | 3        |
| Other peoples.....                                | 504                | 163     | 40      | 1       | —        | 234     | 68     | 145     | 20      | 1        |

TABLE 10.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

| Race or people                                    | Number admitted | Age            |                |                |                |                | Conjugal condition |        |         |         |          |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
|   |                 | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over  | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total.....  | 199,649         | 10,128         | 10,627         | 47,600         | 48,189         | 34,013         | 49,092             | 79,518 | 111,160 | 8,244   | 727      |
| African (black).....                              | 2,935           | 130            | 180            | 819            | 870            | 466            | 440                | 1,211  | 1,566   | 151     | 7        |
| Armenian.....                                     | 210             | 10             | 31             | 53             | 40             | 27             | 49                 | 109    | 89      | 12      | —        |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 1,160           | 34             | 35             | 284            | 358            | 221            | 228                | 379    | 738     | 39      | 4        |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 680             | 17             | 20             | 91             | 200            | 185            | 164                | 162    | 493     | 22      | 3        |
| Chinese.....                                      | 6,947           | 385            | 661            | 1,735          | 1,833          | 1,040          | 1,293              | 2,354  | 4,569   | 23      | 1        |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 727             | 16             | 12             | 95             | 250            | 193            | 161                | 129    | 581     | 16      | 1        |
| Cuban.....  | 6,232           | 740            | 676            | 1,536          | 1,257          | 983            | 1,040              | 2,881  | 3,024   | 258     | 69       |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 174             | 2              | 5              | 46             | 52             | 39             | 30                 | 68     | 99      | 5       | 2        |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 4,062           | 208            | 203            | 847            | 903            | 748            | 1,153              | 1,506  | 2,308   | 165     | 23       |
| East Indian.....                                  | 41,810          | 2,471          | 2,247          | 7,757          | 8,055          | 6,865          | 14,415             | 16,963 | 22,503  | 2,243   | 101      |
| English.....                                      | 1,574           | 36             | 40             | 211            | 272            | 309            | 213                | 738    | 780     | 43      | 13       |
| French.....                                       | 9,607           | 397            | 540            | 2,211          | 2,172          | 1,776          | 2,511              | 4,545  | 4,578   | 424     | 60       |
| German.....                                       | 26,519          | 907            | 1,438          | 9,253          | 5,935          | 3,580          | 5,406              | 12,492 | 12,814  | 1,046   | 167      |
| Greek.....  | 2,358           | 62             | 50             | 356            | 764            | 593            | 531                | 662    | 1,633   | 59      | 4        |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 3,407           | 209            | 276            | 833            | 719            | 499            | 871                | 1,359  | 1,839   | 168     | 21       |
| Irish.....  | 7,865           | 255            | 318            | 2,483          | 1,729          | 1,096          | 1,984              | 4,877  | 2,694   | 373     | 11       |
| Italian (north).....                              | 4,759           | 291            | 168            | 875            | 1,473          | 983            | 969                | 1,416  | 3,192   | 143     | 8        |
| Italian (south).....                              | 16,691          | 544            | 303            | 2,758          | 5,473          | 3,947          | 3,666              | 2,707  | 13,615  | 362     | 51       |
| Japanese.....                                     | 7,562           | 187            | 369            | 1,452          | 1,869          | 1,674          | 2,070              | 1,326  | 5,927   | 258     | 51       |
| Korean.....                                       | 57              | 3              | 13             | 16             | 16             | 8              | 16                 | 15     | 45      | 2       | 2        |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 430             | 7              | 9              | 63             | 136            | 128            | 87                 | 135    | 282     | 11      | 24       |
| Magyar.....                                       | 1,499           | 53             | 60             | 313            | 410            | 303            | 360                | 484    | 920     | 71      | 24       |
| Mexican.....                                      | 3,405           | 390            | 361            | 865            | 620            | 465            | 704                | 1,514  | 1,612   | 270     | 9        |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 27              | 2              | 2              | 2              | 4              | 3              | 14                 | 5      | 13      | —       | —        |
| Polish.....                                       | 2,453           | 72             | 65             | 330            | 735            | 646            | 605                | 635    | 1,732   | 73      | 13       |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 2,598           | 62             | 67             | 735            | 815            | 578            | 341                | 711    | 1,816   | 62      | 34       |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 573             | 18             | 24             | 96             | 175            | 141            | 119                | 157    | 388     | 21      | 7        |
| Russian.....                                      | 1,734           | 132            | 118            | 354            | 455            | 346            | 329                | 588    | 1,074   | 50      | 22       |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | 118             | 12             | 14             | 18             | 32             | 24             | 18                 | 42     | 71      | 5       | —        |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 13,098          | 376            | 845            | 4,286          | 3,387          | 1,756          | 2,448              | 7,168  | 5,451   | 440     | 39       |
| Scottish.....                                     | 12,087          | 901            | 427            | 2,752          | 2,613          | 1,672          | 3,192              | 5,335  | 5,830   | 811     | 11       |
| Slovak.....                                       | 1,373           | 35             | 32             | 283            | 568            | 263            | 192                | 304    | 1,024   | 40      | 5        |
| Spanish.....                                      | 6,036           | 298            | 279            | 1,402          | 1,767          | 1,173          | 1,117              | 2,584  | 3,264   | 175     | 13       |
| Spanish American.....                             | 4,812           | 551            | 483            | 1,147          | 992            | 642            | 997                | 2,215  | 2,373   | 211     | 13       |
| Syrian.....                                       | 638             | 67             | 52             | 159            | 111            | 109            | 110                | 296    | 316     | 25      | 1        |
| Turkish.....                                      | 182             | 6              | 16             | 53             | 43             | 41             | 23                 | 75     | 105     | —       | —        |
| Welsh.....  | 861             | 51             | 45             | 174            | 172            | 129            | 290                | 351    | 453     | 54      | 3        |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 1,820           | 171            | 184            | 492            | 408            | 242            | 323                | 763    | 964     | 91      | 2        |
| Other peoples.....                                | 407             | 13             | 22             | 100            | 129            | 91             | 52                 | 108    | 295     | 3       | 1        |

TABLE 11.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join

| Race or people                                    | Money            |                | Total amount of money shown | By whom passage was paid |          |                           | Going to join— |        | Not going to join relative or friend |
|---|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|
|   | Aliens bringing— |                |                             | Self                     | Relative | Other than self or friend | Relative       | Friend |                                      |
|   | \$50 or over     | Less than \$50 |                             |                          |          |                           |                |        |                                      |
| Total.....  | 115,434          | 94,943         | \$21,428,190                | 158,276                  | 117,592  | 3,810                     | 216,839        | 28,490 | 34,349                               |
| African (black).....                              | 768              | 216            | 66,564                      | 599                      | 632      | 23                        | 1,059          | 192    | 93                                   |
| Armenian.....                                     | 462              | 181            | 48,297                      | 280                      | 639      | 1                         | 830            | 11     | 88                                   |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 665              | 407            | 72,987                      | 659                      | 757      | 11                        | 1,344          | 61     | 22                                   |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 319              | 209            | 34,323                      | 319                      | 365      | 1                         | 577            | 27     | 87                                   |
| Chinese.....                                      | 531              | 344            | 74,158                      | 198                      | 754      | 119                       | 357            | 370    | 141                                  |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 377              | 325            | 63,827                      | 517                      | 556      | 2                         | 1,015          | 53     | 7                                    |
| Cuban.....  | 1,614            | 197            | 155,643                     | 1,353                    | 779      | 9                         | 1,345          | 459    | 337                                  |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 48               | 31             | 9,684                       | 35                       | 84       |                           | 109            | 6      | 4                                    |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 1,507            | 335            | 306,305                     | 1,503                    | 1,409    | 37                        | 2,436          | 302    | 211                                  |
| East Indian.....                                  | 56               |                | 6,099                       | 29                       | 21       | 6                         | 22             | 17     | 17                                   |
| English.....                                      | 16,084           | 6,003          | 3,622,446                   | 19,163                   | 10,173   | 510                       | 21,957         | 3,823  | 4,066                                |
| Finnish.....                                      | 203              | 155            | 36,847                      | 280                      | 227      | 2                         | 117            | 70     | 22                                   |
| French.....                                       | 8,914            | 3,752          | 1,672,740                   | 11,978                   | 4,696    | 283                       | 13,297         | 1,611  | 2,049                                |
| German.....                                       | 19,593           | 27,087         | 3,520,848                   | 30,805                   | 23,613   | 1,213                     | 44,623         | 9,666  | 1,342                                |
| Greek.....  | 1,303            | 731            | 169,925                     | 916                      | 2,071    | 35                        | 2,881          | 77     | 67                                   |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 3,861            | 2,726          | 716,731                     | 3,535                    | 8,897    | 17                        | 12,001         | 200    | 278                                  |
| Irish.....  | 13,461           | 13,441         | 2,556,992                   | 15,763                   | 14,791   | 368                       | 27,281         | 2,620  | 1,621                                |
| Italian (north).....                              | 1,242            | 729            | 190,859                     | 1,009                    | 1,014    | 8                         | 2,449          | 100    | 72                                   |
| Italian (south).....                              | 5,618            | 4,715          | 551,255                     | 8,004                    | 8,428    | 20                        | 16,297         | 73     | 76                                   |
| Japanese.....                                     | 559              | 4              | 67,062                      | 337                      | 266      | 113                       | 166            | 420    | 130                                  |
| Korean.....                                       | 44               | 1              | 3,504                       | 33                       | 12       | 4                         | 87             | 34     | 8                                    |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 113              | 173            | 15,744                      | 159                      | 249      | 1                         | 387            | 11     | 11                                   |
| Magyar.....                                       | 400              | 404            | 73,358                      | 546                      | 791      | 5                         | 1,270          | 41     | 41                                   |
| Mexican.....                                      | 9,462            | 17,093         | 1,793,155                   | 25,694                   | 13,098   | 188                       | 17,242         | 1,778  | 19,960                               |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 4                |                | 150                         | 2                        | 2        |                           | 3              | 1      |                                      |
| Polish.....                                       | 1,084            | 1,188          | 165,945                     | 1,330                    | 2,108    | 69                        | 3,224          | 214    | 69                                   |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 286              | 352            | 41,805                      | 452                      | 386      | 15                        | 720            | 92     | 41                                   |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 240              | 135            | 31,151                      | 204                      | 375      | 6                         | 545            | 21     | 19                                   |
| Russian.....                                      | 589              | 230            | 115,261                     | 466                      | 866      | 20                        | 1,105          | 105    | 142                                  |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | 262              | 141            | 38,922                      | 313                      | 293      | 16                        | 433            | 67     | 32                                   |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 9,296            | 7,406          | 1,391,168                   | 12,809                   | 6,414    | 175                       | 15,859         | 3,090  | 529                                  |
| Scotch.....                                       | 10,722           | 4,766          | 2,619,586                   | 13,653                   | 8,082    | 191                       | 17,554         | 2,189  | 1,883                                |
| Slovak.....                                       | 904              | 670            | 94,808                      | 1,032                    | 1,396    | 15                        | 2,337          | 80     | 26                                   |
| Spanish.....                                      | 565              | 100            | 89,654                      | 456                      | 416      | 27                        | 672            | 94     | 133                                  |
| Spanish American.....                             | 2,521            | 136            | 523,293                     | 1,464                    | 1,368    | 227                       | 2,089          | 659    | 511                                  |
| Syrian.....                                       | 279              | 136            | 52,308                      | 179                      | 448      | 5                         | 571            | 12     | 49                                   |
| Turkish.....                                      | 83               | 24             | 8,065                       | 41                       | 89       |                           | 121            |        |                                      |
| Welsh.....  | 955              | 236            | 211,808                     | 947                      | 691      | 21                        | 1,371          | 181    | 167                                  |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 255              | 42             | 56,258                      | 181                      | 188      | 8                         | 277            | 74     | 29                                   |
| Other peoples.....                                | 192              | 122            | 128,432                     | 218                      | 211      | 9                         | 389            | 23     | 28                                   |

TABLE 12.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join

| Race or people                               | Money            |                  | Total amount of money shown | By whom passage was paid |          | Going to join—            |          | Not going to join—relative or friend |        |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|  | Aliens bringing— |                  |                             | Self                     | Relative | Other than self or friend | Relative |                                      | Friend |
|  | \$5.00 or over   | Less than \$5.00 |                             |                          |          |                           |          |                                      |        |
| Total  | 151,391          | 30,885           | \$23,110,509                | 153,305                  | 34,255   | 11,889                    | 135,085  | 45,499                               |        |
| African (black)                              | 2,054            | 703              | 165,890                     | 2,284                    | 537      | 114                       | 2,295    | 331                                  |        |
| Armenian                                     | 163              | 33               | 60,062                      | 153                      | 54       | 3                         | 176      | 19                                   |        |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 861              | 241              | 136,052                     | 987                      | 118      | 55                        | 873      | 61                                   |        |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 541              | 125              | 83,292                      | 575                      | 86       | 19                        | 537      | 56                                   |        |
| Chinese                                      | 4,624            | 1,829            | 811,418                     | 5,880                    | 832      | 235                       | 2,292    | 1,142                                |        |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 552              | 144              | 103,841                     | 648                      | 76       | 3                         | 680      | 73                                   |        |
| Cuban  | 5,222            | 325              | 370,774                     | 4,335                    | 1,737    | 160                       | 2,302    | 474                                  |        |
| Dalmatian, Russian, and Herzegovinian        | 135              | 29               | 19,222                      | 129                      | 30       | 15                        | 127      | 13                                   |        |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 3,476            | 168              | 719,881                     | 2,966                    | 748      | 318                       | 2,695    | 216                                  |        |
| East Indian                                  | 441              | 6                | 25,852                      | 115                      | 25       | 22                        | 70       | 20                                   |        |
| English                                      | 36,171           | 1,935            | 4,512,830                   | 28,683                   | 8,884    | 4,243                     | 25,344   | 3,651                                |        |
| French                                       | 1,128            | 331              | 154,562                     | 1,348                    | 203      | 23                        | 1,150    | 198                                  |        |
| German                                       | 8,256            | 565              | 1,216,193                   | 7,048                    | 4,449    | 1,110                     | 5,948    | 548                                  |        |
| Greek  | 15,767           | 8,751            | 3,472,728                   | 22,339                   | 3,054    | 1,126                     | 20,553   | 3,111                                |        |
| Hebrew                                       | 1,813            | 397              | 464,992                     | 2,031                    | 303      | 24                        | 2,083    | 353                                  |        |
| Irish  | 2,655            | 377              | 670,578                     | 2,562                    | 751      | 94                        | 1,983    | 243                                  |        |
| Italian (north)                              | 6,258            | 1,170            | 855,884                     | 6,481                    | 1,007    | 377                       | 6,259    | 184                                  |        |
| Italian (south)                              | 3,483            | 897              | 580,600                     | 4,034                    | 614      | 111                       | 3,980    | 332                                  |        |
| Japanese                                     | 10,665           | 5,199            | 1,303,161                   | 15,159                   | 1,373    | 159                       | 13,877   | 265                                  |        |
| Korean                                       | 6,395            | 191              | 824,361                     | 5,462                    | 1,711    | 389                       | 3,168    | 508                                  |        |
| Lithuanian                                   | 43               | 2                | 2,250                       | 40                       | 15       | 2                         | 29       | 16                                   |        |
| Magyar                                       | 242              | 154              | 52,673                      | 315                      | 110      | 5                         | 370      | 45                                   |        |
| Mexican                                      | 1,161            | 244              | 138,546                     | 1,265                    | 198      | 36                        | 1,235    | 176                                  |        |
| Pacific Islander                             | 1,976            | 684              | 359,508                     | 2,306                    | 947      | 152                       | 1,947    | 88                                   |        |
| Polish                                       | 1,645            | 576              | 213,865                     | 1,878                    | 6        | 13                        | 1,917    | 310                                  |        |
| Portuguese                                   | 1,247            | 1,218            | 178,871                     | 2,303                    | 266      | 84                        | 2,084    | 118                                  |        |
| Rumanian                                     | 451              | 78               | 56,733                      | 447                      | 99       | 27                        | 1,839    | 251                                  |        |
| Russian                                      | 1,244            | 218              | 245,003                     | 1,443                    | 380      | 211                       | 1,079    | 652                                  |        |
| Ruthenian (Russian)                          | 62               | 34               | 9,939                       | 87                       | 26       | 5                         | 72       | 36                                   |        |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 9,425            | 2,104            | 1,606,537                   | 10,125                   | 1,850    | 1,123                     | 9,187    | 12                                   |        |
| Scottish                                     | 4,474            | 1,097            | 1,474,511                   | 8,630                    | 2,760    | 697                       | 8,952    | 1,814                                |        |
| Slovak                                       | 1,058            | 262              | 112,718                     | 1,171                    | 144      | 58                        | 1,149    | 687                                  |        |
| Spanish                                      | 5,206            | 392              | 904,276                     | 4,867                    | 884      | 285                       | 3,540    | 128                                  |        |
| Spanish American                             | 4,085            | 50               | 756,448                     | 2,969                    | 1,492    | 351                       | 3,500    | 934                                  |        |
| Syrian                                       | 511              | 35               | 149,510                     | 468                      | 162      | 8                         | 2,470    | 583                                  |        |
| Turkish                                      | 155              | 17               | 31,669                      | 138                      | 39       | 5                         | 415      | 64                                   |        |
| Welsh  | 714              | 59               | 99,444                      | 603                      | 181      | 74                        | 135      | 159                                  |        |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 1,485            | 152              | 112,636                     | 1,298                    | 536      | 76                        | 615      | 31                                   |        |
| Other peoples                                | 283              | 93               | 36,323                      | 315                      | 74       | 18                        | 907      | 66                                   |        |
|  |                  |                  |                             |                          |          |                           | 307      | 473                                  |        |
|  |                  |                  |                             |                          |          |                           |          | 29                                   |        |
|  |                  |                  |                             |                          |          |                           |          | 71                                   |        |

| Race or people                                    | Number admitted | Literacy, 16 years of age and over |          |          |                            |        |       | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3 |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------|-------|---|--------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|
|   |                 | Can read and write                 |          |          | Can read but can not write |        |       | Can neither read nor write                              |        |        | Join relatives |        |        | Other causes |        |       |
|   |                 | Male                               | Female   | Total    | Male                       | Female | Total | Male  | Female | Total  | Male           | Female | Total  | Male         | Female | Total |
|   |                 |                                    |          |          |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| Total.....  | 279, 678        | 117, 003                           | 110, 319 | 227, 322 | 4                          | 24     | 28    | 629   | 3, 764 | 4, 393 | 562            | 3, 684 | 4, 246 | 67           | 80     | 147   |
| African (black).....                              | 1, 254          | 434                                | 569      | 1, 003   |                            |        |       |   | 7      | 7      |                | 7      | 7      |              |        |       |
| Armenian.....                                     | 929             | 171                                | 721      | 892      |                            |        |       | 2   | 63     | 65     | 2              | 63     | 65     |              |        |       |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 1, 427          | 423                                | 576      | 999      |                            |        |       | 7   | 7      | 7      |                | 7      | 7      |              |        |       |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 1, 085          | 314                                | 541      | 855      |                            |        |       |   | 24     | 31     | 7              | 24     | 31     |              |        |       |
| Chinese.....                                      | 1, 071          | 658                                | 235      | 893      |                            |        |       |   | 6      | 6      |                | 5      | 5      |              | 1      | 1     |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 1, 075          | 292                                | 502      | 794      |                            |        |       | 1   | 20     | 21     | 1              | 20     | 21     |              |        |       |
| Cuban.....  | 2, 141          | 1, 370                             | 397      | 1, 767   |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 2, 119          | 25                                 | 63       | 88       |                            |        |       |   | 3      | 4      | 1              | 3      | 4      |              |        |       |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 2, 949          | 1, 268                             | 986      | 2, 274   |                            |        |       | 1   | 9      | 20     | 4              | 20     | 24     | 5            |        | 5     |
| East Indian.....                                  | 36              | 49                                 | 7        | 56       | 1                          |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| English.....                                      | 20, 846         | 12, 149                            | 12, 659  | 24, 808  |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| Finnish.....                                      | 309             | 173                                | 250      | 423      |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| French.....                                       | 16, 957         | 8, 059                             | 6, 988   | 14, 447  |                            |        |       | 2   | 81     | 47     |                | 128    | 44     | 97           | 3      | 31    |
| German.....                                       | 55, 631         | 24, 380                            | 24, 732  | 49, 112  |                            |        |       | 1   | 7      | 19     | 5              | 18     | 23     | 2            | 1      | 3     |
| Greek.....  | 3, 025          | 554                                | 1, 869   | 2, 423   |                            |        |       |   |        | 116    |                | 116    | 127    |              |        |       |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 12, 479         | 3, 219                             | 5, 111   | 8, 330   |                            |        |       | 7   | 53     | 426    | 53             | 426    | 479    |              |        |       |
| Irish.....  | 30, 922         | 13, 431                            | 14, 409  | 27, 840  |                            |        |       |   | 11     | 9      | 20             | 11     | 9      | 20           |        |       |
| Italian (north).....                              | 2, 631          | 748                                | 1, 229   | 1, 977   |                            |        |       |   | 10     | 19     | 29             | 10     | 19     | 29           |        |       |
| Italian (south).....                              | 16, 452         | 2, 507                             | 6, 712   | 9, 219   |                            |        |       | 2   | 241    | 1, 048 | 1, 289         | 240    | 985    | 1            | 63     | 64    |
| Japanese.....                                     | 716             | 445                                | 162      | 607      |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| Korean.....                                       | 49              | 38                                 | 8        | 46       |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 409             | 106                                | 246      | 352      |                            |        |       | 2   | 15     | 17     | 2              | 15     | 17     |              |        |       |
| Magyar.....                                       | 1, 342          | 434                                | 598      | 1, 032   |                            |        |       | 4   | 14     | 18     | 4              | 14     | 18     |              |        |       |
| Mexican.....                                      | 38, 980         | 20, 847                            | 8, 999   | 29, 846  | 1                          |        |       | 8   | 141    | 1, 504 | 117            | 1, 496 | 1, 613 | 27           | 8      | 35    |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 4               | 2                                  | 2        | 4        |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| Polish.....                                       | 3, 507          | 1, 326                             | 1, 379   | 2, 715   |                            |        |       | 3   | 16     | 131    | 16             | 130    | 146    |              | 1      | 1     |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 585             | 350                                | 264      | 614      |                            |        |       |   | 6      | 43     | 49             | 6      | 43     | 49           |        |       |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 1, 352          | 383                                | 606      | 989      |                            |        |       |   | 1      | 13     | 14             | 1      | 13     | 14           |        |       |
| Russian.....                                      | 19, 428         | 10, 287                            | 180      | 462      |                            |        |       | 3   | 6      | 69     | 75             | 6      | 69     | 75           |        |       |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | 21, 926         | 8, 196                             | 6, 958   | 17, 245  |                            |        |       | 1   | 1      | 5      | 8              | 1      | 6      |              | 1      | 1     |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 2, 443          | 646                                | 980      | 1, 626   |                            |        |       |   | 5      | 9      | 14             | 3      | 8      | 11           | 2      | 3     |
| Slovak.....                                       | 869             | 366                                | 320      | 686      |                            |        |       | 2   | 4      | 6      | 2              | 4      | 6      |              |        |       |
| Spanish.....                                      | 3, 259          | 1, 697                             | 1, 011   | 2, 708   |                            |        |       | 1   | 1      | 5      | 1              | 5      | 6      |              |        |       |
| Spanish American.....                             | 632             | 156                                | 244      | 400      |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| Syrian.....                                       | 127             | 44                                 | 62       | 106      |                            |        |       |   | 3      | 83     | 3              | 83     | 86     |              |        |       |
| Turkish.....                                      | 1, 659          | 799                                | 518      | 1, 317   |                            |        |       |   |        | 7      |                | 7      | 7      |              |        |       |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 380             | 141                                | 158      | 299      |                            |        |       |   |        |        |                |        |        |              |        |       |
| Other peoples.....                                | 438             | 144                                | 182      | 326      |                            |        |       | 3   | 21     | 24     | 1              | 21     | 22     | 2            |        | 2     |

TABLE 14.—*Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex*

| Race or people                               | Number admitted | Literacy, 16 years of age and over |        |         |                            |        |       | Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3 |        |       |                |        |       |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|--------|-------|---|--------|-------|----------------|--------|-------|
|  |                 | Can read and write                 |        |         | Can read but can not write |        |       | Can neither read nor write                              |        |       | Join relatives |        |       |
|  |                 | Male                               | Female | Total   | Male                       | Female | Total | Male  | Female | Total | Male           | Female | Total |
| Total  | 199,649         | 111,660                            | 76,413 | 188,073 | 9                          | 8      | 17    | 791   | 640    | 1,431 | 641            | 576    | 1,217 |
| African (black)                              | 2,935           | 1,175                              | 1,587  | 2,762   |                            |        |       | 27  | 15     | 42    | 22             | 13     | 35    |
| Armenian                                     | 2,210           | 112                                | 85     | 197     |                            |        |       | 3   | 3      | 6     |                |        |       |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 1,160           | 664                                | 462    | 1,126   |                            |        |       |   |        |       |                |        |       |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 6,980           | 474                                | 178    | 652     |                            |        |       | 2   | 9      | 11    | 2              | 9      | 11    |
| Chinese                                      | 6,947           | 6,024                              | 445    | 6,469   |                            |        |       | 73  | 20     | 93    | 4              | 13     | 17    |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 6,727           | 476                                | 225    | 701     |                            |        |       | 8   | 2      | 10    | 8              | 2      | 10    |
| Cuban  | 6,232           | 3,514                              | 1,974  | 5,488   |                            |        |       | 1   | 3      | 4     | 1              | 3      | 4     |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 6,174           | 94                                 | 76     | 170     |                            |        |       |   |        |       |                |        |       |
| Dutch and Finnish                            | 4,092           | 2,460                              | 1,391  | 3,851   |                            |        |       | 2   | 3      | 5     |                |        |       |
| English                                      | 41,162          | 118                                | 31     | 149     |                            |        |       | 1   | 3      | 4     | 1              | 1      | 2     |
| Finnish                                      | 26,009          | 10,316                             | 39,335 |         |                            |        |       | 4   | 9      | 13    | 4              | 6      | 10    |
| French                                       | 1,574           | 676                                | 862    | 1,538   |                            |        |       | 7   | 4      | 11    | 7              | 4      | 11    |
| German                                       | 9,607           | 4,656                              | 4,543  | 9,199   |                            |        |       | 1   | 6      | 7     | 1              | 5      | 6     |
| Greek  | 26,519          | 13,679                             | 11,926 | 25,605  |                            |        |       | 25  | 28     | 53    | 24             | 28     | 52    |
| Hebrew                                       | 2,358           | 1,819                              | 423    | 2,242   |                            |        |       | 1   | 5      | 6     | 1              | 1      | 2     |
| Irish  | 3,407           | 1,936                              | 1,244  | 3,180   |                            |        |       | 5   | 13     | 18    | 4              | 13     | 17    |
| Italian (north)                              | 7,865           | 3,011                              | 4,592  | 7,603   |                            |        |       | 1   | 6      | 7     | 1              | 6      | 7     |
| Italian (south)                              | 4,759           | 2,984                              | 1,451  | 4,435   |                            |        |       | 16  | 16     | 32    | 10             | 14     | 24    |
| Japanese                                     | 16,691          | 12,981                             | 2,534  | 15,515  |                            |        |       | 381   | 246    | 627   | 373            | 246    | 619   |
| Korean                                       | 7,562           | 5,065                              | 2,293  | 7,358   |                            |        |       | 4   | 13     | 17    | 4              | 13     | 17    |
| Lithuanian                                   | 430             | 199                                | 293    | 492     |                            |        |       |   |        |       |                |        |       |
| Magyar                                       | 1,499           | 688                                | 752    | 1,440   |                            |        |       | 7   | 14     | 21    | 6              | 14     | 20    |
| Mexican                                      | 3,405           | 1,629                              | 1,244  | 2,873   |                            |        |       | 1   | 4      | 5     | 1              | 4      | 5     |
| Pacific Islander                             | 27              | 12                                 | 13     | 25      |                            |        |       | 3   | 5      | 8     | 10             | 43     | 53    |
| Polish                                       | 2,453           | 1,356                              | 963    | 2,319   |                            |        |       | 21  | 41     | 62    | 21             | 34     | 55    |
| Portuguese                                   | 2,598           | 2,019                              | 342    | 2,361   |                            |        |       | 114   | 61     | 175   | 114            | 59     | 173   |
| Rumanian                                     | 373             | 305                                | 245    | 550     |                            |        |       |   |        |       |                |        |       |
| Russian                                      | 1,734           | 1,052                              | 539    | 1,591   |                            |        |       | 5   | 6      | 11    | 3              | 5      | 8     |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          | 118             | 78                                 | 24     | 102     |                            |        |       |   |        |       |                |        |       |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 13,098          | 7,376                              | 5,344  | 12,720  |                            |        |       | 2   | 4      | 6     | 2              | 4      | 6     |
| Scotch                                       | 12,087          | 5,011                              | 6,170  | 11,181  |                            |        |       | 2   | 2      | 4     | 2              | 2      | 4     |
| Slovak                                       | 1,373           | 875                                | 464    | 1,339   |                            |        |       | 4   | 4      | 8     | 4              | 4      | 8     |
| Spanish                                      | 6,036           | 4,415                              | 1,302  | 5,717   |                            |        |       |   |        |       |                |        |       |
| Spanish American                             | 4,812           | 2,489                              | 1,770  | 4,259   |                            |        |       | 11  | 9      | 20    | 7              | 6      | 13    |
| Syrian                                       | 638             | 407                                | 147    | 554     |                            |        |       | 1   | 1      | 2     | 1              | 1      | 2     |
| Turkish                                      | 182             | 125                                | 50     | 175     |                            |        |       | 9   | 8      | 17    | 7              | 7      | 14    |
| Welsh  | 1,890           | 906                                | 351    | 1,257   |                            |        |       | 1   | 3      | 4     | 1              | 3      | 4     |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 1,820           | 906                                | 741    | 1,647   |                            |        |       |   |        |       |                |        |       |
|  |                 |                                    |        |         |                            |        |       | 9   | 2      | 11    | 9              | 1      | 10    |

| Race or people                            | Number de-<br>parted | Age            |                |                |                |                | Conjugal condition |        |         |         |          |
|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
|   |                      | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over  | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total                                     | 69,203               | 4,246          | 3,850          | 16,207         | 17,502         | 11,397         | 16,001             | 29,323 | 37,422  | 2,378   | 80       |
| African (black)                           | 425                  | 29             | 19             | 122            | 115            | 78             | 62                 | 192    | 214     | 19      | -        |
| Armenian                                  | 26                   | -              | 1              | 9              | 6              | 2              | 8                  | 15     | 10      | 1       | -        |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)             | 1,308                | 47             | 23             | 214            | 346            | 273            | 405                | 287    | 956     | 64      | 1        |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin       | 1,341                | 21             | 25             | 136            | 344            | 341            | 451                | 350    | 941     | 49      | 1        |
| Chinese                                   | 3,496                | 41             | 201            | 830            | 633            | 359            | 1,432              | 850    | 2,637   | 14      | -        |
| Croatian and Slovenian                    | 1,176                | 1              | 1              | 41             | 31             | 39             | 63                 | 57     | 111     | 5       | -        |
| Cuban                                     | 1,166                | 224            | 146            | 307            | 186            | 137            | 166                | 655    | 469     | 37      | 5        |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian     | 1,347                | 11             | 10             | 103            | 104            | 59             | 60                 | 145    | 193     | 8       | 1        |
| Dutch and Flemish                         | 1,101                | 87             | 48             | 250            | 281            | 171            | 264                | 457    | 611     | 30      | -        |
| East Indian                               | 67                   | 1              | 12             | 13             | 16             | 23             | 24                 | 39     | 26      | 2       | -        |
| English                                   | 9,960                | 741            | 435            | 2,309          | 2,620          | 1,466          | 2,389              | 4,862  | 4,748   | 338     | 12       |
| Finnish                                   | 487                  | 12             | 122            | 122            | 150            | 95             | 96                 | 232    | 241     | 13      | 1        |
| French                                    | 1,621                | 80             | 90             | 367            | 480            | 197            | 407                | 876    | 663     | 75      | 5        |
| German                                    | 7,383                | 328            | 452            | 2,630          | 2,156          | 770            | 1,047              | 4,146  | 2,973   | 217     | 17       |
| Greek                                     | 1,793                | 21             | 22             | 222            | 549            | 429            | 550                | 775    | 985     | 33      | -        |
| Hebrew                                    | 189                  | 5              | 13             | 42             | 46             | 26             | 57                 | 55     | 125     | 9       | -        |
| Irish                                     | 1,659                | 59             | 72             | 512            | 464            | 182            | 370                | 1,062  | 520     | 138     | 2        |
| Italian (north)                           | 3,826                | 72             | 59             | 619            | 1,211          | 770            | 1,065              | 973    | 2,714   | 45      | 1        |
| Italian (south)                           | 8,610                | 143            | 110            | 1,230          | 2,495          | 2,312          | 2,320              | 1,971  | 6,388   | 248     | 3        |
| Japanese                                  | 931                  | 63             | 20             | 191            | 263            | 165            | 229                | 323    | 599     | 9       | -        |
| Korean                                    | 32                   | 1              | 7              | 12             | 12             | 3              | 9                  | 13     | 18      | 1       | -        |
| Lithuanian                                | 270                  | 2              | 4              | 16             | 61             | 65             | 122                | 87     | 168     | 15      | -        |
| Magyar                                    | 820                  | 25             | 19             | 106            | 180            | 149            | 341                | 201    | 560     | 56      | 3        |
| Mexican                                   | 7,172                | 1,468          | 1,333          | 2,334          | 927            | 501            | 609                | 4,330  | 2,437   | 385     | 10       |
| Pacific Islander                          | 3                    | -              | -              | 1              | -              | 2              | -                  | 2      | 1       | -       | -        |
| Polish                                    | 2,316                | 41             | 38             | 196            | 485            | 589            | 967                | 328    | 1,639   | 125     | -        |
| Portuguese                                | 1,961                | 23             | 32             | 446            | 684            | 487            | 289                | 629    | 1,285   | 45      | 2        |
| Rumanian                                  | 689                  | 14             | 20             | 70             | 149            | 164            | 272                | 160    | 492     | 36      | 1        |
| Russian                                   | 548                  | 22             | 17             | 82             | 118            | 124            | 185                | 160    | 365     | 23      | -        |
| Ruthenian (Russian)                       | 26                   | 6              | 2              | 3              | 6              | 5              | 4                  | 8      | 17      | 1       | -        |
| Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2,746                | 104            | 138            | 845            | 684            | 403            | 572                | 1,605  | 1,049   | 90      | 2        |
| Scandinavian                              | 1,677                | 168            | 68             | 456            | 382            | 218            | 385                | 764    | 834     | 76      | 3        |
| Scottish                                  | 437                  | 11             | 9              | 79             | 119            | 75             | 144                | 95     | 320     | 22      | -        |
| Slovak                                    | 1,565                | 71             | 82             | 377            | 430            | 341            | 264                | 771    | 755     | 38      | 1        |
| Spanish                                   | 1,755                | 204            | 246            | 596            | 367            | 167            | 175                | 1,031  | 688     | 34      | 2        |
| Sri Lankan                                | 135                  | 18             | 3              | 19             | 40             | 16             | 39                 | 58     | 69      | 8       | -        |
| Syrian                                    | 61                   | 1              | 2              | 14             | 24             | 10             | 28                 | 32     | 48      | 1       | -        |
| Turkish                                   | 115                  | 11             | 6              | 30             | 25             | 26             | 17                 | 62     | 398     | 19      | 1        |
| Welsh                                     | 761                  | 44             | 56             | 193            | 269            | 102            | 97                 | 343    | 308     | 19      | -        |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                | 202                  | 26             | 15             | 39             | 44             | 43             | 35                 | 98     | 98      | 6       | -        |
| Other peoples                             | -                    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -                  | -      | -       | -       | -        |

TABLE 16.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, and age*  
 [For total, by race, see Table 15]

| Race or people                               | Age            |                |                |                |                         |        |                |                |                |                         |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|  | Male           |                |                |                |                         | Female |                |                |                |                         |
|  | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years and over | Total  | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years and over |
| Total  | 46,533         | 2,181          | 2,255          | 10,600         | 11,941                  | 22,670 | 2,665          | 1,565          | 5,607          | 5,561                   |
| African (black)                              | 186            | 15             | 9              | 55             | 42                      | 239    | 14             | 10             | 67             | 73                      |
| Armenian                                     | 20             |                |                | 6              |                         | 6      |                |                |                |                         |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 931            | 31             | 7              | 126            | 262                     | 377    | 16             | 16             | 88             | 84                      |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 1,198          | 12             | 22             | 98             | 283                     | 374    | 9              | 3              | 37             | 45                      |
| Chinese                                      | 3,279          | 31             | 186            | 754            | 563                     | 1,395  | 10             | 15             | 76             | 40                      |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 144            | 1              | 1              | 33             | 21                      | 54     |                |                | 8              | 7                       |
| Cuban  | 738            | 114            | 89             | 219            | 126                     | 87     | 110            | 57             | 88             | 60                      |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 213            | 5              | 6              | 58             | 64                      | 39     | 6              | 4              | 45             | 40                      |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 654            | 39             | 27             | 157            | 172                     | 447    | 48             | 21             | 93             | 109                     |
| East Indian                                  | 63             |                | 1              | 10             | 15                      | 24     | 1              |                | 2              | 1                       |
| English                                      | 5,054          | 379            | 192            | 1,208          | 1,320                   | 1,966  | 362            | 243            | 1,101          | 1,300                   |
| Finnish                                      | 280            | 6              | 4              | 68             | 86                      | 207    | 6              | 6              | 54             | 64                      |
| French                                       | 814            | 39             | 62             | 269            | 230                     | 807    | 11             | 28             | 158            | 250                     |
| German                                       | 4,079          | 164            | 201            | 1,525          | 1,189                   | 3,304  | 164            | 251            | 1,105          | 967                     |
| Greek  | 1,518          | 12             | 8              | 139            | 487                     | 465    | 9              | 11             | 83             | 62                      |
| Hebrew                                       | 125            |                | 2              | 96             | 30                      | 71     | 3              | 7              | 16             | 16                      |
| Irish  | 877            | 32             | 23             | 264            | 261                     | 782    | 27             | 49             | 218            | 203                     |
| Italian (north)                              | 3,005          | 35             | 41             | 477            | 983                     | 831    | 57             | 18             | 172            | 228                     |
| Italian (south)                              | 7,244          | 67             | 60             | 1,063          | 2,068                   | 1,937  | 76             | 50             | 227            | 397                     |
| Japanese                                     | 657            | 27             | 8              | 114            | 183                     | 274    | 36             | 12             | 77             | 80                      |
| Korean                                       | 25             |                |                | 5              | 9                       | 7      |                |                | 1              | 3                       |
| Lithuanian                                   | 169            | 1              | 2              | 7              | 33                      | 80     | 1              | 2              | 9              | 28                      |
| Magyar                                       | 497            | 12             | 8              | 52             | 103                     | 232    | 13             | 11             | 54             | 77                      |
| Mexican                                      | 4,650          | 780            | 891            | 1,695          | 632                     | 2,522  | 688            | 442            | 639            | 295                     |
| Pacific Islander                             | 2              |                |                | 1              |                         | 1      |                |                |                |                         |
| Polish                                       | 1,680          | 26             | 17             | 103            | 324                     | 636    | 15             | 21             | 93             | 161                     |
| Portuguese                                   | 1,645          | 16             | 21             | 357            | 599                     | 316    | 7              | 11             | 89             | 85                      |
| Rumanian                                     | 450            | 6              | 5              | 37             | 92                      | 239    | 8              | 15             | 33             | 57                      |
| Russian                                      | 385            | 12             | 10             | 46             | 80                      | 135    | 10             | 7              | 36             | 38                      |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          | 17             | 4              | 1              | 1              | 5                       | 4      | 2              | 1              | 2              | 1                       |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 1,700          | 58             | 75             | 572            | 461                     | 956    | 46             | 63             | 273            | 223                     |
| Scottish                                     | 872            | 70             | 25             | 259            | 223                     | 805    | 98             | 43             | 107            | 159                     |
| Slovak                                       | 328            | 6              | 6              | 48             | 37                      | 109    | 8              | 3              | 31             | 22                      |
| Spanish                                      | 1,263          | 35             | 50             | 319            | 366                     | 213    | 36             | 32             | 58             | 63                      |
| Spanish American                             | 1,078          | 102            | 145            | 402            | 218                     | 677    | 102            | 101            | 191            | 119                     |
| Syrian                                       | 85             | 6              | 2              | 13             | 29                      | 50     | 12             | 1              | 6              | 11                      |
| Turkish                                      | 46             |                | 2              | 6              | 21                      | 9      | 1              |                | 8              | 3                       |
| Welsh  | 70             | 5              | 2              | 20             | 17                      | 45     | 6              | 4              | 10             | 8                       |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 310            | 19             | 30             | 77             | 112                     | 235    | 25             | 26             | 116            | 157                     |
| Other peoples                                | 152            | 15             | 10             | 31             | 36                      | 50     | 11             | 5              | 8              | 11                      |



TABLE 17.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total, by race, see Table 18]

| Race or people                                    | Conjugal condition |        |         |         |          |        |        |         |         |          |
|---|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
|   | Male               |        |         |         |          | Female |        |         |         |          |
|   | Total              | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Total  | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| Total.....  | 46,533             | 20,101 | 25,547  | 844     | 41       | 22,670 | 9,222  | 11,875  | 1,534   | 39       |
| African (black).....                              | 186                | 95     | 87      | 4       | —        | 239    | 97     | 127     | 15      | —        |
| Armenian.....                                     | 29                 | 14     | 5       | 1       | —        | 6      | 1      | 5       | —       | —        |
| Czech and Moravian.....                           | 931                | 178    | 721     | 32      | —        | 377    | 109    | 235     | 32      | 1        |
| Albanian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....           | 1,108              | 308    | 776     | 24      | —        | 233    | 42     | 165     | 25      | 1        |
| Chinese.....                                      | 3,279              | 782    | 2,484   | 12      | 1        | 217    | 62     | 153     | 2       | —        |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 144                | 51     | 91      | 2       | —        | 32     | 6      | 23      | 3       | —        |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 738                | 451    | 261     | 14      | 2        | 428    | 194    | 208     | 23      | 3        |
| Albanian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....         | 213                | 92     | 115     | 5       | 1        | 134    | 53     | 78      | 3       | —        |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 654                | 315    | 324     | 15      | —        | 447    | 142    | 290     | 15      | —        |
| East Indian.....                                  | 63                 | 37     | 24      | 2       | —        | 4      | 2      | 2       | —       | —        |
| English.....                                      | 5,054              | 2,596  | 2,380   | 73      | 5        | 4,906  | 2,266  | 2,368   | 265     | 7        |
| Finnish.....                                      | 280                | 132    | 141     | 3       | 1        | 207    | 100    | 97      | 10      | —        |
| French.....                                       | 814                | 484    | 310     | 17      | 3        | 807    | 392    | 355     | 58      | 2        |
| German.....                                       | 4,079              | 2,510  | 1,507   | 53      | 9        | 3,304  | 1,636  | 1,466   | 194     | 8        |
| Greek.....  | 1,518              | 726    | 778     | 14      | —        | 275    | 49     | 207     | 19      | —        |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 125                | 38     | 85      | 2       | —        | 64     | 17     | 40      | 7       | —        |
| Irish.....  | 877                | 581    | 282     | 12      | 2        | 782    | 511    | 238     | 33      | —        |
| Italian (north).....                              | 3,005              | 821    | 2,114   | 66      | 1        | 821    | 149    | 600     | 72      | —        |
| Italian (south).....                              | 7,244              | 1,721  | 5,385   | 136     | 2        | 1,366  | 250    | 1,003   | 112     | 1        |
| Japanese.....                                     | 657                | 257    | 398     | 2       | —        | 274    | 66     | 201     | 7       | —        |
| Japanese.....                                     | 25                 | 11     | 13      | 1       | —        | 7      | 2      | 5       | —       | —        |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 169                | 67     | 96      | 6       | —        | 101    | 20     | 72      | 9       | —        |
| Magyar.....                                       | 497                | 122    | 356     | 18      | 1        | 323    | 79     | 204     | 38      | 2        |
| Mexican.....                                      | 4,650              | 3,164  | 1,358   | 125     | 3        | 2,522  | 1,166  | 1,079   | 270     | 7        |
| Native Islander.....                              | 2                  | 2      | —       | —       | —        | 1      | —      | 1       | —       | —        |
| Polish.....                                       | 1,680              | 419    | 1,204   | 54      | 3        | 636    | 109    | 455     | 71      | 1        |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 1,645              | 572    | 1,047   | 25      | 1        | 316    | 57     | 238     | 20      | 1        |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 150                | 116    | 318     | 15      | 1        | 239    | 44     | 174     | 21      | —        |
| Russian.....                                      | 385                | 125    | 254     | 6       | —        | 163    | 35     | 111     | 17      | —        |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                         | 17                 | 6      | 10      | 1       | —        | 9      | 2      | 7       | —       | —        |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 1,790              | 1,116  | 634     | 40      | —        | 956    | 489    | 415     | 50      | 2        |
| Scottish.....                                     | 872                | 412    | 441     | 16      | 3        | 805    | 352    | 333     | 60      | —        |
| Slovak.....                                       | 328                | 71     | 245     | 12      | —        | 109    | 24     | 75      | 10      | —        |
| Spanish.....                                      | 1,293              | 654    | 616     | 23      | —        | 272    | 117    | 139     | 15      | 1        |
| Spanish American.....                             | 1,078              | 707    | 363     | 7       | 1        | 677    | 324    | 325     | 27      | 1        |
| Serbian.....                                      | 85                 | 40     | 45      | —       | —        | 50     | 18     | 24      | 8       | —        |
| Slovakian.....                                    | 46                 | 24     | 21      | —       | 1        | 15     | 8      | 7       | —       | —        |
| Welsh.....  | 70                 | 39     | 29      | 2       | —        | 45     | 23     | 20      | 2       | —        |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 310                | 150    | 158     | 2       | —        | 451    | 193    | 240     | 17      | 1        |
| Other peoples.....                                | 152                | 82     | 68      | 2       | —        | 50     | 16     | 30      | 4       | —        |

TABLE 18.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and length of residence in the United States*

[For total race, by sex, see Table 16]

| Race or people                                    | Number departed | Length of residence in the United States |               |                |                |                |                   |
|---|-----------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
|   |                 | 1 to 5 years                             | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | 20 to 25 years | 25 years and over |
| Total.....  | 69,203          | 43,295                                   | 14,297        | 4,388          | 3,726          | 1,745          | 1,752             |
| African (black).....                              | 425             | 217                                      | 133           | 43             | 17             | 5              | 10                |
| Armenian.....                                     | 26              | 12                                       | 8             | 3              | 2              | —              | 1                 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 1,308           | 644                                      | 374           | 93             | 117            | 49             | 31                |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 1,341           | 514                                      | 380           | 136            | 205            | 78             | 28                |
| Chinese.....                                      | 3,496           | 969                                      | 1,121         | 315            | 279            | 150            | 662               |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 176             | 66                                       | 53            | 21             | 24             | 7              | 5                 |
| Cuban.....  | 1,166           | 937                                      | 132           | 41             | 24             | 15             | 17                |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 347             | 238                                      | 66            | 13             | 20             | 9              | 1                 |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 1,101           | 761                                      | 227           | 35             | 37             | 27             | 14                |
| East Indian.....                                  | 67              | 19                                       | 11            | 5              | 21             | 8              | 3                 |
| English.....                                      | 9,960           | 7,084                                    | 1,833         | 455            | 298            | 134            | 156               |
| Finnish.....                                      | 487             | 277                                      | 94            | 61             | 44             | 9              | 2                 |
| French.....                                       | 1,621           | 1,129                                    | 253           | 75             | 70             | 45             | 49                |
| German.....                                       | 7,383           | 6,239                                    | 700           | 143            | 141            | 72             | 88                |
| Greek.....  | 1,793           | 477                                      | 680           | 285            | 251            | 81             | 19                |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 189             | 143                                      | 23            | 11             | 7              | 3              | 2                 |
| Irish.....  | 1,659           | 1,130                                    | 270           | 73             | 72             | 42             | 72                |
| Italian (north).....                              | 3,826           | 1,924                                    | 1,095         | 282            | 271            | 158            | 96                |
| Italian (south).....                              | 8,610           | 4,920                                    | 2,286         | 514            | 506            | 249            | 135               |
| Japanese.....                                     | 931             | 438                                      | 275           | 85             | 41             | 55             | 37                |
| Korean.....                                       | 32              | 12                                       | 8             | 4              | —              | 4              | 4                 |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 270             | 76                                       | 21            | 52             | 66             | 31             | 24                |
| Magyar.....                                       | 820             | 342                                      | 174           | 103            | 109            | 67             | 25                |
| Mexican.....                                      | 7,172           | 5,861                                    | 826           | 267            | 136            | 36             | 46                |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 3               | 1  | —             | —              | 2              | —              | —                 |
| Polish.....                                       | 2,316           | 971                                      | 274           | 389            | 434            | 177            | 71                |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 1,961           | 959                                      | 635           | 227            | 98             | 34             | 8                 |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 689             | 327                                      | 138           | 92             | 76             | 46             | 10                |
| Russian.....                                      | 548             | 261                                      | 88            | 95             | 65             | 26             | 13                |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                         | 26              | 15                                       | 5             | 2              | 2              | 2              | —                 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 2,746           | 2,000                                    | 440           | 110            | 68             | 50             | 78                |
| Scotch.....                                       | 1,677           | 1,134                                    | 401           | 64             | 45             | 18             | 15                |
| Slovak.....                                       | 437             | 211                                      | 122           | 27             | 50             | 22             | 5                 |
| Spanish.....                                      | 1,565           | 782                                      | 593           | 114            | 47             | 19             | 10                |
| Spanish American.....                             | 1,755           | 1,432                                    | 248           | 46             | 18             | 4              | 7                 |
| Syrian.....                                       | 135             | 58                                       | 29            | 21             | 21             | 3              | 5                 |
| Turkish.....                                      | 61              | 34                                       | 11            | 10             | 6              | —              | —                 |
| Welsh.....  | 115             | 75                                       | 33            | 6              | —              | 1              | —                 |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 761             | 479                                      | 194           | 60             | 19             | 5              | 4                 |
| Other peoples.....                                | 202             | 127                                      | 43            | 10             | 17             | 4              | 1                 |

TABLE 19.—Nonemigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

[For total race, by sex, see Table 46]

| Race or people  | Num-ber de-parted | Age            |                |                |                |                |                   | Conjugal condition |          |          |           |
|---|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-----------|
|   |                   | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Single             | Mar-ried | Wid-owed | Divor-ced |
| Total.....  | 183,295           | 10,647         | 8,972          | 41,365         | 47,850         | 30,165         | 44,296            | 76,496             | 101,269  | 5,317    | 213       |
| African (black).....                                      | 1,371             | 99             | 117            | 399            | 346            | 166            | 224               | 576                | 734      | 59       | 2         |
| Armenian.....   | 71                | 5              | 5              | 23             | 16             | 6              | 16                | 33                 | 36       | 2        | -----     |
| Bohemian and Mora-<br>vian (Czech).....                   | 1,827             | 70             | 41             | 354            | 617            | 380            | 365               | 532                | 1,246    | 48       | 1         |
| Bulgarian, Serbian,<br>and Montenegrin.....               | 1,195             | 20             | 29             | 171            | 391            | 309            | 285               | 321                | 844      | 28       | 2         |
| Chinese.....  | 5,330             | 301            | 426            | 1,263          | 1,510          | 857            | 1,033             | 1,131              | 4,240    | 18       | 1         |
| Croatian and Slove-<br>nian.....                          | 189               | 12             | 6              | 24             | 51             | 44             | 52                | 51                 | 133      | 5        | -----     |
| Cuban.....  | 6,802             | 817            | 779            | 1,629          | 1,441          | 1,056          | 1,077             | 3,088              | 3,595    | 108      | 11        |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian,<br>and Herzegovinian.....             | 738               | 25             | 21             | 161            | 242            | 152            | 137               | 316                | 400      | 21       | 1         |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                                    | 3,655             | 210            | 162            | 781            | 1,163          | 602            | 827               | 1,458              | 2,123    | 95       | 9         |
| East Indian.....  | 77                | 5              | 6              | 22             | 19             | 8              | 17                | 36                 | 36       | 5        | -----     |
| English.....  | 53,615            | 3,321          | 2,302          | 10,080         | 12,345         | 8,739          | 16,818            | 22,798             | 28,860   | 1,907    | 50        |
| Finnish.....  | 2,030             | 71             | 48             | 302            | 683            | 428            | 266               | 995                | 993      | 40       | 2         |
| French.....   | 8,221             | 431            | 445            | 1,793          | 2,242          | 1,345          | 1,962             | 3,711              | 1,133    | 273      | 24        |
| German.....   | 19,637            | 1,80           | 983            | 6,488          | 5,775          | 2,317          | 3,294             | 9,785              | 9,545    | 476      | 31        |
| Greek.....  | 1,669             | 49             | 40             | 266            | 578            | 386            | 370               | 632                | 968      | 18       | 1         |
| Hebrew.....   | 1,789             | 132            | 156            | 339            | 563            | 182            | 297               | 630                | 684      | 67       | 8         |
| Hish.....   | 6,011             | 224            | 279            | 1,976          | 1,481          | 716            | 1,337             | 3,844              | 1,937    | 222      | 8         |
| Italian (north).....                                      | 4,849             | 307            | 152            | 968            | 1,740          | 866            | 986               | 1,784              | 3,133    | 130      | 2         |
| Italian (south).....                                      | 10,273            | 473            | 230            | 1,636          | 3,206          | 2,390          | 2,268             | 2,767              | 7,251    | 232      | 3         |
| Japanese.....   | 8,812             | 158            | 229            | 1,390          | 2,116          | 1,942          | 2,977             | 1,604              | 7,125    | 77       | 6         |
| Korean.....   | 49                | 2              | 11             | 9              | 6              | 21             | 17                | 30                 | 2        | -----    | -----     |
| Lithuanian.....   | 330               | 8              | 7              | 51             | 50             | 86             | 88                | 117                | 200      | 12       | 1         |
| Magyar.....   | 1,036             | 29             | 36             | 211            | 306            | 193            | 321               | 346                | 691      | 52       | 7         |
| Mexican.....  | 3,323             | 371            | 423            | 900            | 604            | 426            | 604               | 1,657              | 1,449    | 214      | 8         |
| Pacific Islander.....                                     | 8                 | 3              | 2              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 7                 | 1                  | -----    | -----    | -----     |
| Polish.....   | 3,011             | 96             | 73             | 377            | 914            | 731            | 820               | 881                | 2,049    | 80       | 1         |
| Portuguese.....   | 1,811             | 54             | 35             | 479            | 637            | 364            | 244               | 624                | 1,130    | 55       | 2         |
| Rumanian.....   | 941               | 27             | 34             | 144            | 281            | 227            | 228               | 223                | 675      | 42       | 1         |
| Russian.....  | 1,431             | 127            | 92             | 264            | 396            | 257            | 295               | 549                | 846      | 33       | 3         |
| Ruthenian (Russiak).....                                  | 86                | 12             | 11             | 49             | 24             | 14             | 6                 | 39                 | 44       | 3        | -----     |
| Scandinavian (Norwe-<br>gians, Danes, and<br>Swedes)..... | 16,723            | 348            | 430            | 3,378          | 2,830          | 1,565          | 1,972             | 5,842              | 4,447    | 224      | 10        |
| Scotch.....   | 7,741             | 664            | 316            | 1,651          | 1,398          | 981            | 2,334             | 3,519              | 3,605    | 416      | 4         |
| Slovak.....   | 873               | 41             | 21             | 183            | 282            | 157            | 169               | 217                | 606      | 27       | 3         |
| Spanish.....  | 5,411             | 286            | 207            | 1,268          | 1,629          | 1,077          | 944               | 2,404              | 2,403    | 101      | 3         |
| Spanish American.....                                     | 5,672             | 646            | 495            | 1,223          | 1,270          | 553            | 845               | 2,472              | 2,486    | 110      | 4         |
| Syrian.....   | 406               | 46             | 38             | 118            | 91             | 55             | 58                | 204                | 191      | 11       | -----     |
| Turkish.....  | 127               | 6              | 4              | 38             | 43             | 21             | 15                | 63                 | 60       | 4        | -----     |
| Welsh.....  | 463               | 34             | 17             | 72             | 89             | 60             | 131               | 166                | 214      | 23       | -----     |
| West Indian (except<br>Cuban).....                        | 2,636             | 313            | 258            | 608            | 624            | 339            | 494               | 1,201              | 1,379    | 72       | 4         |
| Other peoples.....  | 418               | 16             | 14             | 103            | 134            | 81             | 70                | 176                | 237      | 5        | -----     |

TABLE 20.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States*

| Race or people                                    | Number departed | Length of residence in the United States |              |               |                |                |                |                   |
|---|-----------------|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
|   |                 | Less than 1 year                         | 1 to 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | 20 to 25 years | 25 years and over |
| Total.....  | 183, 295        | 105, 721                                 | 46, 362      | 17, 226       | 5, 237         | 4, 355         | 2, 627         | 1, 767            |
| African (black).....                              | 1, 351          | 670                                      | 181          | 289           | 99             | 73             | 24             | 15                |
| Armenian.....                                     | 71              | 30                                       | 22           | 14            | 3              | —              | 1              | 1                 |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 1, 827          | 587                                      | 666          | 337           | 67             | 93             | 50             | 27                |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 1, 195          | 245                                      | 407          | 251           | 90             | 115            | 72             | 15                |
| Chinese.....                                      | 5, 390          | 4, 765                                   | 157          | 226           | 64             | 36             | 25             | 117               |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 189             | 66                                       | 54           | 26            | 10             | 26             | 6              | 1                 |
| Cuban.....  | 6, 802          | 6, 428                                   | 304          | 38            | 13             | 12             | 3              | 4                 |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 738             | 353                                      | 245          | 68            | 32             | 24             | 10             | 6                 |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 3, 685          | 2, 234                                   | 942          | 308           | 70             | 91             | 21             | 19                |
| East Indian.....                                  | 77              | 65                                       | 6            | 2             | —              | 3              | 1              | —                 |
| English.....                                      | 53, 615         | 39, 952                                  | 10, 093      | 2, 289        | 516            | 368            | 203            | 194               |
| Finnish.....                                      | 2, 030          | 702                                      | 580          | 336           | 193            | 155            | 48             | 16                |
| French.....                                       | 8, 221          | 5, 267                                   | 2, 319       | 400           | 86             | 56             | 52             | 41                |
| German.....                                       | 19, 637         | 8, 728                                   | 9, 089       | 1, 090        | 289            | 218            | 117            | 106               |
| Greek.....  | 1, 669          | 454                                      | 388          | 372           | 232            | 166            | 49             | 8                 |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 1, 389          | 1, 154                                   | 127          | 41            | 30             | 18             | 10             | 9                 |
| Irish.....  | 6, 011          | 2, 546                                   | 2, 134       | 830           | 165            | 157            | 86             | 93                |
| Italian (north).....                              | 4, 849          | 1, 871                                   | 1, 335       | 975           | 215            | 258            | 135            | 60                |
| Italian (south).....                              | 10, 253         | 2, 824                                   | 3, 818       | 2, 192        | 515            | 547            | 270            | 87                |
| Japanese.....                                     | 8, 812          | 2, 204                                   | 1, 363       | 2, 234        | 998            | 480            | 824            | 619               |
| Korean.....                                       | 49              | 12                                       | 11           | 8             | 2              | 1              | 10             | 3                 |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 330             | 97                                       | 79           | 17            | 37             | 68             | 22             | 10                |
| Magyar.....                                       | 1, 096          | 423                                      | 280          | 145           | 66             | 118            | 52             | 13                |
| Mexican.....                                      | 3, 328          | 2, 544                                   | 345          | 220           | 106            | 68             | 45             | —                 |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 8               | 8  | —            | —             | —              | —              | —              | —                 |
| Polish.....                                       | 3, 011          | 931                                      | 801          | 232           | 354            | 463            | 167            | 63                |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 1, 811          | 325                                      | 707          | 485           | 144            | 94             | 33             | 23                |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 941             | 284                                      | 251          | 151           | 88             | 103            | 53             | 13                |
| Russian.....                                      | 1, 431          | 938                                      | 284          | 80            | 50             | 50             | 22             | 7                 |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                         | 86              | 77                                       | 2            | 3             | 1              | 2              | 1              | —                 |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 10, 523         | 4, 154                                   | 4, 422       | 1, 215        | 296            | 202            | 116            | 118               |
| Scotch.....                                       | 7, 544          | 4, 400                                   | 2, 450       | 522           | 69             | 72             | 20             | 1                 |
| Slovak.....                                       | 853             | 244                                      | 293          | 203           | 27             | 55             | 24             | 7                 |
| Spanish.....                                      | 5, 411          | 2, 489                                   | 1, 337       | 1, 258        | 193            | 77             | 26             | 3                 |
| Spanish American.....                             | 5, 072          | 4, 633                                   | 359          | 50            | 20             | 7              | 2              | —                 |
| Syrian.....                                       | 406             | 318                                      | 26           | 24            | 7              | 18             | 8              | —                 |
| Turkish.....                                      | 127             | 82                                       | 20           | 12            | 4              | 8              | —              | —                 |
| Welsh.....  | 403             | 272                                      | 96           | 25            | 5              | 4              | 1              | —                 |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 2, 636          | 2, 086                                   | 252          | 179           | 57             | 32             | 13             | 1                 |
| Other peoples.....                                | 418             | 169                                      | 117          | 79            | 24             | 17             | 5              | —                 |

TABLE 21.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

| Race or people                               | Num-ber de-parted | Sex   |         | Age            |                |                |                |                |                   |        |          | Conjugal condition |           |                   |               | Continuous residence in the United States |                |                |                   |  |  |
|--|-------------------|-------|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--|--|
|  |                   | Male  | Fe-male | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Single | Mar-ried | Wid-owed           | Di-voiced | Less than 5 years | 5 to 10 years | 10 to 15 years                            | 15 to 20 years | 20 to 25 years | 25 years and over |  |  |
|  |                   |       |         | 50             | 83             | 281            | 473            | 441            | 818               | 541    | 1,407    | 173                | 25        | 496               | 314           | 353                                       | 312            | 296            | 405               |  |  |
| Total  | 2,146             | 1,359 | 787     | 50             | 83             | 281            | 473            | 441            | 818               | 541    | 1,407    | 173                | 25        | 496               | 314           | 353                                       | 312            | 296            | 405               |  |  |
| African (black)                              | 12                | 6     | 6       |                | 4              | 1              | 5              |                | 2                 | 5      | 6        | 1                  |           | 1                 | 1             | 1   | 4              | 2              | 3                 |  |  |
| Armenian                                     | 2                 | 2     |         |                |                |                | 1              |                | 1                 | 2      |          |                    |           |                   |               |   |                |                |                   |  |  |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 18                | 15    | 3       |                |                | 1              | 7              | 4              | 6                 | 3      | 12       | 3                  |           | 6                 | 4             | 2   | 2              | 1              | 3                 |  |  |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Monte-negrin         | 10                | 7     | 3       |                |                |                |                | 4              | 1                 | 3      | 7        |                    |           | 1                 | 2             | 2   | 3              | 1              | 1                 |  |  |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 7                 | 5     | 2       |                |                | 1              | 2              | 1              | 3                 | 1      | 6        |                    |           |                   |               | 1   | 1              | 3              | 2                 |  |  |
| Cuban  | 37                | 21    | 16      | 1              |                | 2              | 2              | 7              | 17                | 5      | 29       | 3                  |           | 7                 |               | 6   | 5              | 1              | 8                 |  |  |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 406               | 207   | 199     | 22             | 20             | 45             | 81             | 77             | 158               | 91     | 262      | 43                 | 7         | 133               | 65            | 66  | 10             | 42             | 69                |  |  |
| English                                      | 18                | 6     | 12      |                |                | 2              | 3              | 5              | 8                 | 1      | 11       | 2                  | 1         | 2                 | 2             | 6   | 1              | 4              | 2                 |  |  |
| French                                       | 184               | 116   | 68      | 5              | 4              | 21             | 45             | 32             | 77                | 50     | 110      | 19                 | 5         | 47                | 23            | 34  | 26             | 21             | 33                |  |  |
| German                                       | 214               | 129   | 85      | 5              | 9              | 27             | 37             | 42             | 94                | 39     | 156      | 16                 | 3         | 45                | 28            | 20  | 34             | 35             | 52                |  |  |
| Greek  | 33                | 30    | 3       |                |                | 2              | 6              | 8              | 2                 | 20     | 12       | 1                  |           | 3                 | 4             | 12  | 10             | 3              | 1                 |  |  |
| Hebrew                                       | 114               | 76    | 38      |                |                | 26             | 31             | 19             | 31                | 23     | 86       | 5                  |           | 11                | 16            | 26  | 24             | 21             | 16                |  |  |
| Irish  | 131               | 70    | 61      | 2              | 2              | 12             | 25             | 26             | 64                | 39     | 76       | 15                 | 1         | 32                | 10            | 23  | 14             | 16             | 36                |  |  |
| Italian (north)                              | 117               | 98    | 19      |                |                | 1              | 1              | 32             | 28                | 35     | 76       | 3                  | 3         | 42                | 31            | 9   | 12             | 17             | 6                 |  |  |
| Italian (south)                              | 56                | 51    | 5       |                |                | 5              | 20             | 13             | 16                | 13     | 41       | 2                  |           | 11                | 5             | 12  | 12             | 6              | 7                 |  |  |
| Lithuanian                                   | 34                | 26    | 8       |                |                | 1              | 6              | 8              | 11                | 11     | 22       | 1                  |           | 11                | 1             | 9   | 1              | 5              | 7                 |  |  |
| Magyar                                       | 55                | 33    | 22      |                | 3              | 8              | 16             | 11             | 17                | 12     | 43       |                    |           | 20                | 2             | 10  | 9              | 6              | 3                 |  |  |
| Mexican                                      | 3                 | 1     | 2       |                |                | 1              | 1              |                |                   |        | 3        |                    |           | 1                 | 2             |   |                |                |                   |  |  |
| Polish                                       | 68                | 53    | 15      |                |                | 5              | 20             | 18             | 25                | 17     | 46       | 5                  |           | 19                | 8             | 7   | 16             | 7              | 11                |  |  |
| Portuguese                                   | 5                 | 5     |         |                |                | 2              | 1              | 1              | 1                 | 3      | 2        |                    |           | 3                 | 2             |   | 4              | 3              | 3                 |  |  |
| Rumanian                                     | 21                | 8     | 13      |                |                | 1              | 3              | 12             | 4                 | 2      | 18       | 1                  |           | 7                 | 7             | 2   | 2              | 6              | 9                 |  |  |
| Russian                                      | 32                | 20    | 12      |                |                | 6              | 11             | 10             | 5                 | 4      | 27       |                    | 1         | 7                 | 7             | 1   | 4              |                |                   |  |  |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          | 9                 | 7     | 2       |                |                | 1              | 4              | 1              | 2                 | 4      | 5        |                    |           |                   |               |   |                |                |                   |  |  |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 250               | 189   | 61      | 1              |                | 21             | 41             | 53             | 134               | 62     | 168      | 19                 | 1         | 21                | 33            | 55  | 37             | 31             | 73                |  |  |
| Scotch                                       | 170               | 91    | 79      | 3              | 10             | 21             | 18             | 38             | 80                | 30     | 113      | 24                 | 3         | 23                | 35            | 30  | 17             | 30             | 30                |  |  |
| Slovak                                       | 22                | 19    | 3       |                |                | 1              | 3              | 6              | 8                 | 4      | 15       | 2                  |           | 1                 | 1             | 6   | 3              | 9              | 1                 |  |  |
| Slovenian                                    | 12                | 7     | 5       |                |                | 2              | 4              | 1              | 5                 | 3      | 9        |                    |           | 8                 | 1             | 2   | 1              |                |                   |  |  |
| Spanish American                             | 11                | 6     | 5       |                |                | 6              | 4              |                | 1                 | 5      | 5        | 1                  |           | 8                 | 2             | 1   |                |                |                   |  |  |
| Syrian                                       | 1                 | 1     |         |                |                |                |                |                | 1                 | 1      | 1        |                    |           |                   |               |   |                |                |                   |  |  |
| Turkish                                      | 3                 | 3     |         |                |                | 2              | 1              |                | 1                 | 2      | 1        |                    |           | 1                 | 1             |   |                |                | 1                 |  |  |
| Welsh  | 8                 | 7     | 1       |                |                | 2              | 1              |                | 3                 | 1      | 4        | 3                  |           | 1                 | 1             | 1   |                | 1              | 4                 |  |  |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 63                | 32    | 31      |                | 14             | 18             | 9              | 3              | 13                | 34     | 25       | 4                  |           | 7                 | 2             | 4   | 11             | 12             | 27                |  |  |
| Other peoples                                | 13                | 7     | 6       | 5              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 4                 | 9      | 4        |                    |           | 8                 | 1             | 1   |                |                | 3                 |  |  |

TABLE 22.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

| Race or people  | Num-ber de-ported | Sex    | Age            |                |                |                |                |                   | Conjugal condition |          |          |           |                   | Continuous residence in the United States |                |                |                |             |       |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------|
|                 |                   |        | Male           |                | Fe-male        |                |                |                   | Single             | Mar-ried | Wid-owed | Dis-posed | Less than 5 years | 5 to 10 years                             | 10 to 15 years | 15 to 20 years | 20 to 25 years | 25 and over |       |
|                 |                   |        | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 27 years | 28 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over |                    |          |          |           |                   |   |                |                |                |             |       |
| Total           | 21,297            | 13,326 | 7,971          | 5,879          | 2,019          | 4,701          | 3,530          | 2,273             | 2,886              | 11,426   | 9,252    | 146       | 123               | 8,260                                     | 1,548          | 862            | 1,035          | 2,002       | 7,500 |
| African (black) | 219               | 159    | 60             | 19             | 17             | 75             | 41             | 36                | 31                 | 82       | 125      | 9         | 3                 | 26  | 3              | 7              | 9              | 37          | 137   |
| Caucasian       | 20,037            | 12,278 | 7,759          | 5,577          | 1,856          | 4,431          | 3,358          | 2,112             | 2,673              | 10,859   | 8,572    | 487       | 119               | 7,831                                     | 1,171          | 742            | 959            | 2,030       | 7,204 |
| Chinese         | 917               | 828    | 89             | 180            | 143            | 187            | 137            | 89                | 181                | 371      | 546      |           |                   | 338                                       | 333            | 106            | 63             | 21          | 56    |
| East Indian     | 3                 | 2      | 1              | 3              |                |                |                |                   |                    | 3        |          |           |                   | 1   | 2              |                |                |             |       |
| Japanese        | 121               | 59     | 62             | 100            | 3              | 8              | 3              | 6                 | 1                  | 111      | 9        |           | 1                 | 61  | 39             | 7              | 4              | 4           | 3     |

TABLE 23.—Aliens admitted and departed and United States citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition

| Class and age        | Male and female |         |          |          |           |         |         |          |          |           | Conjugal condition |        |          |          |           |        |        |          |          |           |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|
|                      | Male            |         |          |          |           | Female  |         |          |          |           | Male               |        |          |          |           | Female |        |          |          |           |
|                      | Total           | Single  | Mar-ried | Wid-owed | Dis-posed | Total   | Single  | Mar-ried | Wid-owed | Dis-posed | Total              | Single | Mar-ried | Wid-owed | Dis-posed | Total  | Single | Mar-ried | Wid-owed | Dis-posed |
| ALIENS ADMITTED      |                 |         |          |          |           |         |         |          |          |           |                    |        |          |          |           |        |        |          |          |           |
| Immigrants, total    | 279,678         | 182,367 | 88,673   | 7,976    | 722       | 142,132 | 102,785 | 37,484   | 1,659    | 174       | 137,546            | 79,522 | 51,189   | 6,287    | 518       |        |        |          |          |           |
| Under 16 years       | 47,935          | 47,869  | 65       | 1        |           | 24,496  | 24,484  | 11       | 1        |           | 23,439             | 23,385 | 54       |          |           |        |        |          |          |           |
| 16 to 21 years       | 69,072          | 62,694  | 6,332    | 38       | 8         | 36,417  | 35,540  | 868      | 5        | 4         | 32,655             | 27,154 | 5,464    | 33       | 4         |        |        |          |          |           |
| 22 to 29 years       | 85,222          | 54,398  | 30,352   | 347      | 125       | 45,764  | 34,307  | 11,321   | 113      | 25        | 39,458             | 26,091 | 19,031   | 234      | 102       |        |        |          |          |           |
| 30 to 37 years       | 36,907          | 11,729  | 24,320   | 644      | 223       | 17,547  | 6,075   | 11,332   | 146      | 54        | 16,360             | 5,645  | 13,088   | 458      | 109       |        |        |          |          |           |
| 38 to 44 years       | 16,789          | 3,269   | 12,603   | 841      | 136       | 7,873   | 1,426   | 6,211    | 292      | 34        | 8,916              | 1,782  | 6,392    | 639      | 102       |        |        |          |          |           |
| 45 years and over    | 28,753          | 2,417   | 15,001   | 6,105    | 280       | 10,635  | 1,953   | 7,841    | 1,182    | 59        | 13,718             | 1,464  | 7,160    | 4,923    | 171       |        |        |          |          |           |
| Nonimmigrants, total | 199,649         | 79,518  | 111,160  | 8,234    | 727       | 117,710 | 44,870  | 70,178   | 2,383    | 279       | 81,939             | 34,648 | 40,982   | 5,861    | 448       |        |        |          |          |           |

| ALIENS DEPARTED          |         |        |         |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |     |
|--------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|
| Emigrants, total.....    |         |        |         |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |     |
| Under 16 years.....      | 49,426  | 9,349  | 1,264   | 4     | 10  | 4   | 5,522   | 5,113  | 2,011  | 25,547 | 844   | 41  | 22,670 | 9,222  | 11,575 | 1,534 | 39  |
| 16 to 21 years.....      | 10,627  | 3,349  | 1,264   | 1     | 21  | 1   | 2,181   | 2,174  | 7      | 7      |       |     | 2,065  | 2,046  | 19     |       |     |
| 22 to 29 years.....      | 47,600  | 28,165 | 19,092  | 235   | 108 | 108 | 2,255   | 2,057  | 191    | 191    | 34    | 4   | 1,595  | 1,124  | 456    | 14    | 1   |
| 30 to 37 years.....      | 48,180  | 15,600 | 31,685  | 679   | 225 | 15  | 10,600  | 7,279  | 3,283  | 3,283  | 34    | 10  | 5,607  | 2,491  | 3,014  | 91    | 11  |
| 38 to 44 years.....      | 34,013  | 7,889  | 25,026  | 951   | 147 | 18  | 11,941  | 4,775  | 7,035  | 7,035  | 121   | 10  | 5,561  | 1,777  | 3,558  | 218   | 8   |
| 45 years and over.....   | 49,092  | 8,395  | 34,065  | 6,369 | 243 | 33  | 8,518   | 1,971  | 6,419  | 6,419  | 122   | 6   | 2,873  | 736    | 1,066  | 7     | 7   |
|                          |         |        |         |       |     |     | 11,038  | 1,845  | 8,612  | 8,612  | 560   | 21  | 4,963  | 1,048  | 2,868  | 1,045 | 12  |
| Nonemigrants, total..... | 183,295 | 76,496 | 101,269 | 5,317 | 213 | 213 | 110,148 | 46,244 | 62,120 | 62,120 | 1,704 | 80  | 73,147 | 30,252 | 39,149 | 3,613 | 133 |
| CITIZENS DEPARTED        |         |        |         |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |     |
| Naturalized, total.....  |         |        |         |       |     |     |         |        |        |        |       |     |        |        |        |       |     |
| Under 16 years.....      | 2,146   | 541    | 1,407   | 173   | 25  | 25  | 1,359   | 409    | 855    | 855    | 79    | 16  | 787    | 132    | 552    | 94    | 9   |
| 16 to 21 years.....      | 50      | 50     | 32      |       |     |     | 23      | 23     | 7      | 7      |       |     | 27     | 27     |        |       |     |
| 22 to 29 years.....      | 83      | 51     | 32      |       |     |     | 34      | 27     | 57     | 57     |       |     | 49     | 24     | 25     |       |     |
| 30 to 37 years.....      | 281     | 126    | 147     | 5     | 3   | 3   | 151     | 91     | 185    | 185    | 5     | 2   | 130    | 35     | 90     | 3     | 2   |
| 38 to 44 years.....      | 473     | 118    | 334     | 19    | 2   | 2   | 292     | 100    | 185    | 185    | 5     | 2   | 181    | 18     | 149    | 14    |     |
| 45 years and over.....   | 441     | 72     | 344     | 16    | 9   | 9   | 303     | 63     | 227    | 227    | 8     | 5   | 138    | 9      | 117    | 8     | 4   |
|                          | 818     | 124    | 550     | 133   | 11  | 11  | 556     | 105    | 379    | 379    | 64    | 8   | 262    | 19     | 171    | 69    | 3   |
| Native born, total.....  | 21,297  | 11,426 | 9,252   | 496   | 123 | 123 | 13,326  | 7,330  | 5,631  | 5,631  | 264   | 101 | 7,971  | 4,096  | 3,621  | 232   | 22  |
| Under 16 years.....      | 5,879   | 5,875  | 4       |       |     |     | 3,026   | 3,024  | 2      | 2      |       |     | 2,853  | 2,851  | 2      |       |     |
| 16 to 21 years.....      | 2,019   | 1,610  | 404     | 4     | 1   | 1   | 1,265   | 1,174  | 90     | 90     | 1     |     | 754    | 436    | 314    | 3     | 1   |
| 22 to 29 years.....      | 4,701   | 2,220  | 2,415   | 43    | 23  | 23  | 3,163   | 1,852  | 1,213  | 1,213  | 22    | 16  | 1,598  | 368    | 1,292  | 21    | 7   |
| 30 to 37 years.....      | 3,539   | 877    | 2,584   | 48    | 30  | 30  | 2,325   | 1,602  | 1,609  | 1,609  | 30    | 24  | 1,214  | 215    | 975    | 18    | 6   |
| 38 to 44 years.....      | 2,273   | 424    | 1,732   | 84    | 33  | 33  | 1,570   | 311    | 1,185  | 1,185  | 45    | 29  | 703    | 113    | 547    | 39    | 4   |
| 45 years and over.....   | 2,886   | 420    | 2,113   | 317   | 36  | 36  | 2,037   | 307    | 1,532  | 1,532  | 166   | 32  | 849    | 113    | 581    | 151   | 4   |

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence

| Race or people                               | Number admitted | Europe  |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | Great Britain and Northern Ireland |         |         |                  |          | Wales | Greece |
|--|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|----------|-------|--------|
|  |                 | Total   | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City of | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica          | Germany | England | Northern Ireland | Scotland |       |        |
| Total  | 279,678         | 158,598 | 329     | 1,256   | 669     | 215      | 4,411          | 294                  | 2,525   | 141     | 416     | 4,428                              | 46,751  | 8,008   | 2,249            | 11,892   | 1,127 | 2,266  |
| African (black)                              | 1,251           | 42      | 10      |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 15                                 |         | 5       |                  | 1        |       | 2      |
| Armenian                                     | 929             | 524     |         |         | 1       | 14       | 1              |                      |         |         |         | 335                                | 1       | 3       |                  |          |       | 60     |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 1,427           | 1,355   |         | 32      |         |          | 1,297          |                      |         |         |         | 6                                  | 25      |         |                  |          |       |        |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 1,685           | 628     |         | 6       | 1       | 175      | 10             |                      |         |         |         | 3                                  | 5       | 3       |                  |          |       | 15     |
| Chinese                                      | 1,071           | 7       |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 2                                  |         | 3       |                  |          |       |        |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 1,075           | 1,004   | 2       | 9       |         |          | 255            |                      |         |         |         | 3                                  | 11      |         |                  |          |       |        |
| Cuban  | 2,141           | 15      |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                                    |         |         |                  |          |       |        |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 2,119           | 101     |         | 33      |         |          | 5              |                      |         |         |         | 1                                  | 5       | 2       |                  |          |       |        |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 2,949           | 1,941   |         | 461     |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 21                                 | 9       | 4       | 1                |          |       |        |
| East Indian                                  | 56              | 4       |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 1                                  |         |         |                  |          |       |        |
| English                                      | 29,816          | 6,889   | 1       | 1       | 12      | 3        | 6              |                      | 3       | 115     | 212     | 79                                 | 33      | 6,006   | 32               | 225      | 278   | 8      |
| Finnish                                      | 509             | 350     |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 1                                  |         |         |                  |          |       |        |
| French                                       | 16,957          | 3,572   |         | 3       | 66      |          | 3              |                      |         |         |         | 3,160                              | 69      | 39      | 5                |          |       |        |
| German                                       | 55,631          | 50,763  | 1       | 982     | 23      | 2        | 228            | 193                  | 24      | 8       | 4       | 131                                | 46,181  | 77      | 11               | 1        | 1     | 3      |
| Greek  | 3,025           | 2,559   | 112     | 1       | 1       | 7        |                |                      |         |         |         | 59                                 | 8       | 70      |                  |          |       | 2,132  |
| Hebrew                                       | 12,479          | 9,719   |         | 146     | 70      | 4        | 245            | 7                    | 3       | 13      | 1       | 121                                | 235     | 480     | 3                | 26       | 10    | 11     |
| Irish  | 30,922          | 21,562  |         | 1       | 3       |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 17                                 | 9       | 846     | 2,162            | 902      | 67    |        |
| Italian (north)                              | 2,631           | 2,189   | 2       |         |         |          | 3              |                      |         |         |         | 25                                 | 9       | 9       | 2                | 2        |       | 5      |
| Italian (south)                              | 16,452          | 16,135  | 2       | 2       | 1       |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 56                                 | 6       | 8       | 3                | 1        |       |        |
| Japanese                                     | 716             | 3       |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 1                                  |         | 1       |                  |          |       |        |
| Korean                                       | 49              |         |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                                    |         |         |                  |          |       |        |
| Lithuanian                                   | 400             | 331     |         |         |         |          |                |                      | 1       |         |         | 2                                  | 2       | 3       |                  | 21       |       |        |
| Magyar                                       | 1,342           | 1,106   |         | 12      |         | 2        | 182            |                      |         |         |         | 7                                  | 11      |         |                  |          |       |        |
| Mexican                                      | 38,980          | 11      |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 2                                  |         |         |                  |          |       |        |
| Pacific Islander                             | 4               |         |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                                    |         |         |                  |          |       |        |
| Polish                                       | 3,507           | 2,890   |         | 18      | 12      |          | 14             | 2                    | 4       |         | 4       | 65                                 | 45      | 10      |                  | 3        |       |        |
| Portuguese                                   | 853             | 616     |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 6                                  | 2       | 1       |                  |          |       |        |
| Rumanian                                     | 585             | 437     | 6       | 4       |         | 1        | 2              |                      |         |         |         | 11                                 | 2       |         |                  |          | 1     |        |
| Russian                                      | 1,352           | 707     |         | 1       | 10      | 3        | 25             | 1                    | 1       | 3       | 3       | 99                                 | 20      | 29      |                  | 6        |       | 3      |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          | 1,532           | 139     | 4       |         |         | 1        | 35             |                      | 5       |         |         | 2                                  |         |         |                  |          |       |        |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 19,428          | 17,623  |         |         | 3       |          | 1              |                      | 2,483   | 2       | 192     | 8                                  | 25      | 13      | 1                | 36       | 4     |        |



[illegible]

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

[illegible]

|                       |   |    |   |   |   |   |     |   |    |    |    |
|-----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|-----|---|----|----|----|
| Slovak.....           | 4 | 1  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 384 | 1 | 1  | 42 | 2  |
| Spanish.....          |   | 4  |   |   |   |   | 73  |   | 2  |    | 33 |
| Spanish American..... |   | 15 |   | 8 |   | 1 |     |   | 2  |    | 1  |
| Syrian.....           |   |    |   | 2 | 2 |   |     |   | 1  |    |    |
| Turkish.....          |   |    | 2 | 1 |   |   |     |   | 16 |    |    |
| Welsh.....            |   | 2  |   |   |   |   |     |   |    | 1  |    |
| Other peoples.....    |   | 1  | 2 |   | 1 | 2 |     |   |    | 1  | 3  |

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

| Race or people                                       | Asia  |         |       |       |       |           |        | America           |            |       |         |              |        |        |                      |                       |                          | Other Africa | Australia and apper-<br>taining islands | New Zealand and<br>appertaining islands (not<br>specified) |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
|--|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|-------------------|------------|-------|---------|--------------|--------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---|--|--------|------------------------|---------------|-----|-----|----|
|  | Total | Armenia | China | India | Japan | Palestine | Persia | Turkey in<br>Asia | Other Asia | Total | Canada  | Newfoundland | Mexico | Cuba   | Other West<br>Indies | British Hon-<br>duras | Other Central<br>America |              |   |  | Brazil | Other South<br>America | Other America |     |     |    |
| Total.....   | 3,758 | 13      | 1,446 | 103   | 771   | 600       | 37     | 469               | 57         | 262   | 116,177 | 64,440       | 2,011  | 40,154 | 3,026                | 1,280                 | 65                       | 1,492        | 914                                     | 2,789  | 6      | 264                    | 215           | 448 | 171 | 17 |
| African (black).....                                 | 2     |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 1,197   | 155          |        | 14     | 115                  | 615                   | 14                       | 201          | 6                                       | 77   |        | 2                      | 10            |     |     |    |
| Armenian.....  | 177   | 11      | 4     | 1     | 4     | 6         |        | 1                 | 1          |       | 194     | 53           |        | 48     | 80                   | 10                    |                          |              |   | 3  | 34     |                        |               |     |     | 1  |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                   | 4     |         | 2     |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 66      | 61           |        | 2      | 1                    |                       |                          | 1            |   |  |        |                        |               | 2   |     |    |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....             | 2     |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 54      | 46           |        | 4      | 1                    |                       |                          |              |   | 1  |        |                        |               | 1   |     |    |
| Chinese.....   | 1,047 |         | 1,029 | 3     |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 15      | 8            | 1      |        |                      | 1                     |                          |              |   | 4  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                          | 5     |         |       |       |       | 3         |        |                   |            |       | 15      | 8            |        | 3      |                      |                       |                          |              |   |  |        |                        |               |     | 1   | 1  |
| Cuban.....   |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 65      | 61           |        | 3      |                      |                       |                          |              |   |  |        |                        |               |     |     | 1  |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzego-<br>vinian.....      | 1     |         |       |       |       | 1         |        |                   |            |       | 2,125   | 1            |        | 27     | 2,082                | 2                     |                          | 3            | 1                                       | 9  |        |                        |               |     |     | 1  |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                               | 3     |         |       | 1     |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 17      | 8            |        | 4      | 2                    |                       |                          |              |   | 3  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| East Indian.....                                     | 51    |         |       | 47    |       |           |        |                   | 1          | 1     | 985     | 904          |        | 48     | 2                    | 19                    |                          | 3            |   | 9  |        |                        | 18            |     |     | 2  |
| English.....   | 66    |         | 7     | 25    | 15    | 1         |        | 2                 | 1          | 15    | 22,455  | 1,916        |        | 125    | 38                   | 124                   | 4                        | 40           | 16                                      | 68   | 1      | 18                     | 89            | 227 | 101 | 1  |
| Finnish.....   |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 159     | 157          |        |        |                      |                       |                          |              |   | 2  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| French.....  | 10    | 1       | 3     | 3     |       |           |        | 1                 |            | 1     | 13,337  | 13,206       | 18     | 55     | 10                   | 12                    |                          | 8            |   | 17   | 3      | 2                      | 17            | 19  |     |    |
| German.....  | 26    |         | 15    | 5     | 4     | 1         | 1      |                   |            |       | 4,806   | 3,443        |        | 279    | 49                   | 10                    |                          | 39           | 457                                     | 529  | 4      | 4                      | 5             | 19  |     |    |
| Greek.....   | 147   |         |       |       |       | 5         |        | 1                 | 13         | 128   | 186     | 100          |        | 17     | 15                   | 1                     |                          | 3            | 49                                      | 113  | 2      | 13                     | 2             | 18  |     | 5  |
| Hebrew.....  | 650   |         | 75    | 1     | 1,550 | 3         |        | 4                 | 1          | 15    | 2,059   | 1,629        |        | 128    | 187                  |                       | 1                        | 8            | 14                                      | 30   | 42     | 30                     | 19            | 2   |     |    |
| Irish.....   | 11    |         | 4     | 5     | 1     |           |        |                   |            |       | 9,235   | 9,142        | 53     | 16     | 2                    | 5                     |                          | 2            | 1                                       | 14   | 2      | 2                      | 8             | 71  | 33  |    |
| Italian (north).....                                 |       |         | 1     |       |       |           |        |                   | 1          |       | 424     | 315          | 3      | 39     | 6                    | 4                     |                          | 2            | 18                                      | 37   | 1      | 14                     | 1             | 14  |     |    |
| Italian (south).....                                 |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 288     | 183          |        | 11     | 5                    | 3                     |                          | 5            | 21                                      | 60   | 8      | 19                     | 2             |     |     |    |
| Japanese.....  | 703   |         |       |       | 702   |           |        |                   |            |       | 1       | 10           |        | 1      |                      |                       |                          |              |   | 5  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Korean.....  | 47    |         | 1     |       | 41    |           |        |                   | 5          |       |         |              |        |        |                      |                       |                          |              |   |  |        |                        |               |     |     | 2  |
| Lithuanian.....                                      | 2     |         | 2     |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 74      | 59           | 4      | 6      | 1                    |                       |                          |              | 3                                       | 1  |        | 2                      |               |     |     |    |
| Magyar.....  | 1     |         | 1     |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 234     | 208          |        | 4      | 10                   | 1                     |                          |              | 7                                       | 4  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Mexican.....   |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 38,967  | 2            |        | 38,913 | 31                   | 2                     | 4                        | 5            | 5                                       | 5  |        |                        |               | 2   |     |    |
| Pacific Islander.....                                |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 1       |              |        |        |                      |                       |                          |              |   |  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Polish.....  | 17    |         | 17    |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 598     | 522          |        | 18     | 31                   |                       |                          | 1            | 12                                      | 14   |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Portuguese.....                                      | 5     | 1       | 3     |       |       | 1         |        |                   |            |       | 229     | 2            |        | 9      | 4                    | 21                    |                          | 2            | 155                                     | 40   |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Rumanian.....  | 2     |         | 1     |       | 1     |           |        |                   |            |       | 145     | 88           |        | 6      | 4                    | 1                     |                          | 1            | 39                                      | 6  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Russian.....   | 276   |         | 264   |       | 2     | 7         |        |                   | 1          | 2     | 362     | 227          |        | 99     | 16                   | 2                     |                          | 6            | 3                                       | 9  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Ruthenian (Russiak).....                             |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       | 391     | 388          |        | 2      | 1                    |                       |                          |              |   |  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and<br>Swedes)..... | 1     |         |       |       |       |           |        |                   |            |       |         |              |        |        |                      |                       |                          |              |   |  |        |                        |               |     |     |    |
| Scotch.....  | 12    |         | 8     | 3     |       | 1         |        |                   |            |       | 1,779   | 1,721        |        | 21     | 4                    |                       |                          | 8            | 1                                       | 24   |        |                        |               |     |     | 3  |
|  | 11    |         | 4     | 6     |       |           |        |                   |            | 1     | 10,846  | 10,772       | 13     | 27     | 5                    | 10                    | 1                        | 3            | 1                                       | 13   |        |                        | 24            | 58  | 28  |    |

|                            |     |   |  |    |       |     |   |    |     |     |    |       |     |       |    |    |   |
|----------------------------|-----|---|--|----|-------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|-------|----|----|---|
| Slovak                     |     |   |  |    | 416   | 189 | 1 | 99 | 170 | 42  | 7  | 29    | 3   | 61    | —  | 4  | 1 |
| Spanish                    |     |   |  | 3  | 439   | 27  | — | 75 | 97  | 40  | 29 | 1,100 | 126 | 1,607 | 1  | —  | 1 |
| Spanish American           | 6   | 2 |  |    | 3,095 | 20  |   | 51 | 26  | 16  | 1  | 8     | 4   | 8     | 20 | 3  | 1 |
| Syrian                     | 370 |   |  | 10 | 196   | 82  |   | 1  | 10  |     |    |       |     | 2     | 4  | —  | — |
| Turkish                    | 33  |   |  | 5  | 17    | 4   |   | —  |     |     |    |       |     | 2     | —  | 5  | — |
| Welsh                      |     |   |  |    | 430   | 424 | 1 | 2  |     | 2   |    | 13    | 1   | 11    | —  | —  | — |
| West Indian (except Cuban) |     |   |  |    | 380   | 2   |   | 2  | 10  | 335 | 4  |       |     | 1     | —  | 22 | 5 |
| Other peoples              | 68  | 1 |  | 8  | 99    | 95  |   | 1  | 1   | 1   |    |       |     | 1     | —  | —  | 1 |





TABLE 25. *Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence—Cont.*

| Race or People                               | Europe—Continued |       |        |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |       | Total |
|--|------------------|-------|--------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|
|  | 564              | 1,125 | 19,311 | 39 | 355 | 10 | 166 | 563 | 2,223 | 1,919 | 718 | 314 | 1,159 | 975 | 180 | 11 | 1,524 |       |
| African (black)                              |                  |       | 1      |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       | 1   |     |    | 11    |       |
| Belgian and Moroccan (Czech)                 | 2                |       | 6      |    |     |    |     |     |       |       | 1   | 3   |       |     | 1   |    | 11    |       |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 1                |       | 6      |    |     |    |     | 1   | 1     |       | 3   | 1   |       |     | 1   | 3  | 1,221 |       |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       |                  |       | 6      |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |    | 157   |       |
| Cuban  |                  |       |        |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |       |       |
| Danish, German, and Herzegovinian            | 1                |       | 6      |    |     |    |     |     | 1     |       | 1   | 2   |       | 6   |     |    | 11    | 12    |
| Dutch and Flemish                            |                  | 265   | 18     |    |     | 2  | 151 | 2   | 2     | 5     | 9   | 6   | 3     | 1   | 13  |    | 11    | 10    |
| English                                      |                  |       | 3      |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     | 5   |    |       |       |
| French                                       |                  | 3     | 2      |    |     | 1  | 1   | 2   | 6     | 1     | 27  | 1   | 5     | 1   | 45  |    | 2     | 3     |
| German                                       | 9                |       | 3      | 1  | 1   | 6  | 1   |     |       |       |     |     | 1     |     | 300 |    | 26    | 2     |
| Greek  | 1                |       | 1      |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |    | 3     |       |
| Hebrew                                       |                  |       |        |    | 2   |    |     | 1   | 40    | 1     | 7   | 1   |       |     | 2   |    |       |       |
| Irish  | 1                | 1,128 | 2      |    |     | 1  |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     | 1   |    |       | 1     |
| Italian (north)                              |                  |       | 3,728  | 5  |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     | 5   |    |       | 3     |
| Italian (south)                              |                  |       | 8,426  |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     | 1   |    |       | 6     |
| Japanese                                     |                  |       | 1      |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |       |       |
| Korean                                       |                  |       |        |    | 216 |    |     |     | 2     |       |     | 1   |       |     |     |    |       |       |
| Lithuanian                                   | 332              |       | 3      |    |     |    |     | 3   | 1     |       | 10  | 2   |       |     |     |    | 6     |       |
| Magyar                                       |                  |       |        |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |       |       |
| Mexican                                      | 3                |       | 1      | 2  | 5   |    |     | 1   | 2,186 |       |     | 3   | 9     |     |     |    |       | 1     |
| Polish                                       |                  |       |        |    |     |    |     |     |       | 1,807 |     |     | 11    |     |     |    |       |       |
| Portuguese                                   | 3                |       | 2      | 2  |     |    |     |     |       |       |     | 1   |       |     |     |    |       |       |
| Rumanian                                     | 3                |       | 2      | 2  |     |    |     |     |       |       | 619 | 1   |       |     |     |    | 2     |       |
| Russian                                      | 1                | 1     | 15     | 18 | 3   |    |     | 29  |       |       |     | 277 | 1     |     |     |    | 2     |       |
| Ruthenian (Russulak)                         |                  |       |        |    |     |    |     |     |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |       |       |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) |                  | 1     | 1      | 1  |     |    | 1   | 352 | 4     |       |     |     | 1     | 959 |     |    |       | 2     |









TABLE 26.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence

| Race or People                      | Number Departed | Europe |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-------|--------|---------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---|---------|--------|--|--------|-------------|------------------|------------|
|                                     |                 | Total  | Austria | Belgium | Czechoslovakia | Denmark | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | England | Scotland | Wales | Greece | Hungary | Irish Free State | Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia | Latvia | Lithuania | Poland | Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands | Rumania | Russia | Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | Sweden | Switzerland | Turkey in Europe | Yugoslavia |
| Total                               | 2,146           | 572    | 1       | 11      | 22             | 3       | 8       | 58                        | 37      | 97      | 21       | 1     | 11     | 26      | 15               | 124                                  | 2      | 29        | 42     | 4   | 15      | 3      | 10   | 13     | 6           | 1                | 12         |
| African (black)                     | 12              |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Armenian                            | 2               |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)       | 18              |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | 10              |        |         | 12      |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Croatian and Slovenian              | 8               |        |         | 2       |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Cuban                               | 7               |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Dutch and Flemish                   | 37              |        | 11      |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| English                             | 406             |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           | 1       |         |          |       |        |         | 1                |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Finnish                             | 18              |        |         |         |                |         | 8       |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| French                              | 184             |        |         |         |                |         |         | 36                        | 34      |         |          |       |        |         |                  | 2                                    |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        | 2           |                  |            |
| German                              | 214             |        | 1       |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Greek                               | 33              |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Hebrew                              | 114             |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Irish                               | 131             |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         | 1       |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      | 2      |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Italian (north)                     | 117             |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         | 13               |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Italian (south)                     | 56              |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  | 95                                   |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Lithuanian                          | 34              |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  | 27                                   |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Magyar                              | 55              |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        | 29        |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Mexican                             | 29              |        |         |         | 2              |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        | 26      |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Mexican                             | 3               |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Polish                              | 68              |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         | 1       |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Portuguese                          | 5               |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Rumanian                            | 21              |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Russian                             | 32              |        |         |         |                |         |         | 3                         |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |
| Ruthenian (Russniak)                | 9               |        |         |         |                |         |         |                           |         |         |          |       |        |         |                  |                                      |        |           |        |   |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |

|   |     |    |   |   |    |   |    |   |
|---|-----|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 250 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 13 |   |
| Scotch.....                                       | 170 | 20 |   |   |    |   |    |   |
| Slovak.....                                       | 22  | 6  | 6 |   |    |   |    |   |
| Spanish.....                                      | 12  | 9  |   |   |    |   | 9  |   |
| Spanish American.....                             | 11  | 1  | 1 |   |    |   |    |   |
| Syrian.....                                       | 1   | 1  |   |   |    |   |    | 1 |
| Turkish.....                                      | 3   |    |   |   |    |   |    |   |
| Welsh.....  | 8   | 1  |   |   | 1  |   |    |   |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 63  | 1  |   |   |    |   | 1  |   |
| Other peoples.....                                | 13  | 1  | 1 |   |    |   |    |   |

TABLE 26.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued

| Race or people                               | Asia  |         |       |       |       |           | America        |            |       |        |              |        |      |                   |                       |        | Africa | Australia and apper-<br>taining islands |                     |               |
|--|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|----------------|------------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---|---------------------|---------------|
|  | Total | Armenia | China | India | Japan | Palestine | Turkey in Asia | Other Asia | Total | Canada | Newfoundland | Mexico | Cuba | Other West Indies | Other Central America | Brazil |        |   | Other South America | Other America |
| Total  | 50    | 1       | 33    | 1     | 8     | 2         | 1              | 4          | 1,519 | 1,406  | 2            | 5      | 25   | 5                 | 6                     | 6      | 1      | 1                                       | 3                   | 2             |
| African (black)                              |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 11    | 4      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Armenian                                     | 1     | 1       |       |       |       |           |                |            | 1     | 1      |              |        | 1    | 6                 |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 1     |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 5     | 5      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 2     | 2      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 1     | 1      |              | 1      |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Cuban  |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 1     | 1      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 2     |         | 2     |       |       |           |                |            | 23    | 23     |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| English                                      | 17    |         | 12    |       | 4     |           |                |            | 25    | 27     | 2            | 1      | 2    |                   | 2                     | 1      |        |   | 1                   | 1             |
| Finnish                                      | 1     |         | 1     |       |       |           |                |            | 9     | 9      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| French                                       |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 141   | 13     |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| German                                       | 4     |         | 2     | 1     | 1     |           |                |            | 171   | 168    |              |        | 1    |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Greek  |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 21    | 21     |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Hebrew                                       |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 105   | 162    |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Irish  |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 107   | 107    |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Italian (north)                              |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 22    | 22     |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Italian (south)                              |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 29    | 29     |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Lithuanian                                   |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 5     | 5      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Magyar                                       |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 26    | 25     |              |        | 1    |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Mexican                                      |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 3     | 3      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Polish                                       |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 25    | 25     |              | 2      |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Portuguese                                   |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 1     | 1      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Rumanian                                     |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 6     | 6      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Russian                                      |       |         | 5     |       |       |           |                |            | 20    | 20     |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 9     | 9      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 8     |         | 4     |       |       |           |                | 2          | 225   | 225    |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Scotch                                       | 2     |         | 2     |       |       |           |                |            | 148   | 146    |              | 1      |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Slovak                                       |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 16    | 16     |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Spanish                                      |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 3     | 1      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Spanish American                             |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 10    | 10     |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Turkish                                      |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 2     | 2      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Welsh  | 1     |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 2     | 2      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   |       |         |       |       |       |           |                |            | 46    | 46     |              |        | 16   |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |
| Other peoples                                | 6     |         | 5     |       | 1     |           |                |            | 62    | 6      |              |        |      |                   |                       |        |        |   |                     |               |

TABLE 27.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence

| Country of intended future permanent residence              | Number departed | African (black) | Canca-sian | Chi-nese | East In-dian | Japa-nese |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| All countries   | 21,297          | 219             | 20,037     | 917      | 3            | 121       |
| Europe, total   | 1,616           |                 | 1,616      |          |              |           |
| Albania   | 2               |                 | 2          |          |              |           |
| Austria   | 11              |                 | 11         |          |              |           |
| Belgium   | 48              |                 | 48         |          |              |           |
| Bulgaria  | 2               |                 | 2          |          |              |           |
| Czechoslovakia  | 67              |                 | 67         |          |              |           |
| Danzig, Free City of  | 1               |                 | 1          |          |              |           |
| Denmark   | 7               |                 | 7          |          |              |           |
| Finland   | 7               |                 | 7          |          |              |           |
| France, including Corsica                                   | 274             |                 | 274        |          |              |           |
| Germany   | 130             |                 | 130        |          |              |           |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland:                         |                 |                 |            |          |              |           |
| England   | 379             |                 | 379        |          |              |           |
| Northern Ireland  | 2               |                 | 2          |          |              |           |
| Scotland  | 53              |                 | 53         |          |              |           |
| Wales   | 2               |                 | 2          |          |              |           |
| Greece  | 15              |                 | 15         |          |              |           |
| Hungary   | 35              |                 | 35         |          |              |           |
| Irish Free State  | 51              |                 | 51         |          |              |           |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia                        | 225             |                 | 225        |          |              |           |
| Latvia  | 1               |                 | 1          |          |              |           |
| Lithuania   | 14              |                 | 14         |          |              |           |
| Netherlands   | 27              |                 | 27         |          |              |           |
| Norway  | 6               |                 | 6          |          |              |           |
| Poland  | 85              |                 | 85         |          |              |           |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands | 7               |                 | 7          |          |              |           |
| Rumania   | 24              |                 | 24         |          |              |           |
| Russia  | 13              |                 | 13         |          |              |           |
| Spain, including Balearic and Canary Islands                |                 |                 |            |          |              |           |
| Sweden  | 31              |                 | 31         |          |              |           |
| Switzerland   | 11              |                 | 11         |          |              |           |
| Yugoslavia  | 42              |                 | 42         |          |              |           |
| Asia, total   | 2,502           |                 | 1,404      | 917      | 3            | 118       |
| China   | 1,846           |                 | 929        | 916      | 3            | 1         |
| India   | 133             |                 | 130        |          |              |           |
| Japan   | 362             |                 | 235        |          |              | 117       |
| Palestine   | 19              |                 | 10         |          |              |           |
| Syria   | 5               |                 | 4          | 1        |              |           |
| Other Asia  | 146             |                 | 146        |          |              |           |
| America, total  | 17,051          | 219             | 16,829     |          |              | 3         |
| Canada  | 15,380          | 217             | 15,263     |          |              |           |
| Newfoundland  |                 |                 |            |          |              |           |
| Mexico  | 729             | 1               | 716        |          |              | 3         |
| Cuba  | 187             |                 | 187        |          |              |           |
| Other West Indies   | 166             |                 | 166        |          |              |           |
| British Honduras  | 3               | 1               | 3          |          |              |           |
| Other Central America                                       | 248             |                 | 248        |          |              |           |
| Brazil  | 55              |                 | 55         |          |              |           |
| Other South America   | 191             |                 | 191        |          |              |           |
| Others, total   | 128             |                 | 128        |          |              |           |
| Egypt   | 26              |                 | 26         |          |              |           |
| Other Africa  | 44              |                 | 44         |          |              |           |
| Australia and appertaining islands                          | 31              |                 | 31         |          |              |           |
| Pacific Islands (not specified)                             | 27              |                 | 27         |          |              |           |







TABLE 29.—*Emigran, aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and States of last permanent residence*

| Race or people                               | Number de-<br>parted | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut | Delaware | District of<br>Columbia | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachu-<br>setts | Michigan | Minnesota | Mississippi | Missouri |
|--|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|---------|------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| Total.....                                   | 69,203               | 39      | 34     | 449     | 21       | 4,936      | 111      | 1,254       | 38       | 253                     | 1,001   | 48      | 230    | 34    | 3,480    | 431     | 115  | 162    | 29       | 304       | 65    | 209      | 3,274              | 2,979    | 344       | 20          | 331      |
| African (black)                              | 425                  | 1       |        |         |          | 3          |          | 5           | 1        | 2                       | 71      | 2       |        |       | 9        |         |      |        |          | 10        | 2     |          | 13                 | 2        |           |             | 1        |
| Armenian                                     | 26                   |         |        |         |          | 3          |          | 2           |          |                         |         |         |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          | 4                  |          |           |             |          |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 1,308                |         |        |         |          | 2          | 2        | 29          | 1        | 2                       |         |         |        |       | 103      | 35      | 1    |        | 4        |           | 1     |          | 4                  | 40       | 8         |             | 8        |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 1,341                |         |        | 1       |          | 19         | 6        | 8           |          | 1                       | 1       |         |        |       | 149      | 39      | 1    | 2      | 6        |           |       |          | 4                  | 8        |           |             |          |
| Chinese                                      | 3,496                | 1       |        | 3       | 3        | 1,426      | 5        | 3           |          | 23                      |         |         |        |       | 195      | 5       | 5    | 1      | 1        | 2         |       | 12       | 204                | 88       | 16        | 3           | 22       |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 1,176                |         |        |         |          | 6          |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 26       | 2       |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    | 6        |           |             | 2        |
| Cuban  | 1,166                | 2       |        |         |          | 11         |          | 1           |          | 4                       | 621     | 4       |        |       | 5        | 3       |      |        | 1        | 19        | 1     | 6        | 9                  | 4        |           | 1           |          |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 347                  |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 1        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             |          |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 1,101                |         |        | 1       |          | 8          | 1        | 1           | 2        | 6                       |         |         | 2      |       | 81       | 18      | 11   |        |          | 4         | 1     | 7        | 27                 | 189      | 11        |             | 8        |
| East Indian                                  | 67                   |         |        |         |          | 46         |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 3        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             |          |
| English                                      | 9,960                | 9       | 6      | 1       |          | 600        | 21       | 170         | 5        | 40                      | 48      | 12      | 14     | 4     | 291      | 40      | 16   | 4      | 7        | 28        | 18    | 52       | 693                | 690      | 39        | 3           | 38       |
| Finnish                                      | 487                  |         |        |         |          | 10         |          | 7           |          |                         | 2       |         |        |       | 15       |         |      |        |          |           |       | 6        | 39                 | 39       | 15        |             |          |
| French                                       | 1,621                | 1       |        | 1       |          | 111        | 2        | 19          | 6        | 21                      | 7       | 1       | 2      | 1     | 49       | 16      | 2    | 2      | 1        | 19        | 5     | 6        | 63                 | 46       | 2         |             | 9        |
| German                                       | 7,383                | 3       |        | 2       | 5        | 260        | 4        | 64          | 1        | 24                      | 22      |         |        | 2     | 645      | 36      | 28   | 18     | 4        | 19        | 23    | 78       | 233                | 42       | 3         | 88          |          |
| Greek  | 1,793                | 8       | 1      |         |          | 69         | 6        | 21          | 3        | 7                       | 6       | 12      |        | 1     | 134      | 27      | 5    | 5      |          | 7         |       | 1        | 9                  | 90       | 85        | 2           | 22       |
| Hebrew                                       | 1,189                |         |        |         |          | 9          |          | 1           |          | 2                       |         |         |        |       | 7        | 2       |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             | 1        |
| Irish  | 1,659                | 2       |        |         |          | 52         | 3        | 32          | 1        | 3                       | 2       |         | 3      | 2     | 103      | 8       |      | 1      |          | 5         | 1     | 6        | 170                | 87       | 5         |             | 8        |
| Italian (north)                              | 3,826                | 1       |        | 2       | 1        | 137        | 11       | 139         | 2        | 18                      | 1       |         | 1      | 1     | 215      | 5       |      |        | 2        | 1         | 3     | 14       | 106                | 112      | 18        |             | 14       |
| Italian (south)                              | 8,610                |         |        | 1       | 2        | 132        | 7        | 286         | 5        | 30                      | 3       |         |        |       | 391      | 23      | 1    | 3      | 1        | 5         | 12    | 18       | 771                | 261      | 11        | 1           | 12       |
| Japanese                                     | 331                  |         |        | 1       |          | 329        | 4        | 4           |          | 13                      |         |         | 21     | 3     | 22       | 3       | 1    |        |          |           |       |          | 15                 | 3        | 1         |             |          |
| Korean                                       | 32                   |         |        |         |          | 3          |          |             |          | 2                       |         |         | 15     |       | 2        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    | 1        |           |             |          |
| Lithuanian                                   | 270                  |         |        |         |          | 6          |          | 21          |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 56       | 5       | 1    |        |          | 1         | 1     | 5        | 18                 | 5        | 1         |             | 1        |
| Magyar                                       | 820                  |         |        |         |          | 8          |          | 27          |          |                         | 15      |         |        |       | 38       | 22      | 1    |        |          |           |       |          | 3                  | 46       |           |             | 4        |
| Mexican                                      | 7,172                |         |        | 408     |          | 704        | 4        | 1           | 1        | 3                       | 15      | 1       |        |       | 59       | 13      | 9    | 113    | 1        | 16        |       |          | 2                  | 81       | 1         | 1           | 17       |
| Pacific Islander                             | 3                    |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             |          |
| Polish                                       | 2,316                |         |        |         |          | 6          | 2        | 101         | 3        |                         |         |         | 1      |       | 256      | 25      | 1    | 2      |          | 2         | 2     | 3        | 101                | 191      | 16        |             | 8        |
| Portuguese                                   | 1,961                |         |        | 1       |          | 218        |          | 99          |          | 3                       |         |         |        | 1     | 57       | 15      | 1    |        | 1        |           |       |          | 3                  | 121      | 3         |             | 11       |
| Romanian                                     | 689                  |         |        |         |          | 6          |          | 2           |          | 3                       |         |         |        |       | 32       | 2       |      |        |          |           |       |          | 1                  | 27       | 3         |             | 5        |
| Russian                                      | 548                  | 1       | 2      |         |          | 34         | 12       | 12          |          |                         |         | 2       |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             |          |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          | 26                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             |          |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 2,746                | 4       | 11     | 9       | 1        | 160        | 10       | 94          | 1        | 6                       | 6       | 2       | 1      | 5     | 280      | 19      | 27   | 1      | 7        | 6         | 11    | 110      | 64                 | 119      | 2         | 9           |          |
| Scotch                                       | 1,677                |         |        |         |          | 113        | 2        | 33          | 6        | 8                       | 3       |         | 4      | 3     | 98       | 17      | 2    | 3      |          |           |       |          |                    | 312      | 4         | 1           | 1        |
| Slovak                                       | 437                  |         |        |         |          | 12         | 1        |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 31       | 14      |      |        | 1        |           |       |          |                    | 41       | 7         |             | 3        |
| Spanish                                      | 1,565                |         |        |         |          | 109        |          | 28          |          | 4                       | 175     | 1       |        | 7     | 11       | 19      |      | 1      | 18       |           |       |          | 5                  | 4        |           |             | 1        |
| Spanish American                             | 1,755                | 3       |        | 1       |          | 199        |          | 19          |          | 19                      | 4       | 4       |        |       | 25       | 13      |      | 1      | 1        | 1         |       |          | 26                 | 11       | 2         | 1           | 4        |
| Syrian                                       | 135                  |         |        |         |          | 4          |          | 3           |          | 2                       | 1       |         |        |       | 5        |         | 1    |        |          |           |       |          | 6                  | 8        |           |             |          |
| Turkish                                      | 61                   |         |        |         |          | 1          |          |             |          |                         |         | 1       |        |       | 3        |         | 1    |        | 1        |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             |          |
| Welsh  | 115                  |         |        | 2       |          | 7          | 1        | 1           |          | 1                       | 1       |         |        |       | 14       |         |      | 1      | 1        |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             |          |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 761                  | 6       |        | 1       |          | 1          | 1        | 1           |          | 3                       | 8       |         |        |       | 9        | 2       | 1    |        | 1        | 2         |       | 1        | 21                 | 11       | 1         |             | 11       |
| Other peoples                                | 202                  |         |        | 1       |          | 23         |          | 9           |          | 5                       |         |         |        |       | 9        | 2       |      |        |          |           |       |          |                    |          |           |             |          |

TABLE 29.—Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and States of last permanent residence—Continued

| Race or people                               | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio  | Oklahoma | Pennsylvania | Porto Rico | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas | Utah  | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming |    |
|--|---------|----------|--------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|----------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------|----|
|  | 106     | 97       | 60     | 63            | 3,586      | 237        | 29,919   | 44             | 78           | 2,078 | 37       | 301          | 4,440      | 132          | 478            | 30           | 30        | 36    | 5,311 | 72      | 33       | 75         | 1,043         | 220       | 461     | 45 |
| Total  |         |          |        |               | 11         |            | 282      |                |              |       |          |              | 3          | 2            | 1              |              |           | 1     |       | 1       |          |            |               |           | 1       |    |
| African (black)                              |         |          |        | 1             |            |            | 12       |                |              | 2     |          |              | 1          |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Armenian                                     |         |          |        |               |            |            | 12       |                |              |       |          |              |            |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                |         | 3        |        |               | 103        | 5          | 375      |                | 3            | 181   | 1        | 3            | 355        |              |                |              |           | 5     |       | 4       | 4        |            | 14            | 8         |         |    |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 7       | 6        | 2      |               | 26         | 5          | 429      | 1              |              | 196   |          | 3            | 221        |              |                | 3            |           |       |       | 2       |          |            | 10            | 40        | 4       |    |
| Chinese                                      | 14      | 3        | 1      | 1             | 9          | 2          | 618      |                |              | 54    | 1        | 82           | 96         | 4            |                |              | 3         |       | 2     | 6       | 2        | 7          | 389           | 1         | 10      |    |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       |         |          |        |               | 6          |            | 73       |                |              | 21    |          | 1            | 21         |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            | 2             |           | 4       |    |
| Cuban  |         |          |        |               |            | 1          | 445      |                |              |       |          |              |            |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        |         |          |        |               | 19         | 1          | 161      |                |              |       |          |              | 72         |              | 1              |              | 1         |       | 3     |         |          |            |               |           | 8       |    |
| Dutch and Flemish                            |         | 2        |        | 1             | 72         |            | 464      |                | 1            | 16    | 1        | 6            | 17         | 3            | 20             |              |           | 6     | 3     | 1       | 1        |            | 7             | 4         | 19      |    |
| East Indian                                  |         |          |        |               |            |            | 7        |                |              |       |          |              |            |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| English                                      | 22      | 4        | 4      | 12            | 600        |            | 5,247    | 15             | 10           | 206   | 4        | 46           | 656        | 7            | 64             | 7            | 4         | 8     | 43    | 6       | 2        | 21         | 137           | 17        | 45      | 4  |
| Finnish                                      |         |          |        |               | 13         |            | 280      |                |              |       |          |              |            |              |                |              |           |       |       | 1       | 3        |            |               |           |         |    |
| French                                       | 2       |          | 3      |               | 108        | 1          | 925      |                | 5            | 25    | 4        | 6            | 65         | 3            | 28             | 3            |           | 3     | 16    | 7       | 1        |            | 21            | 3         | 9       |    |
| German                                       | 4       | 27       | 2      | 5             | 487        | 9          | 4,474    | 5              | 14           | 192   | 3        | 22           | 281        | 2            | 6              | 6            | 6         | 6     | 50    | 3       | 1        | 8          | 23            | 5         | 137     | 5  |
| Greek  |         | 2        | 3      | 26            | 46         | 2          | 859      | 12             |              | 106   | 4        | 6            | 91         |              | 6              | 3            | 1         | 7     | 8     | 15      | 8        | 15         | 22            | 17        | 10      |    |
| Hebrew                                       |         |          |        |               |            |            | 119      |                |              | 5     |          | 7            | 11         |              |                |              | 1         |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Irish  | 6       |          | 1      | 1             | 107        | 2          | 843      |                |              | 31    | 4        | 4            | 130        |              | 8              | 1            |           | 6     |       |         | 2        | 16         | 1             | 4         | 1       |    |
| Italian (north)                              | 1       | 4        | 6      |               | 254        | 4          | 2,173    |                |              | 109   |          | 5            | 375        | 10           | 6              | 1            |           | 1     | 2     | 2       |          | 1          | 17            | 26        | 12      | 1  |
| Italian (south)                              | 2       | 9        | 8      | 3             | 472        | 9          | 4,750    |                |              | 318   |          | 2            | 899        | 49           |                | 1            | 2         | 6     |       | 2       | 5        |            | 9             | 49        | 35      | 4  |
| Japanese                                     | 7       | 1        | 2      | 1             | 13         |            | 186      | 1              | 1            | 3     |          | 58           | 11         |              |                |              |           | 16    | 4     |         |          | 200        |               | 3         | 2       |    |
| Korean                                       |         |          |        |               |            | 1          | 5        |                |              |       |          | 1            |            |              |                | 1            |           |       |       | 1       |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Lithuanian                                   |         |          |        |               | 15         |            | 76       |                |              | 14    |          |              | 39         |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Magyar                                       | 2       |          | 1      |               | 97         |            | 303      |                |              | 118   |          |              | 100        |              |                |              |           | 1     |       | 4       | 8        |            | 21            | 15        |         |    |
| Mexican                                      | 10      | 8        | 4      |               | 7          | 186        | 387      |                | 3            | 14    | 18       | 2            | 9          |              |                |              |           | 5,056 | 9     | 1       |          | 4          |               | 3         | 1       |    |
| Pacific Islander                             |         |          |        |               |            |            | 2        |                |              |       |          |              |            |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Polish                                       | 1       | 1        | 1      | 3             | 189        |            | 920      |                | 3            | 110   | 1        | 1            | 304        | 15           |                |              |           | 2     |       |         |          | 3          | 11            | 33        |         |    |
| Portuguese                                   |         |          |        | 2             | 392        |            | 356      |                |              |       |          | 2            | 28         | 229          | 4              |              |           |       |       |         | 1        |            |               |           |         |    |
| Rumanian                                     | 1       | 4        |        |               | 30         |            | 192      |                | 1            | 132   | 5        |              | 88         |              |                |              |           |       |       | 1       |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Russian                                      |         |          |        | 1             | 13         |            | 265      |                | 2            | 12    |          | 6            | 48         | 3            |                |              |           | 3     |       |         | 1        |            |               |           |         |    |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          |         |          |        |               |            |            | 5        |                |              |       |          |              |            |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 16      | 13       |        |               | 96         | 3          | 1,322    | 2              | 32           | 19    | 1        | 19           | 76         |              | 7              | 2            | 11        | 13    | 7     | 2       | 2        | 97         | 1             | 27        | 9       |    |
| Scotch                                       | 9       | 4        |        |               | 120        | 3          | 524      |                | 1            | 60    |          | 9            | 146        |              | 8              | 2            | 1         | 2     | 3     | 1       | 4        | 1          | 59            | 3         | 7       |    |
| Slovak                                       | 1       | 1        |        |               | 27         |            | 82       |                |              | 64    |          |              | 122        |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          | 2          |               |           | 2       |    |
| Spanish                                      |         |          | 21     |               | 153        |            | 806      |                |              | 34    |          |              | 44         | 31           | 10             | 1            |           | 30    | 1     | 5       |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Spanish American                             |         |          |        | 1             | 51         | 3          | 1,111    |                | 1            | 10    | 2        | 1            | 53         | 15           | 6              |              |           | 17    |       |         | 1        | 4          | 1             |           | 5       |    |
| Syrian                                       |         |          |        |               | 1          |            | 53       |                |              | 5     | 1        |              | 12         | 16           | 2              | 4            |           | 2     |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Turkish                                      |         |          |        |               |            |            | 40       |                |              | 2     |          |              | 18         |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |
| Turkish                                      |         |          |        |               | 8          |            | 31       |                |              | 2     |          | 1            | 10         | 32           | 2              | 1            |           |       |       |         |          | 4          |               |           |         |    |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   |         |          |        |               | 24         |            | 620      | 2              |              | 1     | 1        |              | 10         |              |                |              |           |       |       |         | 1        |            |               |           | 2       |    |
| Other peoples                                |         |          |        | 1             | 6          |            | 87       |                |              | 4     |          |              |            |              |                |              |           |       |       |         |          |            |               |           |         |    |





TABLE 31.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and States of last permanent residence

| State or Territory        | Number departed | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | East Indian | Japanese | State or Territory      | Number departed | African (black) | Caucasian | Chinese | East Indian | Japanese |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Total.....                | 21,297          | 219             | 20,037    | 917     | 3           | 121      | Montana.....            | 264             | —               | 258       | 2       | —           | 4        |
| Alabama.....              | 26              | —               | 26        | —       | —           | —        | Nebraska.....           | 164             | —               | 162       | 2       | —           | —        |
| Alaska.....               | 6               | —               | 6         | —       | —           | —        | Nevada.....             | 17              | —               | 16        | 1       | —           | —        |
| Arizona.....              | 113             | —               | 112       | —       | —           | —        | New Hampshire.....      | 298             | 1               | 296       | 1       | —           | —        |
| Arkansas.....             | 31              | 4               | 27        | 1       | —           | —        | New Jersey.....         | 484             | 3               | 479       | 2       | —           | —        |
| California.....           | 1,486           | —               | 1,044     | 425     | 3           | 14       | New Mexico.....         | 28              | —               | 23        | —       | —           | —        |
| Colorado.....             | 90              | 1               | 87        | —       | —           | 2        | New York.....           | 3,766           | 40              | 3,539     | 116     | —           | 11       |
| Connecticut.....          | 305             | —               | 303       | 2       | —           | —        | North Carolina.....     | 233             | 1               | 225       | 7       | —           | —        |
| Delaware.....             | 15              | —               | 15        | —       | —           | —        | North Dakota.....       | 570             | —               | 570       | —       | —           | —        |
| District of Columbia..... | 75              | 1               | 66        | 6       | —           | 2        | Ohio.....               | 772             | 16              | 748       | 4       | —           | 1        |
| Florida.....              | 122             | 3               | 118       | 1       | —           | —        | Oklahoma.....           | 91              | 2               | 89        | —       | —           | —        |
| Georgia.....              | 58              | —               | 58        | —       | —           | —        | Oregon.....             | 367             | —               | 312       | 23      | —           | 32       |
| Idaho.....                | 161             | —               | 159       | —       | —           | —        | Pennsylvania.....       | 932             | 9               | 892       | 29      | —           | —        |
| Illinois.....             | 790             | 16              | 724       | 50      | —           | —        | Philippine Islands..... | 2               | —               | 2         | —       | —           | —        |
| Indiana.....              | 316             | 3               | 313       | —       | —           | —        | Porto Rico.....         | 20              | —               | 20        | —       | —           | —        |
| Iowa.....                 | 233             | —               | 233       | —       | —           | —        | Rhode Island.....       | 237             | —               | 226       | 11      | —           | —        |
| Kansas.....               | 141             | 3               | 136       | 2       | —           | —        | South Carolina.....     | 157             | —               | 157       | —       | —           | —        |
| Kentucky.....             | 141             | 3               | 138       | —       | —           | —        | South Dakota.....       | 92              | 4               | 88        | —       | —           | —        |
| Louisiana.....            | 64              | —               | 63        | 1       | —           | —        | Tennessee.....          | 408             | 3               | 400       | 5       | —           | —        |
| Maine.....                | 519             | —               | 519       | —       | —           | —        | Texas.....              | 86              | —               | 85        | 1       | —           | —        |
| Maryland.....             | 129             | 3               | 120       | 6       | —           | —        | Utah.....               | 228             | —               | 228       | —       | —           | —        |
| Massachusetts.....        | 1,299           | 1               | 1,217     | 51      | —           | —        | Vermont.....            | 365             | 3               | 357       | 5       | —           | —        |
| Michigan.....             | 2,766           | 93              | 2,662     | 8       | —           | 3        | Virginia.....           | 1,139           | —               | 957       | 135     | —           | 47       |
| Minnesota.....            | 1,058           | 2               | 1,051     | 5       | —           | —        | Washington.....         | 66              | —               | 66        | —       | —           | —        |
| Mississippi.....          | 28              | —               | 23        | 3       | —           | —        | West Virginia.....      | 224             | 2               | 222       | 2       | —           | —        |
| Missouri.....             | 252             | 2               | 248       | 2       | —           | —        | Wisconsin.....          | 37              | —               | 34        | 3       | —           | —        |
|                           |                 |                 |           |         |             |          | Wyoming.....            | —               | —               | —         | —       | —           | —        |

TABLE 32.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports of entry and States of permanent residence

| Port                    | Number ad-<br>mitted | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut | Delaware | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa  | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan | Minnesota | Mississippi | Missouri |       |    |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|---------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|---------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------|----|
| All ports               | 29,678               | 166     | 120    | 3,649   | 89       | 17,330     | 595      | 5,776       | 17       | 515     | 1,112   | 245    | 691   | 374      | 8,530   | 1,781 | 1,253  | 6,700    | 754       | 592   | 3,111    | 94            | 19,138   | 57,48     | 2,538       | 14       | 1,562 |    |
| Atlantic, total         |                      |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| New York, N. Y.         | 163,062              | 167     | 26     | 36      | 58       | 3,856      | 256      | 3,800       | 1,6      | 611     | 492     | 103    | 60    | 141      | 14,152  | 1,117 | 1,631  | 6        | 100       | 76    | 230      | 812           | 5,809    | 8,505     | 1,757       | 95       | 1,601 |    |
| Boston, Mass.           | 158,238              | 97      | 6      | 29      | 54       | 3,661      | 247      | 3,567       | 1,1      | 507     | 166     | 108    | 1     | 104      | 13,258  | 1,071 | 1,011  | 269      | 136       | 67    | 141      | 776           | 4,633    | 7,211     | 1,671       | 93       | 1,608 |    |
| Philadelphia, Pa.       | 5,002                |         |        | 1       | 3        | 30         | 2        | 67          | 1        | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 1        | 79      | 1     | 1      | 1        | 1         | 1     | 1        | 1             | 1        | 1         | 1           | 3        |       |    |
| Baltimore, Md.          | 53                   |         |        |         |          | 3          |          | 1           |          |         |         |        |       | 3        |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Canadian Atlantic       | 2,333                |         | 20     | 5       |          | 63         | 4        |             | 1        | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1     | 399      | 21      | 6     | 1      | 1        | 1         | 1     | 4        |               | 13       | 1,084     | 38          | 6        |       |    |
| Portland, Me.           | 10                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| New Bedford, Mass.      | 2                    |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Providence, R. I.       | 1,719                |         |        | 3       |          | 80         |          | 65          | 1        | 4       |         |        |       | 88       | 1       |       |        |          |           |       |          |               | 248      | 24        | 4           | 2        |       |    |
| Norfolk, Va.            | 12                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Savannah, Ga.           | 11                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          | 3       |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Maiana, Fla.            | 108                  |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          | 83      |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Key West, Fla.          | 1,428                |         | 4      | 1       |          | 11         | 3        | 4           | 2        | 11      | 116     | 44     |       | 10       | 10      | 1     | 1      | 1        | 4         |       | 1        | 1             |          | 3         |             | 11       |       |    |
| Other Atlantic          | 13                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Gulf of Mexico, total   | 1,565                | 25      | 1      | 1       | 6        | 1          | 6        | 1           | 11       | 578     | 10      |        |       | 6        | 4       | 3     |        |          |           |       |          |               |          | 14        | 1           | 2        | 28    |    |
| Tampa, Fla.             |                      |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          | 576     | 3       |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Pensacola, Fla.         | 394                  |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Mobile, Ala.            | 17                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| New Orleans, La.        | 817                  | 10      | 1      |         |          | 8          | 6        |             | 11       |         | 6       |        |       | 6        | 4       | 5     | 3      | 4        | 26        |       |          |               |          | 8         | 1           | 26       |       |    |
| Galveston, Tex.         | 330                  |         |        | 1       | 1        | 6          | 3        |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Pacific, total          | 4,412                | 4       | 6      | 14      | 6        | 1,804      | 6        | 19          | 21       | 3       | 45      |        |       | 5        | 11      |       |        |          |           |       |          |               | 1        | 6         | 36          | 1        | 5     | 16 |
| San Francisco, Calif.   | 2,530                | 3       | 3      | 11      | 3        | 1,458      | 3        | 7           | 58       | 2       | 9       | 1      | 1     | 77       | 10      | 1     | 1      | 9        | 3         | 3     | 1        | 4             | 30       | 12        | 7           | 5        |       |    |
| Portland, Oreg.         | 6                    |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Seattle, Wash.          | 584                  |         |        | 3       | 1        | 3          | 3        |             |          | 1       | 6       |        |       | 3        | 36      | 6     | 5      | 1        |           |       |          |               | 17       | 19        | 8           | 16       | 8     |    |
| Canadian Pacific        | 169                  |         | 1      |         |          | 13         |          | 1           |          | 1       |         |        |       | 1        | 7       |       | 4      |          |           |       |          |               | 15       | 1         | 1           | 3        |       |    |
| Mexican border seaports | 1,063                |         |        |         |          | 1,040      |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Land border, total      | 104,119              | 30      | 38     | 3,556   | 12       | 10,449     | 37       | 1,875       | 13       | 119     | 139     | 9      | 56    | 26       | 4       | 10    | 67     | 11       | 370       | 41    | 9        | 2,881         | 10,026   | 16,667    | 751         | 4        | 157   |    |
| Canadian border         | 64,276               | 27      | 6      | 6       | 17       | 7,714      | 80       | 1,872       | 14       | 62      | 88      | 3      | 80    | 21       | 6       | 8     | 24     | 14       | 17        | 67    | 3        | 2,881         | 10,026   | 16,667    | 761         | 3        | 197   |    |
| Mexican border          | 33,843               | 3       | 2      | 3,1     | 2        | 6,635      | 157      |             | 55       | 11      | 6       |        |       | 1        | 4       |       | 43     | 44       | 253       | 9     | 7        | 5             | 19       | 685       | 27          | 1        | 230   |    |
| Others, total           | 52                   |         | 49     |         |          | 3          |          |             |          | 1       |         | 128    |       |          | 1       |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          | 1         | 4           |          |       |    |
| Alaska                  | 54                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         | 128    |       |          | 1       |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Hawaii                  | 161                  |         |        |         |          | 29         |          |             |          | 1       |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |
| Porto Rico              | 504                  |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |         |         |        |       |          |         |       |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |          |       |    |





[illegible]

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people

| Race or people                                 | Number admitted | All occupations |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             |         |         | Greek  | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) |        |        |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|
|  |                 | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish |        |        |       |                 |                 | French | German |
|  | 279,678         | 1,254           | 929      | 1,427                         | 685                                 | 1,071   | 1,075                  | 2,111 | 119                                   | 2,949             | 56          | 29,846  | 509     | 16,957 | 55,631 | 3,025 | 12,479          | 30,922          | 2,631  | 16,452 |
| Professional, total                            | 10,138          | 70              | 12       | 20                            | 19                                  | 30      | 11                     | 94    | 4                                     | 127               | 8           | 1,572   | 19      | 745    | 2,004  | 25    | 378             | 1,021           | 71     | 100    |
| Actors   | 222             | 1               |          | 1                             | 1                                   |         |                        | 3     |                                       | 2                 |             | 34      | 2       | 9      | 27     |       | 9               | 14              | 3      | 1      |
| Architects                                     | 200             |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        | 4     |                                       | 8                 |             | 30      |         | 15     | 80     |       | 2               | 7               | 1      | 1      |
| Clergy   | 915             | 9               | 1        | 7                             | 4                                   | 3       | 2                      | 1     | 1                                     | 19                | 1           | 107     | 4       | 52     | 141    | 8     | 131             | 102             | 27     | 25     |
| Editors  | 29              |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             | 5       |         | 2      |        |       | 2               |                 |        |        |
| Electricians                                   | 1,105           | 4               | 1        | 2                             | 1                                   | 2       | 1                      | 9     | 2                                     | 12                |             | 188     |         | 62     | 106    |       | 18              | 89              | 3      | 4      |
| Engineers (professional)                       | 1,694           | 2               |          |                               |                                     |         |                        | 3     | 2                                     | 26                |             | 293     |         | 53     | 401    | 3     | 15              | 96              | 3      | 6      |
| Lawyers  | 105             |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        | 1     |                                       | 1                 |             | 17      |         | 4      | 17     |       | 3               | 11              | 1      | 2      |
| Literary and scientific persons                | 378             | 1               | 1        | 1                             |                                     | 1       | 5                      | 15    |                                       | 1                 |             | 70      | 1       | 31     | 105    |       | 12              | 28              | 4      | 1      |
| Musicians                                      | 575             | 15              |          |                               | 5                                   | 16      | 1                      | 10    |                                       | 8                 | 1           | 96      |         | 12     | 98     | 2     | 36              | 27              | 10     | 20     |
| Officials (Government)                         | 394             | 3               |          | 4                             | 2                                   | 1       | 1                      | 5     |                                       | 3                 | 5           | 72      | 1       | 10     | 105    |       | 29              | 51              | 6      | 11     |
| Physicians                                     | 398             | 5               | 2        |                               |                                     |         |                        | 2     |                                       | 2                 |             | 72      | 1       | 11     | 105    |       | 1               | 3               | 2      | 3      |
| Sculptors and artists                          | 140             |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        | 1     |                                       | 21                | 1           | 42      | 3       | 3      | 193    | 5     | 83              | 257             | 4      | 6      |
| Teachers                                       | 2,636           | 21              | 5        | 2                             | 2                                   | 15      | 1                      | 13    | 1                                     | 15                |             | 508     | 5       | 94     | 406    | 1     | 28              | 326             | 4      | 2      |
| Other professional                             | 2,037           | 9               |          |                               |                                     | 1       |                        | 13    |                                       |                   |             |         |         |        |        |       |                 |                 |        |        |
| Skilled, total                                 | 51,341          | 312             | 75       | 66                            | 39                                  | 11      | 33                     | 708   | 3                                     | 458               | 1           | 7,162   | 57      | 3,309  | 15,101 | 165   | 1,922           | 4,898           | 244    | 718    |
| Bakers   | 1,622           | 2               |          |                               | 4                                   |         |                        | 4     |                                       | 21                |             | 70      | 3       | 103    | 984    | 1     | 30              | 63              | 4      | 7      |
| Barbers and hairdressers                       | 1,176           |                 | 6        | 3                             | 1                                   |         |                        | 23    |                                       | 9                 |             | 103     | 3       | 151    | 335    | 8     | 58              | 70              | 3      | 67     |
| Blacksmiths                                    | 631             |                 |          |                               |                                     |         | 1                      |       |                                       | 6                 |             | 52      | 2       | 30     | 201    | 4     | 11              | 67              | 6      | 16     |
| Bookbinders                                    | 43              |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        | 2     |                                       | 2                 |             | 8       |         | 2      | 8      |       | 2               | 2               |        |        |
| Brewers  | 6               |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             |         |         |        |        |       |                 |                 |        |        |
| Butchers                                       | 1,008           | 1               |          | 5                             | 2                                   |         | 3                      | 1     |                                       | 9                 |             | 76      |         | 56     | 506    |       | 51              | 84              | 5      | 9      |
| Cabinetmakers                                  | 154             | 2               | 1        | 1                             |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             | 8       |         | 8      | 28     |       | 14              | 21              | 1      | 3      |
| Carpenters and joiners                         | 3,505           | 26              | 5        | 4                             | 1                                   |         | 7                      | 14    | 1                                     | 42                |             | 419     | 12      | 313    | 994    | 23    | 72              | 262             | 22     | 103    |
| Cigar makers                                   | 11              |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             |         |         |        |        | 1     |                 |                 |        |        |
| Cigar makers                                   | 147             | 10              |          | 1                             |                                     |         |                        | 87    |                                       |                   |             | 4       |         | 5      | 13     |       | 2               |                 |        | 1      |
| Cigar packers                                  | 18              |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             |         |         |        |        |       |                 |                 |        |        |
| Clerks and accountants                         | 13,927          | 45              | 5        | 9                             | 5                                   | 10      | 3                      | 404   | 1                                     | 74                |             | 2,260   | 7       | 695    | 3,825  | 33    | 521             | 1,739           | 34     | 34     |
| Dressmakers                                    | 1,346           | 78              | 6        | 1                             | 1                                   |         | 3                      |       |                                       | 6                 |             | 181     | 2       | 138    | 396    | 3     | 150             | 104             | 9      | 40     |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 421             | 3               |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       | 1                 |             | 101     |         | 16     | 85     |       | 2               | 58              | 2      | 2      |
| Furriers and fur workers                       | 147             |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       | 2                 |             | 16      |         | 12     | 31     |       | 60              | 6               | 1      |        |
| Gardeners                                      | 636             | 1               |          | 1                             |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       | 22                |             | 47      |         | 26     | 232    | 3     |                 | 32              | 7      | 2      |



TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people—Continued

| Race or people                                      | Japanese | Korean | Lithuanian | Hungary | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Rus-<br>sian) | Scandinavian (Nor-<br>wegians, Danes,<br>and Swedes) | Scotch | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (ex-<br>cept Cuban) | Other peoples |
|---|----------|--------|------------|---------|---------|------------------|--------|------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|--|--------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| All occupations.....                                | 716      | 49     | 409        | 1,342   | 38,980  | 4                | 3,507  | 853        | 585      | 1,352   | 532                      | 19,428   | 21,926 | 2,443  | 899     | 3,259            | 632    | 127     | 1,659 | 380                             | 438           |
| Professional, total.....                            | 134      | 3      | 10         | 32      | 732     |                  | 53     | 16         | 16       | 59      | 12                       | 550  | 1,240  | 17     | 91      | 307              | 13     | 4       | 88    | 15                              | 17            |
| Actors.....   |          |        |            |         | 71      |                  | 2      | 1          |          | 6       |                          |  | 18     |        | 4       | 11               |        |         | 2     |                                 |               |
| Architects.....                                     |          |        |            |         |         |                  |        |            |          |         |                          |  | 30     | 1      |         |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Clergy.....   | 59       | 1      | 1          | 10      | 36      |                  | 10     | 1          | 6        | 11      | 2                        | 26   | 41     | 1      | 36      | 10               | 7      | 1       | 6     | 1                               | 2             |
| Editors.....  | 2        |        |            |         | 3       |                  |        |            |          |         |                          |  | 3      |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Electricians.....                                   |          |        |            | 3       | 63      |                  |        |            |          | 2       | 1                        | 83   | 111    |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Engineers (professional).....                       | 1        | 1      | 1          | 1       | 42      |                  | 3      | 4          | 1        | 11      |                          | 177  | 327    | 3      | 10      | 30               |        | 1       | 14    | 1                               | 2             |
| Engineers (mechanical).....                         |          |        |            |         | 16      |                  | 1      |            |          |         |                          | 6  | 8      |        | 2       | 6                |        |         | 21    | 1                               |               |
| Lawyers.....  |          |        |            |         |         |                  | 3      | 2          |          | 4       |                          | 26   | 26     | 3      | 2       | 13               |        |         | 3     |                                 | 1             |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                | 6        | 1      |            | 3       | 6       |                  | 1      |            |          |         |                          | 37   | 37     | 1      | 3       | 18               |        |         | 9     |                                 | 2             |
| Musicians.....                                      |          |        |            | 4       | 111     |                  | 11     | 6          | 7        | 3       |                          | 8  | 50     | 1      | 1       | 100              | 1      | 1       |       |                                 | 7             |
| Officials (Government).....                         | 52       |        | 3          | 4       | 36      |                  |        |            |          | 3       |                          | 16   | 5      | 2      | 16      | 3                |        |         |       |                                 | 2             |
| Physicians.....                                     |          |        |            | 4       | 49      |                  | 1      |            |          | 3       |                          | 6  | 3      |        | 2       | 21               |        |         | 5     |                                 |               |
| Sculptors and artists.....                          |          |        |            |         | 5       |                  |        |            |          |         |                          |  |        |        | 1       | 3                |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Teachers.....                                       | 8        | 1      | 3          | 5       | 199     |                  | 10     | 2          |          | 16      | 4                        | 54   | 236    | 2      | 11      | 42               | 3      |         | 10    | 6                               | 1             |
| Other professional.....                             | 6        |        |            | 1       | 93      |                  | 7      |            | 2        | 2       |                          | 126  | 336    |        | 3       | 27               | 1      |         | 17    |                                 |               |
| Skilled, total.....                                 | 56       | 1      | 36         | 114     | 4,252   |                  | 244    | 96         | 31       | 123     | 63                       | 3,176  | 5,839  | 79     | 130     | 507              | 55     | 17      | 516   | 118                             | 46            |
| Bakers.....   |          |        |            | 3       | 121     |                  | 7      | 3          |          |         | 1                        | 89   | 90     | 2      | 2       | 1                |        |         | 5     | 1                               |               |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                       |          |        |            | 5       | 130     |                  | 12     | 2          | 1        | 3       | 5                        | 70   | 75     | 2      | 9       | 7                |        | 3       | 5     | 1                               |               |
| Blacksmiths.....                                    |          |        |            | 4       |         |                  |        |            |          |         |                          | 60   | 50     | 4      | 1       |                  |        |         | 11    |                                 |               |
| Bookbinders.....                                    |          |        |            |         | 88      |                  | 6      |            |          | 1       |                          | 6  | 7      |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Brewers.....  |          |        |            |         | 1       |                  |        |            |          |         |                          |  | 1      |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Butchers.....                                       |          |        |            | 3       | 66      |                  | 6      | 2          | 1        | 1       | 1                        | 26   | 82     | 3      | 1       | 1                |        |         | 8     |                                 |               |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                  |          |        |            | 1       | 3       |                  |        |            |          |         |                          | 30   | 16     | 2      | 1       | 3                |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                         |          |        |            | 2       | 5       |                  |        |            |          |         |                          | 389  | 265    | 2      | 5       | 18               | 3      | 1       | 12    | 3                               | 2             |
| Cigar makers.....                                   | 1        |        |            | 6       | 441     |                  | 13     | 15         | 1        | 4       | 3                        |  |        |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Cigarette makers.....                               |          |        |            | 3       |         |                  |        |            |          | 1       |                          |  |        |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Cigar packers.....                                  |          |        |            |         | 3       |                  |        |            |          |         |                          | 3  | 1      |        | 11      | 1                |        |         | 1     | 1                               |               |
| Clerks and accountants.....                         |          |        |            |         |         |                  |        |            |          |         |                          | 5  |        |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Dressmakers.....                                    | 48       | 1      | 8          | 18      | 1,315   |                  | 29     | 36         | 8        | 35      | 23                       | 734  | 1,581  | 9      | 44      | 204              | 28     | 5       | 95    | 33                              | 9             |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... |          |        |            | 2       | 128     |                  | 25     | 1          |          | 7       |                          | 31   | 78     | 1      | 2       | 20               | 2      |         | 8     | 20                              | 1             |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                       |          |        |            |         | 7       |                  | 1      |            |          | 1       |                          | 29   | 92     |        |         | 5                |        |         | 15    | 1                               |               |
| Gardeners.....                                      |          |        |            | 2       |         |                  |        | 2          |          | 2       |                          | 8  | 3      |        | 1       |                  |        |         |       |                                 |               |
| Hat and cap makers.....                             |          |        |            | 1       | 3       |                  |        |            |          |         |                          | 184  | 67     |        |         |                  |        |         | 3     |                                 |               |
|   |          |        |            | 1       | 10      |                  | 4      |            |          |         |                          | 11   |        |        |         | 1                |        |         |       |                                 |               |

[illegible]

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people*

| Occupation  | Number departed | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
| All occupations.....                                | 69,203          | 425             | 26       | 1,308                         | 1,341                               | 3,496   | 176                    | 1,166 | 347                                   | 1,101             | 67          | 9,960   | 487     | 1,621  | 7,383  | 1,793 | 189    | 1,659 | 3,826           | 8,610           |
| Professional, total.....                            | 3,080           | 25              | 1        | 35                            | 19                                  | 99      | 2                      | 48    | 29                                    | 103               | 4           | 1,111   | 23      | 173    | 635    | 33    | 23     | 96    | 70              | 98              |
| Actors.....   | 348             | 2               |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             | 106     | 6       | 12     | 40     |       |        | 4     | 3               | 22              |
| Architects.....                                     | 127             | 1               |          |                               | 1                                   | 61      | 1                      | 2     | 1                                     | 11                |             | 29      |         | 7      | 35     | 1     |        |       | 3               | 11              |
| Clergy.....   | 373             | 3               |          |                               | 5                                   | 3       |                        | 1     | 1                                     | 13                | 1           | 96      | 4       | 33     | 15     | 9     | 10     | 21    | 10              | 9               |
| Editors.....  | 7               |                 |          |                               |                                     | 2       |                        |       |                                       |                   |             | 3       |         |        | 1      |       |        |       |                 |                 |
| Electricians.....                                   | 142             | 1               |          |                               | 1                                   |         |                        |       | 2                                     | 4                 |             | 50      |         | 1      | 29     | 1     | 1      | 5     | 1               | 2               |
| Engineers (professional).....                       | 651             | 1               |          | 4                             | 2                                   | 2       |                        | 6     | 6                                     | 26                | 1           | 210     | 6       | 1      | 146    |       | 1      | 6     | 10              | 9               |
| Lawyers.....  | 59              | 1               |          | 1                             |                                     |         |                        | 3     | 3                                     | 2                 |             | 17      |         |        | 9      | 2     |        |       | 1               | 2               |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                | 234             | 2               |          |                               |                                     | 2       |                        | 6     | 2                                     | 9                 |             | 76      |         | 8      | 45     | 4     | 3      | 1     | 5               | 4               |
| Musicians.....                                      | 138             | 1               |          | 3                             |                                     | 1       |                        | 1     | 1                                     | 2                 |             | 31      | 1       | 2      | 26     | 2     | 1      | 1     | 10              | 16              |
| Officials (Government).....                         | 183             |                 |          |                               | 2                                   |         |                        | 15    | 2                                     | 5                 |             | 38      | 1       | 8      | 2      | 3     | 3      | 1     | 3               | 7               |
| Physicians.....                                     | 196             | 5               | 1        | 3                             | 6                                   | 9       | 1                      | 1     | 3                                     | 2                 | 1           | 46      |         | 3      | 18     | 4     | 1      | 1     | 5               | 1               |
| Sculptors and artists.....                          | 74              |                 |          | 1                             |                                     |         |                        | 1     | 5                                     |                   |             | 14      |         | 4      | 15     |       |        | 1     | 8               | 3               |
| Teachers.....                                       | 499             | 2               |          | 7                             | 2                                   | 8       |                        | 8     | 3                                     | 15                |             | 127     | 1       | 60     | 115    | 6     | 2      | 21    | 6               | 4               |
| Other professional.....                             | 647             | 6               |          | 7                             | 1                                   | 9       |                        | 2     | 7                                     | 7                 | 1           | 268     | 4       | 15     | 134    | 4     | 2      | 31    | 5               | 8               |
| Skilled, total.....                                 | 9,118           | 75              | 6        | 128                           | 84                                  | 44      | 18                     | 315   | 49                                    | 184               | 5           | 1,946   | 99      | 243    | 1,616  | 86    | 41     | 296   | 357             | 609             |
| Bakers.....   | 289             |                 |          | 2                             | 5                                   |         |                        | 2     | 4                                     | 9                 |             | 16      | 3       | 8      | 114    |       |        | 6     | 14              | 29              |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                       | 253             | 4               |          | 1                             | 5                                   |         | 3                      | 7     | 1                                     | 4                 |             | 33      |         | 7      | 34     | 3     |        | 5     | 29              | 44              |
| Blacksmiths.....                                    | 71              | 2               |          | 1                             |                                     |         |                        | 2     | 2                                     |                   |             | 11      | 2       | 2      | 14     |       | 1      | 4     | 2               | 5               |
| Bookbinders.....                                    | 9               |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        | 1     | 1                                     |                   |             | 1       |         | 1      |        |       |        |       |                 |                 |
| Brewers.....  | 9               | 1               |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             |         |         |        | 6      |       |        |       |                 |                 |
| Butchers.....                                       | 147             | 1               |          | 5                             | 3                                   | 2       |                        | 2     | 6                                     | 1                 |             | 12      |         | 7      | 67     | 1     |        | 4     | 4               | 8               |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                  | 54              |                 |          | 3                             |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             |         |         | 4      | 26     |       |        | 1     |                 | 6               |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                         | 859             | 7               | 1        | 8                             | 4                                   | 1       |                        | 7     | 4                                     | 26                |             | 192     | 28      | 10     | 96     | 1     | 1      | 16    | 25              | 56              |
| Cigar makers.....                                   | 227             | 6               |          | 1                             |                                     |         |                        | 164   |                                       | 1                 |             |         | 1       |        | 1      |       |        |       |                 | 1               |
| Cigar packers.....                                  | 3               |                 |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             |         |         |        |        |       |        |       |                 |                 |
| Clerks and accountants.....                         | 2,024           | 7               | 2        | 10                            | 8                                   | 19      | 3                      | 89    | 6                                     | 35                | 2           | 590     | 8       | 60     | 443    | 22    | 12     | 93    | 37              | 47              |
| Dressmakers.....                                    | 193             | 5               |          | 4                             |                                     |         |                        | 1     | 1                                     | 3                 |             | 41      | 1       | 26     | 24     |       |        | 11    | 13              | 9               |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... | 116             |                 |          |                               | 2                                   | 1       | 1                      | 1     | 1                                     | 1                 |             | 32      |         | 7      | 18     |       | 2      | 7     | 2               | 1               |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                       | 32              |                 |          | 1                             |                                     |         |                        | 1     |                                       | 1                 |             | 8       |         | 2      | 4      | 23    | 1      |       | 1               |                 |
| Gardeners.....                                      | 148             | 2               |          | 2                             | 1                                   |         |                        |       | 1                                     | 7                 |             | 28      |         | 8      | 43     |       |        | 10    | 6               | 6               |
| Hat and cap makers.....                             | 5               | 1               |          |                               |                                     |         |                        |       |                                       |                   |             | 1       |         |        |        |       |        |       |                 |                 |

| Iron and steel workers.....                          | 1      | 4   | 7  | 2   | 1     | 1   | 65    | 5   | 2   | 23    | 1     | 4  | 1   | 1     | 3     |
|--|--------|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|
|  |        |     |    |     |       |     |       |     |     |       |       |    |     |       |       |
| Jewelers.....  | 164    | 1   | 4  | 7   | 2     | 1   | 1     | 7   | 3   | 9     | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1     | 3     |
| Locksmiths.....                                      | 26     | 1   | 5  | 4   | 1     | 6   | 138   | 1   | 3   | 9     | 1     | 20 | 7   | 6     | 6     |
| Machinists.....                                      | 472    | 18  | 5  | 4   | 1     | 1   | 103   | 11  | 11  | 60    | 8     | 15 | 18  | 46    | 18    |
| Mariners.....  | 611    | 4   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 2   | 48    | 49  | 1   | 49    | 1     | 20 | 39  | 39    | 13    |
| Masons.....  | 241    | 2   | 1  | 3   | 4     | 22  | 118   | 8   | 6   | 134   | 3     | 21 | 9   | 13    | 1     |
| Mechanics (not specified).....                       | 518    | 5   | 3  | 4   | 2     | 2   | 5     | 1   | 1   | 4     | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1     |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 22     |     |    |     |       |     | 8     | 1   | 6   | 4     | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1     |
| Millers.....   | 56     | 2   | 2  | 6   | 1     | 1   | 6     | 1   | 6   | 4     | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1     |
| Millwrights.....                                     | 31     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 6     | 1   | 6   | 4     | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1     |
| Miners.....  | 508    | 39  | 23 | 1   | 1     | 2   | 61    | 13  | 9   | 16    | 2     | 11 | 54  | 73    | 73    |
| Pattern makers.....                                  | 283    | 2   | 1  | 2   | 1     | 4   | 54    | 3   | 5   | 61    | 2     | 8  | 7   | 3     | 3     |
| Photographers.....                                   | 34     | 2   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 10    | 1   | 5   | 5     | 1     | 2  | 2   | 2     | 2     |
| Plasterers.....                                      | 65     | 3   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 20    | 1   | 1   | 5     | 1     | 4  | 3   | 9     | 9     |
| Plumbers.....  | 66     | 3   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 29    | 5   | 5   | 13    | 7     | 7  | 1   | 1     | 1     |
| Printers.....  | 63     | 3   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 20    | 2   | 2   | 13    | 2     | 2  | 1   | 4     | 4     |
| Saddlers and harness makers.....                     | 7      |     |    |     |       |     | 2     | 2   | 2   | 2     | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1     |
| Seamstresses.....                                    | 54     | 6   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 2   | 12    | 1   | 2   | 3     | 6     | 2  | 1   | 3     | 3     |
| Shoemakers.....                                      | 202    | 1   | 7  | 1   | 1     | 2   | 11    | 1   | 1   | 2     | 9     | 6  | 2   | 84    | 84    |
| Stokers.....   | 21     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 3     | 1   | 1   | 2     | 1     | 2  | 2   | 1     | 1     |
| Stonecutters.....                                    | 10     |     |    |     |       |     | 1     | 1   | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1     |
| Tailors.....   | 278    | 5   | 7  | 2   | 3     | 1   | 12    | 4   | 8   | 33    | 2     | 2  | 3   | 3     | 1     |
| Tanners and curriers.....                            | 10     |     |    |     |       |     | 1     | 1   | 1   | 2     | 1     | 2  | 39  | 83    | 83    |
| Textile workers (not specified).....                 | 60     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 10    | 1   | 3   | 1     | 4     | 1  | 2   | 8     | 8     |
| Upholsters.....                                      | 26     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 4     | 1   | 1   | 10    | 1     | 1  | 2   | 2     | 2     |
| Watch and clock makers.....                          | 32     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1   | 5     | 1     | 1  | 1   | 2     | 2     |
| Weavers and spinners.....                            | 167    | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 2     | 3   | 13  | 17    | 1     | 2  | 5   | 8     | 8     |
| Wheelwrights.....                                    | 2      |     |    |     |       |     | 33    | 3   | 13  | 31    | 2     | 2  | 2   | 2     | 2     |
| Woodworkers (not specified).....                     | 75     | 3   | 3  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 18    | 1   | 8   | 19    | 1     | 2  | 2   | 1     | 1     |
| Other skilled.....                                   | 510    | 6   | 1  | 1   | 16    | 3   | 174   | 1   | 8   | 62    | 3     | 29 | 9   | 6     | 6     |
| Miscellaneous, total.....                            | 34,112 | 159 | 15 | 803 | 994   | 125 | 2,098 | 233 | 596 | 2,506 | 1,233 | 59 | 800 | 2,497 | 6,341 |
| Agents.....  | 463    | 2   |    | 4   | 4     | 10  | 154   | 1   | 14  | 71    | 5     | 4  | 12  | 13    | 11    |
| Bankers.....   | 145    |     |    | 3   | 1     | 1   | 46    | 1   | 8   | 18    | 1     | 1  | 3   | 2     | 4     |
| Dairymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....                | 55     |     |    | 1   | 1     | 1   | 11    |     |     | 1     | 1     | 1  | 6   | 4     | 2     |
| Farmers.....   | 1,332  | 4   | 49 | 36  | 23    | 3   | 142   | 5   | 21  | 259   | 3     | 5  | 43  | 25    | 29    |
| Farm laborers.....                                   | 300    | 4   | 4  | 1   | 7     | 1   | 16    | 4   | 14  | 14    | 1     | 8  | 8   | 2     | 5     |
| Fishermen.....                                       | 102    |     |    | 1   | 1     | 1   | 29    | 2   | 7   | 6     | 16    | 1  | 1   | 7     | 29    |
| Hotel keepers.....                                   | 141    |     |    | 1   | 72    | 1   | 9     |     |     | 6     | 16    | 13 | 1   | 5     | 1     |
| Laborers.....  | 23,027 | 41  | 7  | 877 | 2,226 | 106 | 551   | 128 | 104 | 407   | 1,004 | 13 | 312 | 2,155 | 5,858 |
| Manufacturers.....                                   | 172    |     |    | 1   | 1     | 1   | 49    |     | 9   | 37    | 1     | 1  | 1   | 4     | 14    |
| Merchant and dealers.....                            | 1,911  | 4   | 3  | 15  | 14    | 316 | 272   | 8   | 58  | 315   | 52    | 21 | 20  | 63    | 79    |
| Servants.....  | 4,313  | 90  | 2  | 68  | 29    | 43  | 832   | 83  | 290 | 1,056 | 59    | 4  | 310 | 110   | 156   |
| Other miscellaneous.....                             | 2,151  | 18  | 2  | 25  | 31    | 28  | 587   | 10  | 85  | 322   | 33    | 10 | 84  | 107   | 133   |
| No occupation (including women and children).....    | 22,293 | 166 | 4  | 342 | 244   | 636 | 4,205 | 132 | 609 | 2,626 | 441   | 66 | 467 | 902   | 1,562 |

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people—Continued*

| Occupation  | Japanese | Korean | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russ-<br>mink) | Scandinavian (Nor-<br>wegians, Danes,<br>and Swedes) | Scottish | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (ex-<br>cept Cuban) | Other peoples |
|---|----------|--------|------------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|------------|----------|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| All occupations.....                                | 931      | 32     | 270        | 820    | 7,172   | 3                | 2,316  | 1,961      | 689      | 548     | 26                        | 2,746  | 1,677    | 437    | 1,565   | 1,755            | 135    | 61      | 115   | 761                             | 202           |
| Professional, total.....                            | 104      | —      | 11         | 65     | 73      | 1                | 64     | 13         | 27       | 40      | 1                         | 203  | 105      | 7      | 75      | 160              | 2      | 4       | 18    | 63                              | 16            |
| Actors.....   | 13       | —      | —          | 9      | 6       | —                | 4      | 1          | —        | 7       | —                         | 6  | 5        | 1      | 3       | 4                | —      | —       | 10    | 2                               | 2             |
| Architects.....                                     | 1        | —      | —          | 1      | 3       | —                | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | 12   | 6        | —      | —       | 4                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Clergy.....   | 17       | —      | 4          | 8      | 6       | —                | 25     | 2          | 12       | 3       | —                         | 14   | 5        | —      | 19      | 7                | —      | —       | 3     | 8                               | 1             |
| Electricians.....                                   | —        | —      | —          | 1      | 4       | 1                | 1      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | 12   | 14       | —      | 2       | 8                | —      | —       | 1     | 1                               | —             |
| Engineers (professional).....                       | 12       | —      | 4          | 7      | 9       | —                | 5      | 1          | 6        | 8       | —                         | 69   | 22       | 1      | 6       | 35               | —      | —       | 1     | 5                               | 6             |
| Lawyers.....  | 2        | —      | —          | 1      | 2       | —                | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | 1  | 1        | —      | —       | 8                | —      | —       | 1     | 4                               | —             |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                | 4        | —      | 2          | 1      | 3       | —                | 8      | 2          | 1        | 4       | —                         | 11   | 7        | 1      | 2       | 15               | —      | —       | 1     | 4                               | —             |
| Musicians.....                                      | —        | —      | —          | —      | —       | —                | 5      | 1          | —        | —       | —                         | 3  | 1        | 1      | —       | 7                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Officials (Government).....                         | 2        | —      | 1          | 8      | 8       | —                | 5      | —          | —        | 1       | 1                         | 8  | 1        | 1      | 10      | 34               | —      | —       | —     | 4                               | 1             |
| Physicians.....                                     | 17       | —      | —          | 5      | 7       | —                | 3      | —          | 3        | —       | —                         | 7  | 3        | —      | 6       | 15               | —      | —       | —     | 12                              | 1             |
| Sculptors and artists.....                          | 7        | —      | —          | 8      | 11      | —                | 3      | —          | —        | 2       | —                         | —  | —        | —      | 10      | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Teachers.....                                       | 14       | —      | —          | 2      | 9       | —                | 4      | 1          | 2        | 6       | —                         | 17   | 14       | —      | 12      | 11               | —      | —       | 2     | 9                               | 2             |
| Other professional.....                             | 14       | —      | —          | 7      | 5       | —                | 1      | 2          | 2        | 5       | —                         | 43   | 25       | 2      | 12      | 11               | —      | —       | 2     | 13                              | 2             |
| Skilled, total.....                                 | 73       | 1      | 25         | 84     | 293     | —                | 269    | 116        | 55       | 60      | 3                         | 821  | 487      | 50     | 192     | 232              | 5      | 5       | 32    | 92                              | 22            |
| Bakers.....   | —        | —      | 1          | 1      | 13      | —                | 17     | 9          | 2        | —       | —                         | 12   | 9        | 2      | 4       | 4                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | 1             |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                       | —        | —      | —          | 2      | 15      | —                | 7      | 1          | 4        | 1       | —                         | 23   | 3        | —      | 4       | 4                | —      | 1       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Blacksmiths.....                                    | 7        | —      | —          | 1      | —       | —                | 6      | 1          | —        | —       | —                         | 4  | 6        | —      | 1       | —                | —      | —       | —     | 1                               | —             |
| Bookbinders.....                                    | —        | —      | —          | —      | —       | —                | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | —  | 1        | —      | —       | 1                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Brewers.....  | —        | —      | —          | —      | —       | —                | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | —  | —        | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Butchers.....                                       | —        | —      | 1          | 5      | 4       | —                | 2      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | —  | —        | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                  | —        | —      | 1          | 2      | —       | —                | 3      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | 1  | 1        | 2      | —       | 1                | —      | —       | —     | 1                               | —             |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                         | —        | —      | 4          | 3      | 21      | —                | 22     | 10         | 2        | 10      | 1                         | 23   | 51       | 2      | 2       | 14               | —      | —       | 3     | 7                               | —             |
| Cigar makers.....                                   | 2        | —      | —          | —      | —       | —                | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | 1  | —        | —      | 50      | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Cigar packers.....                                  | —        | —      | —          | —      | —       | —                | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | —  | —        | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Clerks and accountants.....                         | —        | —      | —          | 13     | 73      | —                | 18     | 11         | 9        | 11      | 1                         | 89   | 81       | 3      | 46      | 102              | 1      | —       | 7     | 30                              | 5             |
| Dressmakers.....                                    | 27       | —      | 2          | 5      | 2       | —                | 11     | 1          | —        | 3       | —                         | 8  | 8        | 1      | —       | 3                | —      | 3       | —     | 12                              | —             |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... | 5        | —      | —          | —      | —       | —                | 2      | —          | —        | 1       | —                         | 9  | 12       | 1      | 3       | —                | —      | —       | 2     | 1                               | —             |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                       | —        | —      | —          | —      | —       | —                | 4      | —          | —        | —       | —                         | 2  | —        | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Gardeners.....                                      | —        | —      | —          | 2      | —       | —                | 1      | 5          | 1        | —       | —                         | 16   | 4        | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Hat and cap makers.....                             | 3        | —      | —          | 1      | 3       | —                | 1      | —          | —        | 1       | —                         | 1  | —        | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                               | —             |
| Iron and steel workers.....                         | —        | —      | 1          | 3      | 1       | —                | 3      | 1          | 2        | 1       | —                         | 16   | 13       | 2      | 1       | 1                | —      | —       | 1     | —                               | —             |





TABLE 35.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people

| Race or people                                      | Number departed | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian, and Herzegovinian | Croatian and Slovenian | Cuban | Dutch and Flemish | English | Finnish | French | German | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russniak) | Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples |    |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|----------|---------|----------------------|--|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|----------------------------|---------------|----|
| All occupations.....                                | 2,146           | 12              | 2        | 18                            | 10                                    | 7                      | 7     | 37                | 406     | 18      | 184    | 214    | 33    | 114    | 131   | 117             | 56              | 34         | 55     | 3       | 68     | 5          | 21       | 32      | 9                    | 250  | 170    | 22      | 12               | 11     | 1       | 3     | 8                          | 63            | 13 |
| Professional, total.....                            | 133             | 1               | —        | 1                             | 1                                     | 1                      | 2     | 2                 | 39      | 1       | 7      | 14     | 1     | 6      | 11    | 8               | 2               | 1          | 2      | 1       | 4      | —          | 1        | 2       | 1                    | 7  | 10     | 1       | 1                | —      | —       | 1     | 3                          | 1             |    |
| Actors.....   | 3               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 2       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Architects.....                                     | 2               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Clergy.....   | 35              | —               | 1        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | 1     | —                 | 7       | —       | —      | 5      | —     | 3      | 2     | —               | —               | 2          | —      | —       | 3      | —          | —        | 1       | 3                    | 1  | 1      | 1       | —                | —      | 1       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Editors.....  | 3               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 1       | —       | —      | —      | 1     | —      | —     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Electricians.....                                   | 9               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 4       | —       | 1      | —      | —     | —      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Engineers (professional).....                       | 24              | 1               | —        | —                             | —                                     | 1                      | 1     | 1                 | 8       | 1       | 1      | 1      | —     | 2      | 2     | 1               | —               | —          | —      | 1       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | 4  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Lawyers.....  | 2               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 1       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | 2     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                | 7               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | —      | 3      | —     | 1      | 1     | 1               | —               | —          | —      | —       | 1      | —          | —        | —       | 1                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Musicians.....                                      | 12              | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 5       | —       | —      | —      | —     | 1      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Officials (Government).....                         | 3               | —               | —        | —                             | 1                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 1       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | —     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Physicians.....                                     | 5               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | 1                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Teachers.....                                       | 20              | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 7       | —       | 4      | 1      | —     | —      | 1     | 4               | —               | 1          | —      | —       | —      | —          | 1        | —       | —                    | 2  | 1      | —       | —                | —      | —       | 1     | —                          |               |    |
| Other professional.....                             | 8               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | 1                 | 2       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          |               |    |
| Skilled, total.....                                 | 565             | 3               | 1        | 8                             | 4                                     | 2                      | 4     | 8                 | 101     | 5       | 45     | 53     | 11    | 36     | 28    | 32              | 17              | 11         | 12     | —       | 26     | 3          | 1        | 4       | 2                    | 68   | 51     | 8       | 2                | 1      | —       | 2     | 3                          | 14            | 3  |
| Bakers.....   | 9               | —               | —        | —                             | 1                                     | —                      | —     | 1                 | —       | —       | 1      | 1      | —     | —      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | 1      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | 1  | 1      | —       | —                | —      | —       | 1     | —                          | —             |    |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                       | 13              | —               | —        | —                             | 1                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | 1      | —      | 1     | 1      | 4     | 1               | —               | —          | 1      | —       | 1      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | 1  | 2      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Blacksmiths.....                                    | 5               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | —     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | 1  | 2      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Butchers.....                                       | 11              | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | —      | —      | —     | 4      | —     | 1               | —               | —          | —      | —       | 1      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | 1  | 2      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                  | 2               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | —     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                         | 33              | —               | —        | 1                             | —                                     | —                      | 1     | —                 | 3       | 1       | 7      | 3      | —     | —      | 1     | —               | 2               | —          | —      | —       | 1      | —          | —        | —       | 1                    | 9  | 2      | —       | —                | —      | —       | 2     | —                          | —             |    |
| Clerks and accountants.....                         | 69              | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 17      | 1       | 10     | 5      | —     | 8      | 6     | 1               | 1               | 1          | 1      | 1       | 2      | —          | 1        | 1       | 5                    | 3  | 1      | 1       | —                | —      | —       | 5     | 1                          | —             |    |
| Dressmakers.....                                    | 7               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | 3      | —      | —     | 2      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... | 12              | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | 1                 | 3       | —       | —      | 3      | —     | —      | —     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | 3                    | 2  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                       | 1               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | —       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | 1     | 1               | —               | —          | 1      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | 1  | 1      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Gardeners.....                                      | 6               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 3       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | —     | —               | —               | —          | 1      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Iron and steel workers.....                         | 14              | —               | —        | 1                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 3       | —       | —      | —      | —     | —      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | 1      | —       | 3      | —          | —        | —       | 1                    | 1  | 1      | 1       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |
| Jewelers.....                                       | 4               | —               | —        | —                             | —                                     | —                      | —     | —                 | 1       | —       | —      | —      | —     | 1      | 1     | —               | —               | —          | —      | —       | —      | —          | —        | —       | —                    | —  | —      | —       | —                | —      | —       | —     | —                          | —             |    |



TABLE 36.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people

| Occupation   | Num-<br>ber de-<br>parted | African<br>(black) | Cau-<br>asian | Chi-<br>nese | East<br>In-<br>dian | Japa-<br>nese | Occupation  | Num-<br>ber de-<br>parted | African<br>(black) | Cau-<br>asian | Chi-<br>nese | East<br>In-<br>dian | Japa-<br>nese |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|
| All occupations.....                                   | 21,297                    | 219                | 20,087        | 917          | 3                   | 121           | Metal workers (other than iron, steel,<br>and tin)..... | 72                        | 3                  | 69            |              |                     |               |
| Professional, total.....                               | 1,770                     | 19                 | 1,744         | 3            |                     | 4             | Millers.....  | 12                        |                    | 12            |              |                     |               |
| Actors.....  | 75                        |                    | 73            | 2            |                     |               | Milliners.....  | 5                         |                    | 5             |              |                     |               |
| Architects.....  | 9                         |                    | 9             |              |                     |               | Miners.....   | 63                        |                    | 63            |              |                     |               |
| Clergy.....  | 201                       | 2                  | 289           |              |                     |               | Painters and glaziers.....                              | 83                        |                    | 83            |              |                     |               |
| Editors.....   | 5                         |                    | 5             |              |                     |               | Pattern makers.....                                     | 15                        |                    | 15            |              |                     |               |
| Electricians.....                                      | 84                        |                    | 84            |              |                     |               | Photographers.....                                      | 11                        |                    | 11            |              |                     |               |
| Engineers (professional).....                          | 352                       | 2                  | 349           | 1            |                     |               | Plasterers.....   | 67                        | 5                  | 62            |              |                     |               |
| Lawyers.....   | 18                        |                    | 18            |              |                     |               | Plumbers.....   | 43                        |                    | 43            |              |                     |               |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                   | 68                        |                    | 66            |              |                     | 2             | Printers.....   | 31                        |                    | 31            |              |                     |               |
| Musicians.....   | 174                       | 13                 | 161           |              |                     |               | Seamstresses.....                                       | 2                         |                    | 2             |              |                     |               |
| Officials (Government).....                            | 27                        |                    | 27            |              |                     |               | Shoemakers.....   | 25                        |                    | 25            |              |                     |               |
| Physicians.....  | 44                        |                    | 44            |              |                     |               | Stokers.....  | 8                         |                    | 8             |              |                     |               |
| Sculptors and artists.....                             | 7                         |                    | 7             |              |                     |               | Stonecutters.....                                       | 12                        |                    | 12            |              |                     |               |
| Teachers.....  | 485                       | 2                  | 481           |              |                     | 2             | Tailors.....  | 10                        |                    | 10            |              |                     |               |
| Other professional.....                                | 131                       |                    | 131           |              |                     |               | Tanners and curriers.....                               | 6                         |                    | 6             |              |                     |               |
|  |                           |                    |               |              |                     |               | Textile workers (not specified).....                    | 10                        |                    | 10            |              |                     |               |
|  |                           |                    |               |              |                     |               | Tinners.....  | 5                         |                    | 5             |              |                     |               |
| Skilled, total.....                                    | 3,973                     | 92                 | 3,854         | 26           |                     | 1             | Tobacco workers.....                                    | 42                        |                    | 42            |              |                     |               |
| Bakers.....  | 18                        |                    | 18            |              |                     |               | Upholsters.....   | 2                         |                    | 2             |              |                     |               |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                          | 48                        | 3                  | 45            |              |                     |               | Watch and clock makers.....                             | 3                         |                    | 3             |              |                     |               |
| Blacksmiths.....                                       | 8                         |                    | 8             |              |                     |               | Weavers and spinners.....                               | 51                        |                    | 51            |              |                     |               |
| Bookbinders.....                                       | 1                         |                    | 1             |              |                     |               | Woodworkers (not specified).....                        | 14                        |                    | 14            |              |                     |               |
| Brewers.....   | 5                         |                    | 5             |              |                     |               | Other skilled.....                                      | 1,639                     | 63                 | 1,555         | 20           |                     | 1             |
| Butchers.....  | 15                        |                    | 15            |              |                     |               |   |                           |                    |               |              |                     |               |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                     | 7                         |                    | 7             |              |                     |               | Miscellaneous, total.....                               | 5,257                     | 59                 | 4,582         | 612          |                     | 4             |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                            | 149                       |                    | 147           | 2            |                     |               | Agents.....   | 258                       | 2                  | 253           | 3            |                     |               |
| Cigar makers.....                                      | 1                         |                    | 1             |              |                     |               | Bakers.....   | 47                        |                    | 47            |              |                     |               |
| Clerks and accountants.....                            | 663                       | 2                  | 658           | 3            |                     |               | Draymen, huckmen, and teamsters.....                    | 71                        | 6                  | 64            | 1            |                     |               |
| Dressmakers.....                                       | 13                        |                    | 13            |              |                     |               | Farmers.....  | 1,837                     |                    | 1,831         | 5            |                     | 1             |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and<br>stationary)..... | 96                        |                    | 96            |              |                     |               | Farm laborers.....                                      | 360                       |                    | 357           | 3            |                     |               |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                          | 9                         |                    | 9             |              |                     |               | Fishermen.....  | 3                         |                    | 3             |              |                     |               |
| Gardeners.....   | 30                        | 1                  | 29            |              |                     |               | Hotel keepers.....                                      | 20                        |                    | 11            | 9            |                     |               |
| Hat and cap makers.....                                | 1                         |                    | 1             |              |                     |               | Laborers.....   | 1,378                     | 20                 | 833           | 524          |                     | 1             |
| Iron and steel workers.....                            | 107                       | 2                  | 105           |              |                     |               | Manufacturers.....                                      | 29                        |                    | 29            |              |                     |               |
| Jewelers.....  | 7                         |                    | 7             |              |                     |               | Merchants and dealers.....                              | 351                       |                    | 325           | 54           |                     | 2             |
| Machinists.....  | 207                       | 2                  | 205           |              |                     |               | Servants.....   | 329                       | 29                 | 294           | 6            |                     |               |
| Mariners.....  | 9                         |                    | 9             |              |                     |               | Other miscellaneous.....                                | 544                       |                    | 535           | 7            |                     |               |
| Masons.....  | 67                        | 5                  | 62            |              |                     |               |   |                           |                    |               |              |                     |               |
| Mechanics (not specified).....                         | 281                       | 6                  | 275           |              |                     |               | No occupation (including women and<br>children).....    | 10,297                    | 49                 | 9,857         | 276          | 3                   | 112           |

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence

| Occupation                           | Number admitted | Europe  |         |         |          |                |                   |         |         |         |                           |         |         |                  | Great Britain and Northern Ireland |       |       |  | Greece |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--------|
|                                      |                 | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | England | Northern Ireland | Scotland                           | Wales |       |  |        |
| All occupations.....                 | 279,678         | 329     | 1,256   | 669     | 215      | 4,411          | 204               | 2,525   | 141     | 416     | 4,428                     | 40,751  | 8,008   | 2,219            | 11,892                             | 1,427 | 2,266 |  |        |
| Professional, total.....             | 10,138          | 1       | 45      | 40      | 8        | 44             | 10                | 77      | 8       | 11      | 256                       | 1,701   | 517     | 35               | 470                                | 66    | 11    |  |        |
| Actors.....                          | 222             |         | 2       | 1       |          | 1              |                   |         |         | 3       | 4                         | 22      | 16      |                  | 6                                  | 3     |       |  |        |
| Architects.....                      | 200             |         | 1       | 3       | 1        | 3              |                   | 2       |         |         | 6                         | 62      | 13      |                  | 37                                 |       |       |  |        |
| Clergy.....                          | 915             |         | 15      | 5       | 2        | 11             |                   | 2       |         | 3       | 24                        | 70      | 31      |                  | 7                                  | 2     | 5     |  |        |
| Editors.....                         | 29              |         |         |         | 1        |                | 1                 |         |         |         |                           |         |         |                  |                                    |       |       |  |        |
| Electricians.....                    | 1,105           |         | 2       | 4       |          |                | 3                 | 13      |         |         | 23                        | 355     | 40      | 6                | 57                                 | 11    |       |  |        |
| Engineers (professional).....        | 1,694           |         | 1       | 6       | 1        | 17             |                   | 27      | 1       |         | 32                        | 376     | 145     | 19               | 243                                | 24    | 1     |  |        |
| Lawyers.....                         | 105             |         |         |         |          |                |                   |         |         |         | 4                         | 15      | 3       |                  | 1                                  |       |       |  |        |
| Literary and scientific persons..... | 378             |         | 6       | 1       | 1        | 2              | 1                 | 4       | 2       | 1       | 14                        | 105     | 34      | 3                | 16                                 | 2     |       |  |        |
| Musicians.....                       | 256             | 1       | 1       | 5       | 1        | 2              |                   | 3       |         |         | 15                        | 95      | 36      | 3                | 17                                 | 4     |       |  |        |
| Officials (Government).....          | 394             |         | 2       | 1       | 1        | 5              |                   | 2       |         |         | 25                        | 27      | 13      | 4                | 4                                  | 1     | 3     |  |        |
| Physicians.....                      | 398             |         | 5       | 1       | 1        |                | 2                 | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                         | 22      | 6       |                  | 3                                  |       |       |  |        |
| Sculptors and artists.....           | 140             |         | 1       | 1       |          | 3              |                   |         | 1       | 1       | 15                        | 72      | 5       |                  |                                    |       |       |  |        |
| Teachers.....                        | 553             |         | 6       | 10      | 1        |                | 3                 | 3       | 4       | 1       | 72                        | 138     | 76      |                  | 29                                 | 9     | 2     |  |        |
| Other professional.....              | 2,037           |         | 3       | 2       |          |                | 3                 | 20      | 1       | 1       | 21                        | 333     | 98      | 4                | 46                                 | 10    |       |  |        |
| Skilled, total.....                  | 51,341          | 6       | 95      | 116     | 5        | 131            | 70                | 463     | 23      | 27      | 822                       | 13,871  | 1,957   | 343              | 3,293                              | 423   | 30    |  |        |
| Bakers.....                          | 1,622           |         | 5       | 5       | 1        | 2              | 3                 | 20      | 2       | 2       | 36                        | 922     | 32      | 1                | 65                                 | 2     | 1     |  |        |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....        | 1,176           |         | 3       | 5       |          | 7              |                   | 7       | 1       |         | 55                        | 289     | 30      | 5                | 31                                 | 5     | 2     |  |        |
| Blacksmiths.....                     | 634             |         | 1       | 2       |          | 6              |                   | 8       | 1       | 1       | 8                         | 162     | 20      | 3                | 38                                 | 8     |       |  |        |
| Bookbinders.....                     | 27              |         |         |         |          |                |                   |         |         |         |                           | 8       | 2       | 2                |                                    |       |       |  |        |
| Brewers.....                         | 5               |         |         |         |          |                |                   |         |         |         |                           |         |         |                  | 1                                  |       |       |  |        |
| Butchers.....                        | 1,008           |         |         | 1       |          |                | 4                 | 6       |         |         | 19                        | 457     | 14      | 5                | 47                                 | 4     |       |  |        |
| Cabinetmakers.....                   | 699             |         | 2       | 1       |          | 8              |                   |         |         |         |                           |         |         |                  |                                    |       |       |  |        |
| Carpenters and joiners.....          | 154             |         |         |         | 1        | 3              | 1                 |         |         |         | 8                         | 17      | 12      | 3                | 10                                 | 2     |       |  |        |
| Cigarette makers.....                | 3,505           | 1       | 5       | 5       |          | 8              | 12                | 23      | 3       | 3       | 45                        | 879     | 74      | 20               | 123                                | 6     | 3     |  |        |
| Cigar makers.....                    | 11              |         |         |         |          |                |                   |         |         |         |                           |         | 1       | 4                |                                    |       |       |  |        |
| Cigar packers.....                   | 147             |         |         | 1       |          | 1              |                   | 2       |         |         |                           | 10      | 1       |                  |                                    | 1     | 1     |  |        |
| Clerks and accountants.....          | 18              |         |         |         |          |                |                   |         |         |         |                           |         |         |                  |                                    |       |       |  |        |
| Dressmakers.....                     | 13,927          |         | 20      | 16      | 1        | 19             | 13                | 144     | 1       | 2       | 162                       | 3,422   | 509     | 110              | 812                                | 58    | 6     |  |        |
|                                      | 1,346           |         | 5       | 4       |          | 2              | 2                 | 3       | 2       |         | 93                        | 357     | 52      | 17               | 56                                 | 7     |       |  |        |

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

| Occupation   | Number admitted | Europe  |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           |         |         | Great Britain and Northern Ireland |          |       |        |
|--|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------|
|  |                 | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City of | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | England | Northern Ireland                   | Scotland | Wales | Greece |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....  | 421             |         | 3       |         |          | 1              |                      | 4       |         |         | 3                         | 67      | 41      | 6                                  | 58       | 16    |        |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                        | 147             | 3       | 3       | 2       |          | 1              |                      |         |         |         | 19                        | 31      | 22      |                                    | 58       | 2     | 1      |
| Gardeners.....                                       | 636             | 3       | 1       |         |          |                |                      | 84      |         |         |                           | 200     | 20      |                                    |          |       |        |
| Hat and cap makers.....                              | 38              |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           | 6       |         |                                    |          |       |        |
| Iron and steel workers.....                          | 1,440           |         |         | 3       |          | 4              | 3                    | 9       | 1       | 7       | 2                         | 548     | 64      | 16                                 | 315      | 25    |        |
| Jewelers.....  | 155             |         | 4       | 2       |          |                |                      | 2       |         |         | 13                        | 39      | 3       |                                    | 5        |       |        |
| Locksmiths.....                                      | 1,730           |         | 7       |         | 1        | 8              | 4                    | 8       | 1       | 1       | 26                        | 1,615   | 1       |                                    | 1        | 3     |        |
| Machinists.....                                      | 1,629           |         |         | 3       |          | 5              | 1                    | 18      |         | 2       | 9                         | 251     | 62      | 12                                 | 158      | 11    |        |
| Mariners.....  | 1,414           |         |         | 1       |          | 1              | 8                    | 28      | 3       | 1       | 13                        | 289     | 197     | 3                                  | 52       | 13    |        |
| Masons.....  | 1,129           | 1       | 1       | 4       |          | 5              | 3                    | 12      |         |         | 29                        | 394     | 42      | 5                                  | 89       | 8     |        |
| Mechanics (not specified).....                       | 834             |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 70                        | 860     | 70      | 23                                 | 64       | 20    | 2      |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 3,227           |         | 5       | 16      | 1        | 3              | 1                    | 30      | 1       |         |                           |         |         |                                    |          |       |        |
| Millers.....   | 328             |         |         | 3       |          |                |                      | 2       | 2       |         | 5                         | 47      | 21      | 4                                  | 36       | 2     | 1      |
| Millers.....   | 158             |         | 1       |         |          | 2              |                      | 2       |         | 1       | 2                         | 35      | 6       | 3                                  | 65       | 1     |        |
| Milliners.....                                       | 333             |         | 4       |         |          | 2              | 1                    |         | 1       |         | 16                        | 103     | 33      | 3                                  | 14       |       |        |
| Miners.....  | 1,844           |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 10                        | 228     | 233     | 2                                  | 579      | 191   | 1      |
| Painters and glaziers.....                           | 1,569           |         | 1       | 2       |          | 1              | 1                    | 6       |         |         | 15                        | 528     | 31      | 9                                  | 86       | 6     |        |
| Pattern makers.....                                  | 953             |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           | 9       | 8       |                                    |          | 1     |        |
| Photographers.....                                   | 56              |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           |         |         |                                    | 3        |       |        |
| Plasterers.....                                      | 153             |         | 1       |         |          |                |                      | 2       |         |         | 6                         | 22      | 4       |                                    |          |       |        |
| Plumbers.....  | 57              |         |         | 2       |          |                |                      |         | 1       |         | 2                         | 16      | 16      |                                    | 24       | 2     |        |
| Printers.....  | 201             |         |         | 2       |          | 2              | 1                    |         |         | 1       | 4                         | 29      | 19      | 3                                  | 50       | 1     |        |
| Printers.....  | 356             |         |         | 3       |          | 1              |                      | 2       |         | 2       | 4                         | 90      | 13      | 4                                  | 36       |       | 1      |
| Saddlers and harness makers.....                     | 327             |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 2                         | 68      |         |                                    |          |       |        |
| Seamstresses.....                                    | 106             |         | 1       |         |          |                |                      | 1       |         |         | 15                        | 391     | 4       | 5                                  |          | 1     |        |
| Shoemakers.....                                      | 616             |         | 2       | 1       |          | 9              | 2                    | 4       | 4       |         | 4                         |         |         |                                    |          |       |        |
| Shoemakers.....                                      | 557             |         | 2       | 4       |          | 10             | 2                    | 3       |         |         | 24                        | 208     | 18      | 4                                  | 19       | 2     | 7      |
| Stokers.....   | 976             | 2       | 1       |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 8                         | 31      | 10      | 1                                  | 20       | 5     | 1      |
| Stonecutters.....                                    | 147             |         |         |         |          | 2              |                      | 1       |         |         | 4                         | 26      | 1       |                                    | 6        | 2     | 2      |
| Tailors.....   | 120             |         |         | 1       |          | 1              |                      | 2       |         |         | 6                         |         |         |                                    |          |       |        |
| Tailors.....   | 1,153           | 1       | 8       | 13      | 1        | 9              | 5                    | 10      |         | 1       | 18                        | 485     | 118     | 11                                 | 68       | 4     | 2      |
| Tanners and curriers.....                            | 63              |         |         |         |          | 1              |                      |         |         |         | 1                         | 15      | 1       |                                    |          |       |        |
| Textile workers (not specified).....                 | 31              |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 1                         | 1       | 1       |                                    |          |       |        |
| Tinners.....   | 203             |         | 1       |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 5                         | 29      | 12      | 8                                  | 29       | 6     | 1      |
| Tobacco workers.....                                 | 23              |         |         |         |          | 1              | 3                    | 3       | 1       |         | 1                         | 122     | 1       |                                    | 6        |       |        |
| Upholsterers.....                                    | 15              |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           | 5       | 4       |                                    | 1        |       |        |
| Upholsterers.....                                    | 147             |         | 1       |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         | 2                         | 51      | 6       | 3                                  | 11       |       |        |

|                                      |         |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |        |        |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Watch and clock makers.....          | 168     | 4   | 132 | 60  | 1,120 | 42    | 1,191 | 27    | 222 | 1,547 | 17,863 | 2,010  | 1,138 | 3,231 | 303   | 130   |
| Weavers and spinners.....            | 692     | 1   | 6   | 1   | 1     | 2     | 10    | 1     | 1   | 33    | 64     | 99     | 15    | 69    | 8     |       |
| Wheelwrights.....                    | 5       |     |     |     |       |       | 1     | 1     | 1   | 7     | 11     | 7      | 1     | 1     |       |       |
| Woodworkers (not specified).....     | 90      | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1     | 1     | 196   | 1     | 42  | 383   | 1,095  | 130    | 45    | 39    | 6     | 2     |
| Other skilled.....                   | 4,527   | 1   | 4   | 4   | 4     | 3     | 626   | 3     | 129 | 45    | 3,829  | 43     | 383   | 81    | 6     | 2     |
|                                      |         |     |     |     |       |       | 6     |       |     | 2     | 14     | 1      |       | 28    | 1     |       |
| Miscellaneous, total.....            | 58,898  | 40  | 350 | 132 | 60    | 1,120 | 42    | 1,191 | 27  | 222   | 1,547  | 17,863 | 2,010 | 1,138 | 3,231 | 130   |
| Agents.....                          | 1,427   |     | 2   | 3   |       | 3     | 10    |       |     | 1     | 33     | 64     | 99    | 15    | 69    |       |
| Bankers.....                         | 87      |     | 1   |     |       |       | 1     |       |     | 7     | 11     | 7      | 1     | 1     |       |       |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters..... | 891     |     |     |     |       |       | 1     |       |     | 7     | 56     | 13     | 1     | 39    | 6     | 2     |
| Farmers.....                         | 8,309   | 4   | 68  | 25  | 4     | 346   | 1     | 196   | 1   | 383   | 1,095  | 130    | 45    | 70    | 56    | 9     |
| Farm laborers.....                   | 13,820  | 1   | 119 | 21  | 4     | 318   | 3     | 626   | 3   | 45    | 3,829  | 43     | 383   | 81    | 6     | 2     |
| Fishermen.....                       | 181     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |     | 2     | 14     | 1      |       | 28    | 1     |       |
| Hotel keepers.....                   | 81      |     |     |     |       | 2     |       |       |     | 6     | 7      | 3      |       | 4     |       |       |
| Laborers.....                        | 8,637   | 26  | 46  | 20  | 41    | 226   | 6     | 41    | 4   | 286   | 1,387  | 311    | 180   | 813   | 43    | 29    |
| Manufacturers.....                   | 168     |     |     | 1   |       | 1     |       | 1     | 1   | 4     | 65     | 19     |       | 28    |       | 3     |
| Merchants and dealers.....           | 1,349   |     | 6   | 7   | 1     | 7     | 13    | 1     |     | 53    | 687    | 74     | 6     | 72    |       | 6     |
| Servants.....                        | 2,884   | 2   | 6   | 31  | 8     | 206   | 16    | 32    | 32  | 536   | 9,288  | 935    | 385   | 1,226 | 85    | 74    |
| Other miscellaneous.....             | 25,302  | 5   | 98  | 23  | 2     | 9     | 32    | 2     | 1   | 185   | 1,360  | 375    | 113   | 797   | 92    | 5     |
|                                      | 4,117   | 2   | 11  | 23  | 2     |       |       |       |     |       |        |        |       |       |       |       |
| No occupation.....                   | 119,694 | 282 | 766 | 381 | 142   | 3,116 | 82    | 794   | 83  | 156   | 1,803  | 13,316 | 3,521 | 733   | 4,898 | 2,095 |





|  | 17     | 3      | 12  | 9     | 16  | 12    | 230 | 177   | 105 | 5,747 | 1,100 | 13    | 339 | 117 |
|--|--------|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| Gardeners.....                                       | 1      | 3      | 12  | 9     | 16  | 12    | 265 | 230   | 177 | 105   | 5,747 | 1,100 | 339 | 117 |
| Hat and cap makers.....                              | 2      | 28     | 10  | 1     | 8   | 10    | 1   | 2     | 2   | 42    | 5     | 3     | 1   | 1   |
| Iron and steel workers.....                          | 13     | 3      | 7   | 29    | 8   | 7     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Jewelers.....  | 4      | 3      | 4   | 2     | 2   | 4     | 1   | 1     | 45  | 120   | 248   | 1     | 94  | 6   |
| Locksmiths.....                                      | 4      | 3      | 15  | 2     | 2   | 1     | 3   | 30    | 12  | 2,997 | 363   | 1     | 49  | 14  |
| Machinists.....                                      | 24     | 1      | 2   | 6     | 1   | 2     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 57    | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Mariners.....  | 54     | 97     | 5   | 152   | 10  | 2     | 2   | 3     | 32  | 259   | 120   | 4     | 105 | 43  |
| Masons.....  | 28     | 102    | 6   | 23    | 16  | 1     | 1   | 7     | 28  | 2     | 35    | 2     | 9   | 7   |
| Mechanics (not specified).                           | 4      | 61     | 14  | 55    | 18  | 1     | 1   | 1     | 53  | 224   | 340   | 4     | 69  | 40  |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 8      | 1      | 2   | 1     | 7   | 2     | 1   | 1     | 7   | 5     | 23    | 1     | 10  | 7   |
| Millers.....   | 10     | 1      | 8   | 2     | 4   | 8     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Millwrights.....                                     | 11     | 1      | 28  | 4     | 4   | 4     | 1   | 2     | 2   | 1     | 3     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Miners.....  | 23     | 18     | 2   | 21    | 19  | 24    | 2   | 4     | 4   | 121   | 11    | 6     | 6   | 6   |
| Painters and glaziers.....                           | 3      | 7      | 1   | 2     | 1   | 7     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 6     | 2     | 2     | 1   | 1   |
| Pattern makers.....                                  | 2      | 1      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 12    | 11    | 1     | 8   | 3   |
| Photographers.....                                   | 15     | 3      | 1   | 1     | 3   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 12    | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Plasterers.....                                      | 15     | 5      | 5   | 12    | 1   | 5     | 2   | 2     | 2   | 18    | 4     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Printers.....  | 3      | 2      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 92    | 2     | 1     | 9   | 3   |
| Saddlers and harness makers.....                     | 7      | 2      | 3   | 37    | 5   | 12    | 1   | 1     | 12  | 12    | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Seamstresses.....                                    | 13     | 2      | 3   | 4     | 3   | 67    | 2   | 5     | 12  | 12    | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Shoemakers.....                                      | 19     | 104    | 1   | 2     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 49    | 3     | 2     | 2   | 2   |
| Stokers.....   | 9      | 7      | 11  | 4     | 4   | 181   | 1   | 12    | 6   | 3     | 28    | 11    | 1   | 1   |
| Stonecutters.....                                    | 7      | 78     | 1   | 2     | 2   | 5     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 5     | 6     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Tailors.....   | 46     | 2      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 5     | 1   | 1     | 2   | 2     | 6     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Tanners and curriers.....                            | 5      | 1      | 1   | 2     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Textile workers (not specified).                     | 1      | 1      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Tinners.....   | 2      | 1      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Tobacco workers.....                                 | 2      | 1      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Upholsterers.....                                    | 8      | 3      | 12  | 2     | 3   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 4     | 28    | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Watch and clock makers.....                          | 2      | 3      | 9   | 5     | 1   | 9     | 2   | 2     | 2   | 13    | 5     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Weavers and spinners.....                            | 22     | 1      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 4     | 9     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Whewrights.....                                      | 3      | 7      | 2   | 33    | 6   | 2     | 2   | 2     | 2   | 39    | 9     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Woodworkers (not specified).                         | 53     | 1      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 5     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Other skilled.....                                   | 12,933 | 2,489  | 32  | 3,025 | 607 | 1,796 | 265 | 230   | 177 | 105   | 5,747 | 1,100 | 339 | 117 |
| Miscellaneous, total.....                            | 216    | 32     | 146 | 35    | 35  | 1,796 | 265 | 230   | 177 | 105   | 5,747 | 1,100 | 339 | 117 |
| Agents.....  | 53     | 6      | 2   | 1     | 1   | 35    | 1   | 2     | 2   | 42    | 5     | 3     | 1   | 1   |
| Bankers.....   | 72     | 3      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....                 | 533    | 108    | 6   | 26    | 37  | 454   | 27  | 45    | 45  | 120   | 248   | 1     | 94  | 6   |
| Farmer.....  | 17     | 2,201  | 422 | 2     | 282 | 390   | 13  | 30    | 12  | 2,997 | 363   | 1     | 49  | 14  |
| Farm laborers.....                                   | 15     | 5      | 30  | 6     | 6   | 1,304 | 3   | 1     | 1   | 57    | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Fishermen.....                                       | 6      | 5      | 1   | 1     | 1   | 3     | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Hotel keepers.....                                   | 31     | 1,216  | 1   | 30    | 24  | 402   | 152 | 42    | 32  | 60    | 259   | 4     | 105 | 43  |
| Laborers.....  | 3      | 6      | 1   | 7     | 8   | 4     | 4   | 1     | 1   | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1   | 1   |
| Manufacturers.....                                   | 10     | 50     | 1   | 1     | 23  | 95    | 4   | 24    | 28  | 16    | 28    | 35    | 2   | 9   |
| Merchants and dealers.....                           | 80     | 7,046  | 15  | 4     | 222 | 347   | 82  | 98    | 53  | 18    | 2,016 | 340   | 4   | 69  |
| Servants.....  | 10     | 440    | 96  | 4     | 61  | 60    | 2   | 6     | 7   | 5     | 224   | 41    | 1   | 10  |
| Other miscellaneous.....                             | 707    | 14,622 | 268 | 32    | 762 | 6,319 | 331 | 1,359 | 659 | 331   | 1,511 | 578   | 192 | 269 |
| No occupation.....                                   | 2,650  | 2      | 432 | 32    | 762 | 6,319 | 331 | 1,359 | 659 | 331   | 1,511 | 578   | 192 | 269 |

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

| Occupation   | Asia  |         |       |         |       |           |       | America           |            |         |        |                   |        |       |                      |                       |                          | Other Africa | Australia and apper-<br>taining islands | New Zealand and<br>appertaining islands (not<br>specified) |        |                        |                    |       |   |
|--|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------|------------|---------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---|--|--------|------------------------|--------------------|-------|---|
|  | Total | Armenia | China | India   | Japan | Palestine | Syria | Turkey in<br>Asia | Other Asia | Total   | Canada | Newfound-<br>land | Mexico | Cuba  | Other West<br>Indies | British Hon-<br>duras | Other Central<br>America |              |   |  | Brazil | Other South<br>America | Other Amer-<br>ica | Egypt |   |
| All occupations.....                                   | 3,758 | 13      | 1,446 | 103 771 | 600   | 37        | 469   | 57                | 262        | 116,177 | 64,440 | 2,011             | 40,154 | 3,026 | 1,280                | 65                    | 1,492                    | 914          | 2,789                                   | 6  | 264    | 245                    | 448                | 171   | 1 |
| Professional, total.....                               | 289   | ---     | 64    | 16 142  | 40    | 5         | 8     | 2                 | 12         | 5,045   | 3,523  | 98                | 803    | 141   | 68                   | 3                     | 122                      | 59           | 228                                     | ---  | 15     | 39                     | 55                 | 23    | 3 |
| Actors.....  | 1     | ---     | 1     | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 148     | 55     | ---               | 76     | 4     | 1                    | ---                   | 1                        | 3            | 8                                       | ---  | ---    | ---                    | 8                  | ---   |   |
| Architects.....  | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 43      | 30     | 1                 | 2      | 5     | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | 3            | 2                                       | ---  | ---    | ---                    | 2                  | 1     |   |
| Clergy.....  | 107   | ---     | 5     | 6 61    | 26    | 2         | 3     | 4                 | ---        | 318     | 245    | 4                 | 43     | 5     | 8                    | ---                   | ---                      | 1            | 12                                      | ---  | 3      | 6                      | 6                  | 1     |   |
| Editors.....   | 4     | ---     | ---   | 1 2     | 1     | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 19      | 15     | ---               | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Electricians.....                                      | 2     | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 459     | 330    | 4                 | 71     | 11    | 2                    | 1                     | 1                        | 7            | 29                                      | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Engineers (professional).....                          | 11    | ---     | 6     | 2 1     | 1     | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 449     | 291    | 1                 | 72     | 13    | 9                    | 8                     | 5                        | 13           | 42                                      | ---  | 1      | 5                      | 14                 | 5     |   |
| Lawyers.....   | 2     | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 62      | 30     | 1                 | 16     | 7     | 2                    | 1                     | ---                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                   | 14    | ---     | 3     | 8       | 2     | 1         | ---   | ---               | ---        | 111     | 58     | 1                 | 11     | 17    | 1                    | ---                   | ---                      | 3            | 11                                      | ---  | 1      | 4                      | 2                  | 2     |   |
| Musicians.....   | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 309     | 154    | ---               | 114    | 15    | 3                    | 8                     | 2                        | 13           | ---                                     | ---  | 1      | 2                      | 4                  | 2     |   |
| Officials (Government).....                            | 76    | ---     | 13    | 5 53    | ---   | ---       | ---   | 2                 | 3          | 155     | 7      | ---               | 36     | 8     | 6                    | ---                   | 38                       | 6            | 54                                      | ---  | 5      | 1                      | ---                | ---   |   |
| Physicians.....  | 4     | ---     | 3     | ---     | ---   | ---       | 1     | ---               | ---        | 315     | 228    | 1                 | 55     | 6     | 8                    | ---                   | 11                       | 1            | 5                                       | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Sculptors and artists.....                             | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 17      | 2      | ---               | 6      | 3     | 1                    | ---                   | ---                      | 2            | 3                                       | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Teachers.....  | 56    | ---     | 30    | 11 8    | 1 4   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 1,406   | 1,029  | 61                | 202    | 26    | 23                   | 2                     | 29                       | 9            | 25                                      | ---  | 4      | 8                      | 4                  | 1     |   |
| Other professional.....                                | 11    | ---     | 1     | 1 6     | 1 1   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 1,234   | 1,049  | 24                | 96     | 21    | 4                    | ---                   | 8                        | 9            | 23                                      | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Skilled, total.....                                    | 286   | ---     | 60    | 10 60   | 69    | 4         | 22    | 3                 | 58         | 22,393  | 14,998 | 442               | 4,399  | 971   | 338                  | 10                    | 246                      | 322          | 664                                     | 3  | 48     | 56                     | 122                | 29    | 2 |
| Bakers.....  | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 355     | 200    | ---               | 127    | 6     | 1                    | ---                   | 2                        | 9            | 10                                      | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                          | 9     | ---     | 1     | 1 2     | ---   | ---       | 1     | 4                 | ---        | 523     | 330    | 2                 | 136    | 39    | 1                    | ---                   | 2                        | 3            | 10                                      | ---  | 1      | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Blacksmiths.....                                       | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 241     | 105    | 1                 | 90     | 5     | 4                    | ---                   | 2                        | 2            | 34                                      | ---  | 1      | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Bookbinders.....                                       | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 16      | 12     | ---               | 2      | 1     | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Brewers.....   | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 1       | ---    | ---               | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Butchers.....  | 1     | ---     | 1     | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 306     | 213    | 1                 | 72     | 4     | 1                    | ---                   | 6                        | 9            | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 64      | 41     | ---               | 6      | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | 2                        | 9            | 4                                       | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                            | 25    | ---     | ---   | 1 13    | ---   | ---       | 4     | 7                 | ---        | 1,601   | 901    | 121               | 448    | 23    | 17                   | 2                     | 14                       | 18           | 57                                      | ---  | 4      | 4                      | 8                  | ---   |   |
| Cigarette makers.....                                  | 1     | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 4       | ---    | ---               | 3      | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Cigar makers.....                                      | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 125     | 7      | 2                 | 5      | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Cigar packers.....                                     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 3       | ---    | ---               | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Clarks and accountants.....                            | 139   | ---     | 33    | 7 47    | 26    | 3         | 3     | 2                 | 18         | 6,732   | 4,275  | 161               | 1,392  | 481   | 63                   | 4                     | 63                       | 87           | 204                                     | 2  | 23     | 24                     | 35                 | 10    |   |
| Dressmakers.....                                       | 8     | ---     | 2     | ---     | 5     | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 444     | 173    | 5                 | 130    | 16    | 61                   | ---                   | 37                       | 4            | 18                                      | ---  | 2      | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and<br>stationary)..... | 3     | ---     | 1     | 1 1     | 1     | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 159     | 134    | 2                 | 8      | 1     | 6                    | ---                   | 2                        | 3            | 3                                       | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                          | 2     | ---     | 1     | 1       | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 56      | 50     | 1                 | 1      | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | 1                        | 3            | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Gardeners.....   | 2     | ---     | 1     | 1 1     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 104     | 83     | 1                 | 1      | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | 8            | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |
| Hat and cap makers.....                                | 1     | ---     | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---       | ---   | ---               | ---        | 21      | 7      | ---               | 11     | 2     | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---  | ---    | ---                    | ---                | ---   |   |

|  |   |    |       |    |     |     |    |     |    |        |        |        |        |       |     |    |     |     |       |    |     |     |     |    |    |
|--|---|----|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Iron and steel workers.....                          | 4   | 1  | 3     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 208    | 218    | 34     | 11     | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 5     | 5  | 3   | 1   | 1   | 1  |    |
| Jewelers.....  | 1   | 1  | 3     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 66     | 33     | 1      | 23     | 2     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 5     | 2  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1  |    |
| Locksmiths.....                                      | 3   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 15     | 8      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 6   | 12    | 11 | 5   | 5   | 5   |    |    |
| Machinists.....                                      | 5   | 1  | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 1,007  | 787    | 36     | 33     | 16    | 20  | 3  | 24  | 11  | 52    | 8  | 3   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Mariners.....  | 2   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 425    | 230    | 3      | 33     | 16    | 20  | 3  | 2   | 2   | 7     | 19 | 3   | 3   | 1   |    |    |
| Masons.....  | 15  | 3  | 5     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 286    | 132    | 9      | 448    | 119   | 41  | 1  | 41  | 60  | 102   | 4  | 6   | 9   | 3   |    |    |
| Mechanics (not specified).....                       | 3   | 1  | 1     | 2  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 1,646  | 826    | 9      | 6      | 2     | 2   | 2  | 2   | 2   | 5     | 5  | 6   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 2   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 164    | 149    | 1      | 7      | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Millers.....   | 2   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 96     | 94     | 1      | 7      | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Milliners.....                                       | 5   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 541    | 266    | 8      | 265    | 21    | 3   | 1  | 1   | 12  | 14    | 2  | 3   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Painters and glaziers.....                           | 2   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 608    | 455    | 10     | 92     | 21    | 3   | 1  | 1   | 3   | 1     | 1  | 2   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Pattern makers.....                                  | 2   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 29     | 26     | 1      | 33     | 4     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 3   | 4     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Photographers.....                                   | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 92     | 46     | 1      | 12     | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 3   | 4     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Plasterers.....                                      | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 104    | 88     | 1      | 26     | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 3   | 3     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Plumbers.....  | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 186    | 150    | 1      | 26     | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 6   | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Printers.....  | 5   | 2  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 312    | 200    | 4      | 70     | 13    | 7   | 1  | 1   | 6   | 10    | 1  | 2   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Saddlers and harness makers.....                     | 11  | 8  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 15     | 10     | 2      | 4      | 5     | 76  | 13 | 13  | 1   | 8     | 1  | 1   | 3   | 1   |    |    |
| Steamstresses.....                                   | 10  | 3  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 373    | 74     | 2      | 194    | 5     | 22  | 4  | 5   | 4   | 19    | 4  | 2   | 2   | 2   |    |    |
| Shoemakers.....                                      | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 401    | 145    | 1      | 201    | 22    | 4   | 1  | 5   | 4   | 19    | 4  | 2   | 2   | 2   |    |    |
| Stokers.....   | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 37     | 32     | 1      | 2      | 2     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1   | 5     | 18 | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Stonecutters.....                                    | 11  | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 24     | 18     | 1      | 148    | 29    | 14  | 8  | 1   | 8   | 5     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Tailors.....   | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 403    | 167    | 14     | 101    | 22    | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Tanners and curriers.....                            | 2   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 32     | 9      | 2      | 22     | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Textile workers (not specified).....                 | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 105    | 101    | 2      | 10     | 8     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Tinners.....   | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 60     | 48     | 1      | 3      | 2     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Tobacco workers.....                                 | 2   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 51     | 42     | 1      | 8      | 2     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Upholsters.....                                      | 4   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 43     | 29     | 8      | 3      | 2     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Watch and clock makers.....                          | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 183    | 167    | 3      | 10     | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Weavers and spinners.....                            | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2   | 2     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Wheelwrights.....                                    | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 33     | 28     | 18     | 29     | 16    | 7   | 1  | 1   | 36  | 10    | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   |    |    |
| Woodworkers (not specified).....                     | 7   | 5  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 3,932  | 3,806  | 18     | 29     | 16    | 7   | 9  | 9   | 36  | 40    | 1  | 1   | 15  | 6   |    |    |
| Other skilled.....                                   | 457   | 3  | 102   | 11 | 132 | 68  | 7  | 45  | 1  | 38,924 | 19,001 | 853    | 17,523 | 387   | 186 | 4  | 199 | 242 | 529   | 66 | 47  | 84  | 27  | 2  |    |
| Miscellaneous, total.....                            | 17  | 2  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 921    | 824    | 6      | 20     | 30    | 7   | 8  | 8   | 10  | 16    | 2  | 2   | 6   | 2   | 2  |    |
| Agents.....  | 6   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 39     | 21     | 11     | 10     | 3     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 4   | 4     | 2  | 2   | 6   | 2   | 2  |    |
| Bankers.....   | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 665    | 507    | 13     | 138    | 2     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 6   | 6     | 2  | 2   | 5   | 2   | 1  |    |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....                 | 61  | 13 | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 3,671  | 3,137  | 13     | 357    | 18    | 13  | 34 | 34  | 47  | 52    | 5  | 7   | 15  | 2   | 1  |    |
| Farmers.....   | 50  | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 5,967  | 2,644  | 19     | 3,202  | 6     | 10  | 10 | 6   | 48  | 38    | 2  | 1   | 4   | 5   | 1  |    |
| Farm laborers.....                                   | 1   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 857    | 519    | 335    | 4      | 4     | 3   | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1     | 6  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1  |    |
| Fishermen.....                                       | 37  | 3  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 36     | 26     | 74     | 11,581 | 25    | 1   | 1  | 1   | 5   | 21    | 79 | 23  | 5   | 22  | 4  |    |
| Hotel keepers.....                                   | 3   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 17,464 | 5,669  | 2      | 3      | 3     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 5   | 3     | 3  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1  |    |
| Laborers.....  | 3   | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 79     | 55     | 2      | 3      | 3     | 1   | 1  | 1   | 3   | 3     | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1  |    |
| Manufacturers.....                                   | 175   | 1  | 66    | 2  | 78  | 10  | 2  | 6   | 10 | 1,335  | 404    | 3      | 551    | 134   | 26  | 37 | 37  | 29  | 151   | 12 | 6   | 4   | 2   | 1  |    |
| Merchants and dealers.....                           | 61  | 2  | 5     | 2  | 8   | 7   | 4  | 16  | 17 | 6,438  | 4,346  | 308    | 1,277  | 70    | 98  | 4  | 94  | 49  | 132   | 18 | 6   | 12  | 4   | 1  |    |
| Servants.....  | 41  | 9  | 2     | 30 | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 2  | 1,452  | 849    | 22     | 370    | 92    | 18  | 20 | 28  | 28  | 53    | 2  | 10  | 12  | 7   | 7  |    |
| Other miscellaneous.....                             | No occupation (including women and children)..... | 10 | 1,220 | 66 | 437 | 423 | 21 | 394 | 51 | 104    | 49,810 | 23,330 | 17,429 | 1,527 | 688 | 48 | 925 | 291 | 1,368 | 3  | 135 | 103 | 187 | 92 | 10 |

TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Occupation  | Number departed | Europe |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           |         |                                    |          |       |        |    |
|---|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------|----|
|   |                 | Total  | Albania | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free City of | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, including Corsica | Germany | Great Britain and Northern Ireland |          |       |        |    |
|   |                 |        |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           | England | Northern Ireland                   | Scotland | Wales | Greece |    |
| All occupations.....                                | 69,203          | 47,281 | 87      | 446     | 538     | 78       | 1,689          | 13                   | 486     | 36      | 466     | 1,794                     | 6,330   | 6,058                              | 1,651    | 56    | 1,736  |    |
| Professional, total.....                            | 3,680           | 2,509  |         | 35      | 33      | 4        | 47             | 2                    | 29      | 6       | 14      | 187                       | 554     | 722                                | 90       | 6     | 24     |    |
| Actors.....   | 348             | 256    |         | 2       | 6       |          | 4              |                      | 2       | 3       | 3       | 15                        | 52      | 114                                | 1        | 5     | 1      |    |
| Architects.....                                     | 127             | 102    |         | 1       |         |          |                |                      | 1       |         |         | 8                         | 26      | 22                                 | 7        |       |        |    |
| Clergy.....   | 373             | 237    |         | 2       | 7       |          | 5              | 1                    | 2       |         | 1       | 40                        | 9       | 44                                 |          | 1     | 7      |    |
| Editors.....  | 7               | 3      |         |         |         |          | 1              |                      |         |         |         | 1                         |         |                                    |          |       |        |    |
| Electricians.....                                   | 142             | 95     |         | 4       | 3       | 1        |                |                      | 1       |         |         | 2                         | 23      | 21                                 | 14       | 1     | 1      |    |
| Engineers (professional).....                       | 651             | 464    |         | 8       | 7       |          | 4              |                      | 7       | 2       | 4       | 23                        | 123     | 130                                | 21       | 1     | 1      |    |
| Lawyers.....  | 59              | 32     |         |         |         |          | 1              |                      |         |         |         | 2                         | 8       | 10                                 | 1        |       |        |    |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                | 234             | 169    |         | 1       | 1       |          | 5              |                      | 3       |         |         | 15                        | 28      | 54                                 | 6        | 1     | 1      |    |
| Musicians.....                                      | 138             | 95     |         | 2       |         |          | 4              |                      | 1       |         |         | 9                         | 6       | 22                                 | 2        |       | 2      |    |
| Officials (Government).....                         | 185             | 85     |         | 2       | 1       |          | 2              |                      | 1       |         | 1       | 6                         | 15      | 23                                 | 2        |       | 1      |    |
| Physicians.....                                     | 196             | 105    |         | 2       |         | 3        | 4              |                      | 3       |         |         | 10                        | 6       | 26                                 | 2        |       | 4      |    |
| Sculptors and artists.....                          | 74              | 65     |         |         |         |          | 1              |                      |         |         |         | 16                        | 12      | 16                                 |          |       |        |    |
| Teachers.....                                       | 499             | 347    |         | 2       | 7       | 1        | 1              |                      | 1       | 1       | 1       | 24                        | 112     | 99                                 | 6        | 1     | 4      |    |
| Other professional.....                             | 647             | 454    |         | 9       | 1       |          | 9              | 1                    | 7       |         | 4       | 28                        | 118     | 145                                | 1        | 23    | 3      |    |
| Skilled, total.....                                 | 9,118           | 6,634  | 4       | 64      | 87      | 8        | 163            | 3                    | 103     | 6       | 97      | 249                       | 1,449   | 1,129                              | 5        | 391   | 13     | 79 |
| Bakers.....   | 289             | 258    |         | 5       | 1       | 1        | 3              |                      | 6       |         | 3       | 10                        | 107     | 12                                 | 9        |       | 2      |    |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                       | 253             | 195    |         |         | 6       | 1        | 1              |                      | 3       |         |         | 8                         | 26      | 22                                 | 3        |       | 3      |    |
| Blacksmiths.....                                    | 71              | 61     |         | 3       |         |          | 1              |                      |         |         | 2       | 2                         | 13      | 10                                 | 4        |       |        |    |
| Bookbinders.....                                    | 9               | 6      |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         | 1       | 1                         |         |                                    |          |       |        |    |
| Brewers.....  | 9               | 7      |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           | 5       |                                    |          |       |        |    |
| Butchers.....                                       | 147             | 134    |         | 6       | 1       |          | 7              |                      | 1       |         |         | 6                         | 64      | 9                                  | 2        |       | 1      |    |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                  | 54              | 51     |         |         |         |          | 3              |                      | 1       |         |         | 4                         | 24      | 3                                  | 2        |       |        |    |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                         | 859             | 647    |         | 6       | 10      |          | 10             |                      | 7       |         | 30      | 11                        | 90      | 72                                 | 39       | 1     |        |    |
| Cigar makers.....                                   | 227             | 5      |         |         | 1       |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           | 1       |                                    |          |       |        |    |
| Cigar packers.....                                  | 3               |        |         |         |         |          |                |                      |         |         |         |                           |         |                                    |          |       |        |    |
| Clerks and accountants.....                         | 2,024           | 1,367  | 2       | 14      | 18      | 1        | 15             | 2                    | 30      |         | 9       | 58                        | 380     | 361                                | 81       | 7     | 21     |    |
| Dressmakers.....                                    | 183             | 131    |         | 3       | 2       |          | 4              |                      | 1       |         | 1       | 24                        | 20      | 14                                 | 6        |       |        |    |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... | 116             | 79     |         |         |         | 1        | 2              |                      | 2       |         |         | 9                         | 14      | 22                                 | 10       |       |        |    |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                       | 52              | 47     |         | 1       | 1       |          | 1              |                      |         |         |         |                           | 6       |                                    |          |       | 22     |    |

|  | 129    | 1      | 2  | 1   | 1   | 4  | 8     | 41    | 18    | 6     |    |
|--|--------|--------|----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| Gardeners.....                                       | 148    |        |    |     |     |    |       |       |       |       |    |
| Hat and cap makers.....                              | 5      |        |    |     |     |    |       |       |       |       |    |
| Iron and steel workers.....                          | 164    |        | 1  |     |     | 1  | 5     | 21    | 28    | 10    |    |
| Jewelers.....  | 26     |        |    |     |     |    |       |       | 8     |       |    |
| Locksmiths.....                                      | 18     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 13    |       |       |    |
| Machinists.....                                      | 393    | 2      | 3  |     |     | 5  |       | 107   | 91    | 62    | 1  |
| Mariners.....  | 503    | 2      | 5  |     |     | 14 | 11    | 56    | 81    | 11    | 1  |
| Masons.....  | 611    | 3      | 1  |     |     | 6  |       | 43    | 21    | 14    | 1  |
| Mechanics (not specified).....                       | 241    | 3      | 1  |     |     | 6  | 7     | 117   | 68    | 25    | 3  |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... | 518    | 2      | 6  |     |     |    |       |       |       |       |    |
| Millers.....   | 22     |        |    |     |     |    |       |       | 5     |       |    |
| Miners.....  | 56     |        | 4  |     |     |    | 1     | 5     | 2     | 6     |    |
| Miners.....  | 31     |        |    |     |     |    | 1     | 5     | 2     |       |    |
| Painters and glaziers.....                           | 508    | 1      |    |     |     |    | 1     | 3     | 9     | 4     |    |
| Pattern makers.....                                  | 283    | 6      | 6  |     |     | 9  | 4     | 17    | 48    | 20    | 1  |
| Photographers.....                                   | 6      |        |    |     |     |    | 6     | 51    | 39    | 18    | 1  |
| Plasterers.....                                      | 34     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 1     |       |       |    |
| Plumbers.....  | 34     |        |    |     |     | 1  |       | 11    | 3     | 3     | 1  |
| Plumbers.....  | 65     |        |    |     |     |    | 1     | 5     | 22    | 8     |    |
| Printers.....  | 66     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 9     | 11    | 3     |    |
| Printers.....  | 63     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 1     | 2     |       |    |
| Saddlers and harness makers.....                     | 7      |        |    |     |     |    |       |       |       |       |    |
| Seamstresses.....                                    | 54     | 1      | 1  |     |     |    | 2     | 1     | 3     | 1     |    |
| Shoemakers.....                                      | 202    | 1      | 2  |     |     | 1  | 1     | 10    | 8     |       | 5  |
| Stokers.....   | 21     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 2     |       |       |    |
| Stokers.....   | 15     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 1     |       |       |    |
| Stonecutters.....                                    | 10     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 7     |       |       |    |
| Tailors.....   | 278    | 2      |    |     |     | 2  | 4     | 31    | 11    | 2     |    |
| Tanners and curriers.....                            | 10     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 1     |       |       |    |
| Textile workers (not specified).....                 | 60     |        | 1  |     |     |    | 1     | 3     | 6     | 2     | 3  |
| Timners.....   | 26     |        |    |     |     |    | 1     | 10    | 2     | 3     |    |
| Timners.....   | 24     |        |    |     |     |    | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1     |    |
| Upholsterers.....                                    | 21     |        |    |     |     |    |       | 15    | 2     |       |    |
| Watch and clock makers.....                          | 32     |        |    |     |     |    | 13    | 23    | 28    | 7     | 2  |
| Weavers and spinners.....                            | 167    |        | 11 |     |     |    |       | 4     | 14    | 7     |    |
| Wheelwrights.....                                    | 2      |        |    |     |     | 2  |       | 57    | 65    | 15    | 1  |
| Woodworkers (not specified).....                     | 75     |        | 1  |     |     | 2  | 1     |       |       |       |    |
| Woodworkers (not specified).....                     | 69     |        | 3  |     |     | 3  |       |       |       |       |    |
| Other skilled.....                                   | 510    |        |    |     |     |    |       |       |       |       |    |
| Miscellaneous, total.....                            | 34,112 | 24,430 | 69 | 208 | 171 | 57 | 1,033 | 5     | 2,124 | 1,561 | 14 |
| Agents.....  | 463    |        |    |     |     |    |       |       |       |       |    |
| Bankers.....   | 145    | 6      | 5  |     |     | 7  | 21    | 50    | 80    | 17    | 4  |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....                 | 35     | 2      | 1  |     |     | 1  | 9     | 13    | 29    | 6     | 1  |
| Farmers.....   | 1,332  | 13     | 12 |     |     | 27 | 15    | 174   | 50    | 14    | 4  |
| Farm laborers.....                                   | 300    |        |    |     |     | 7  |       | 7     | 5     | 2     |    |
| Fishermen.....                                       | 102    |        |    |     |     |    |       |       |       |       |    |
| Hotel keepers.....                                   | 141    | 1      | 1  |     |     | 1  | 5     |       | 3     |       | 11 |
| Labors.....  | 23,027 | 60     | 99 | 85  | 46  | 3  | 122   | 316   | 330   | 7     | 3  |
| Manufacturers.....                                   | 172    |        |    |     |     |    | 6     | 35    | 33    | 13    |    |
| Merchants and dealers.....                           | 1,911  | 2      | 12 | 15  |     | 13 | 58    | 280   | 180   | 1     | 48 |
| Servants.....  | 4,313  | 4      | 54 | 18  | 1   | 42 | 290   | 970   | 486   | 6     | 9  |
| Other miscellaneous.....                             | 2,151  | 2      | 16 | 24  |     | 24 | 99    | 273   | 357   | 102   | 29 |
| No occupation (including women and children).....    | 22,293 | 13,708 | 14 | 139 | 247 | 9  | 733   | 2,203 | 2,646 | 726   | 23 |



[illegible]

TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence—*

Continued

| Occupation  | Asia  |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                   |            | America |        |              |        |       |                      |                       |                          |        |                        | Other Africa | Australia and apper-<br>taining islands | New Zealand and ap-<br>pertaining islands | Pacific islands (not<br>specified) |       |
|---|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------|---------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------|---|---|------------------------------------|-------|
|   |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                   |            |         |        |              |        |       |                      |                       |                          |        |                        |              |   |   |                                    |       |
|   | Total | Armenia | China | India | Japan | Palestine | Persia | Syria | Turkey in<br>Asia | Other Asia | Total   | Canada | Newfoundland | Mexico | Cuba  | Other West<br>Indies | British Hon-<br>duras | Other Central<br>America | Brazil | Other South<br>America |              |   |   |                                    | Egypt |
| All occupations.....                                | 5,056 | 13      | 3,626 | 151   | 945   | 62        | 20     | 154   | 47                | 38         | 16,324  | 2,706  | 412          | 7,195  | 1,717 | 1,948                | 11                    | 725                      | 237    | 1,373                  | 56           | 112                                     | 274                                       | 87                                 | 13    |
| Professional, total.....                            | 287   | ---     | 125   | 37    | 93    | 18        | 1      | 4     | 3                 | 6          | 768     | 177    | 43           | 78     | 87    | 137                  | 2                     | 64                       | 35     | 145                    | 5            | 39                                      | 57  | 13                                 | 2     |
| Actors.....   | 56    | ---     | 53    | ---   | 3     | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 27      | 5      | ---          | 10     | 4     | 4                    | ---                   | 1                        | 1      | 2                      | ---          | ---                                     | 9   | ---                                | ---   |
| Architects.....                                     | 4     | ---     | 2     | 1     | 1     | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 19      | 1      | ---          | 3      | 4     | 4                    | ---                   | 6                        | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | 1   | ---                                | ---   |
| Clergy.....   | 48    | ---     | 9     | 7     | 18    | 11        | ---    | 3     | ---               | ---        | 69      | 27     | 1            | 2      | 7     | 15                   | ---                   | 6                        | 2      | 9                      | 1            | 10                                      | 7   | 1                                  | ---   |
| Editors.....  | 2     | ---     | 2     | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 2       | 2      | ---          | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Electricians.....                                   | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 41      | 20     | 2            | 3      | 1     | 3                    | ---                   | 5                        | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Engineers (professional).....                       | 30    | ---     | 5     | 10    | 13    | ---       | 1      | ---   | 1                 | ---        | 135     | 27     | 4            | 14     | 4     | 9                    | 1                     | 12                       | 19     | 43                     | 2            | 6                                       | 12  | 2                                  | ---   |
| Lawyers.....  | 4     | ---     | ---   | ---   | 2     | 1         | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 22      | 2      | ---          | 1      | 7     | 1                    | ---                   | 3                        | 2      | 6                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                | 10    | ---     | 2     | 2     | 4     | 2         | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 47      | 6      | 1            | 6      | 5     | 7                    | ---                   | 2                        | 2      | 14                     | 4            | 3                                       | 1   | ---                                | ---   |
| Musicians.....                                      | 5     | ---     | ---   | ---   | 2     | 1         | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 35      | 8      | 1            | 6      | 5     | 9                    | ---                   | 3                        | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Officials (Government).....                         | 21    | ---     | 1     | 3     | 16    | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 76      | 3      | ---          | 7      | 27    | 7                    | ---                   | 15                       | 1      | 15                     | 1            | 1                                       | 1   | ---                                | 2     |
| Physicians.....                                     | 21    | ---     | 3     | 10    | 5     | ---       | ---    | 1     | 2                 | ---        | 57      | 12     | ---          | 8      | 5     | 17                   | ---                   | 4                        | 2      | 9                      | 1            | 1                                       | 3   | ---                                | ---   |
| Sculptors and artists.....                          | 1     | ---     | 1     | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 8       | ---    | ---          | 2      | 2     | 1                    | ---                   | 3                        | ---    | 3                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Teachers.....                                       | 56    | ---     | 36    | ---   | 15    | 2         | ---    | 1     | 1                 | 1          | 84      | 20     | 2            | 10     | 8     | 21                   | 1                     | 9                        | 2      | 11                     | 3            | 4                                       | 5   | ---                                | ---   |
| Other professional.....                             | 29    | ---     | 9     | 4     | 14    | 1         | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 146     | 44     | 32           | 6      | 6     | 39                   | ---                   | 3                        | 4      | 12                     | ---          | 3                                       | 11  | 4                                  | ---   |
| Skilled, total.....                                 | 161   | 1       | 61    | 8     | 74    | 4         | 3      | 5     | 2                 | 3          | 2,234   | 735    | 127          | 292    | 460   | 270                  | ---                   | 105                      | 35     | 210                    | 5            | 13                                      | 52  | 19                                 | ---   |
| Bakers.....   | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 30      | 8      | ---          | 13     | 4     | ---                  | ---                   | 1                        | ---    | 4                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                       | 1     | ---     | ---   | ---   | 7     | ---       | 1      | ---   | ---               | ---        | 49      | 9      | ---          | 15     | 9     | 9                    | ---                   | 2                        | 1      | 4                      | ---          | 1                                       | ---                                       | 1                                  | ---   |
| Blacksmiths.....                                    | 7     | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 10      | 2      | ---          | 1      | 1     | 2                    | ---                   | 1                        | 1      | 2                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Bookbinders.....                                    | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 3       | 2      | ---          | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Brewers.....  | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 2       | ---    | ---          | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Butchers.....                                       | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 1       | 2      | ---          | 4      | 2     | 3                    | ---                   | ---                      | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                  | 2     | ---     | 2     | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 17      | 1      | ---          | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                         | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 3       | 1      | ---          | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---    | 2                      | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Cigar makers.....                                   | 4     | ---     | 2     | ---   | 2     | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 199     | 75     | 53           | 22     | 6     | 17                   | ---                   | 6                        | 5      | 15                     | 1            | 6                                       | 2   | ---                                | ---   |
| Cigar packers.....                                  | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 222     | ---    | ---          | 1      | 221   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Clerks and accountants.....                         | ---   | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 3       | ---    | ---          | ---    | ---   | ---                  | ---                   | ---                      | ---    | ---                    | ---          | ---                                     | ---                                       | ---                                | ---   |
| Dressmakers.....                                    | 69    | ---     | 31    | 3     | 27    | 2         | 1      | 2     | 2                 | 1          | 572     | 119    | 35           | 67     | 132   | 89                   | ---                   | 44                       | 8      | 78                     | 5            | 6                                       | 5   | ---                                | ---   |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... | 2     | ---     | 1     | ---   | ---   | ---       | ---    | 1     | ---               | ---        | 58      | 8      | ---          | 3      | 3     | 41                   | ---                   | 3                        | ---    | 3                      | ---          | 5                                       | 2   | ---                                | ---   |
| ...   | 9     | ---     | 1     | 2     | 5     | 1         | ---    | ---   | ---               | ---        | 27      | 13     | ---          | 2      | 5     | 1                    | ---                   | 1                        | ---    | 5                      | ---          | ---                                     | 1   | ---                                | ---   |



| Furriers and fur workers.                            | 3     | 11 | 2,771 | 52 | 391 | 30 | 6  | 82 | 35 | 15 | 6,172 | 855 | 120 | 3,605 | 343 | 689 | 4  | 127 | 80 | 349 | 14  | 21 | 61  | 18 | 3 |
|--|-------|----|-------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|---|
| Gardeners.....                                       |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Hat and cap makers.....                              |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Iron and steel workers.....                          |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Jewelers.....  |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Machinists.....                                      | 2     |    |       | 1  |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Matiners.....  | 8     |    |       | 1  | 3   | 2  |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Masons.....  | 1     |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Mechanics (not specified).....                       | 4     |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)..... |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Millers.....   |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Milliners.....                                       |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Miners.....  | 2     |    |       | 1  |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Painters and glaziers.....                           |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Pattern makers.....                                  |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Photographers.....                                   | 3     |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Plasterers.....                                      | 1     |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Plumbers.....  | 1     |    |       | 1  |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Printers.....  |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Saddlers and harness makers.....                     |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Seamstresses.....                                    | 2     |    |       | 1  |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Shoemakers.....                                      | 3     |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Stokers.....   |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Stonecutters.....                                    |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Tailors.....   | 5     |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Tanners and curriers.....                            | 1     |    |       | 3  |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Textile workers (not specified).....                 |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Tinners.....   |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Upholsterers.....                                    |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Watch and clock makers.....                          |       |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Weavers and spinners.....                            | 1     |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Woodworkers (not specified).....                     | 1     |    |       |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Other skilled.....                                   | 29    |    |       | 16 |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Miscellaneous, total.....                            | 3,393 | 11 | 2,771 | 52 | 391 | 30 | 6  | 82 | 35 | 15 | 6,172 | 855 | 120 | 3,605 | 343 | 689 | 4  | 127 | 80 | 349 | 14  | 21 | 61  | 18 | 3 |
| Areals.....  | 34    |    |       | 12 | 1   | 11 | 6  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 141   | 41  | 2   | 11    | 19  | 21  |    |     | 10 | 10  | 27  | 1  | 2   | 12 | 2 |
| Bankers.....   | 21    |    |       | 4  |     | 16 | 1  |    |    |    | 28    | 11  |     |       | 3   | 5   | 3  |     | 1  |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....                 | 2     |    |       | 1  |     |    |    |    |    |    |       |     |     |       |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Farmers.....   | 73    |    |       | 24 | 10  | 37 | 1  |    |    |    | 385   | 312 |     |       | 39  | 4   | 10 |     | 11 | 3   | 6   |    | 3   | 7  |   |
| Farm laborers.....                                   | 16    |    |       | 7  |     | 9  |    |    |    |    | 191   | 31  |     |       | 155 |     | 4  |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Fishermen.....                                       | 3     |    |       |    |     | 3  |    |    |    |    | 32    | 3   |     |       | 25  |     |    |     | 2  |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Hotel keepers.....                                   | 77    |    |       | 72 |     | 5  |    |    |    |    | 17    | 6   |     |       | 1   | 3   |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Laborers.....  | 2,558 | 6  | 2,245 | 29 | 165 | 8  | 3  | 69 | 30 | 3  | 3,628 | 166 | 31  | 3,121 | 62  | 120 |    |     | 21 | 35  | 72  | 4  | 2   | 11 | 3 |
| Manufacturers.....                                   | 4     |    |       |    |     | 2  |    |    |    |    | 19    | 8   |     |       | 1   |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |    |   |
| Merchants and dealers.....                           | 464   | 2  | 326   | 8  | 100 | 13 | 2  | 9  | 2  | 2  | 458   | 55  | 4   |       | 38  | 121 | 50 | 2   | 37 | 15  | 136 | 3  | 2   | 6  | 3 |
| Servants.....  | 67    | 1  | 44    | 1  | 16  |    |    |    |    |    | 820   | 130 | 35  | 160   | 36  | 385 |    |     | 19 | 6   | 37  | 5  | 3   | 5  | 1 |
| Other miscellaneous.....                             | 74    | 1  | 36    | 3  | 26  |    |    | 2  |    | 6  | 425   | 79  | 20  | 60    | 88  | 90  | 1  |     | 26 | 11  | 50  | 3  | 8   | 15 | 1 |
| No occupation (including women and children).....    | 1,215 | 1  | 669   | 54 | 387 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 7  | 14 | 7,150 | 939 | 122 | 3,220 | 827 | 852 | 5  | 429 | 87 | 669 | 32  | 39 | 104 | 37 | 8 |







[illegible]

TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and States of last permanent residence*

| Occupation                                     | Number de-<br>parted | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut | Delaware | District of<br>Columbia | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan | Minnesota | Mississippi |
|--|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|---------|------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|---------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| All occupations                                | 69,203               | 39      | 34     | 449     | 21       | 4,936      | 111      | 1,254       | 38       | 253                     | 1,001   | 48      | 230    | 34    | 3,480    | 431     | 115  | 162    | 29       | 304       | 65    | 209      | 3,274         | 2,979    | 344       | 20          |
| Professional, total                            | 3,680                | 3       | 2      | 4       | 1        | 288        | 7        | 49          | 7        | 43                      | 15      | 9       | 7      | 1     | 165      | 16      | 12   | 4      | 4        | 26        | 5     | 22       | 152           | 121      | 22        | 4           |
| Actors   | 348                  |         |        |         |          | 64         |          | 2           | 1        |                         |         |         | 1      |       | 21       | 1       |      |        |          |           |       |          | 5             | 3        |           | 1           |
| Architects                                     | 127                  |         |        |         |          | 3          |          | 2           |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 8        |         |      | 1      |          |           |       | 1        | 4             | 11       |           |             |
| Clergy   | 373                  | 1       |        |         | 1        | 37         |          | 7           |          | 2                       | 2       | 2       |        |       | 20       | 4       | 1    | 1      | 2        | 9         | 1     | 2        | 15            | 14       | 2         |             |
| Editors  | 7                    |         |        |         |          | 2          |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 1        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          | 1             |          |           |             |
| Electricians                                   | 142                  |         |        |         |          | 6          |          | 1           |          |                         | 1       |         | 1      |       | 10       | 2       | 1    |        | 1        | 1         | 1     | 3        | 15            | 1        |           |             |
| Engineers (professional)                       | 651                  | 1       | 1      | 1       |          | 30         | 2        | 8           | 2        | 1                       | 1       |         |        |       | 1        | 6       | 1    |        | 2        | 2         |       | 4        | 19            | 40       |           |             |
| Lawyers  | 59                   |         |        |         |          | 2          |          | 1           | 2        | 1                       | 2       |         |        |       | 1        |         | 2    |        |          |           |       |          | 8             | 5        | 1         |             |
| Literary and scientific persons                | 234                  |         |        |         |          | 22         | 1        | 1           | 2        | 2                       | 1       |         |        |       | 7        |         |      |        | 1        |           |       |          | 5             | 4        | 2         |             |
| Musicians                                      | 138                  |         |        | 2       |          | 10         |          | 10          |          | 1                       | 2       |         |        |       | 5        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          | 5             | 5        |           |             |
| Officials (Government)                         | 185                  |         |        |         |          | 15         | 1        | 4           | 1        | 19                      | 3       | 3       | 1      |       | 3        | 2       |      |        | 4        |           |       | 3        | 15            | 2        | 4         |             |
| Physicians                                     | 196                  |         |        |         |          | 15         |          |             |          | 2                       | 1       |         |        |       | 4        | 2       |      |        |          |           |       |          | 2             | 4        |           |             |
| Physicians                                     | 74                   |         |        |         |          | 49         | 3        | 13          |          | 8                       | 1       | 3       | 1      |       | 24       | 1       | 2    | 2      | 1        | 1         | 2     | 2        | 30            | 13       | 10        | 3           |
| Sculptors and artists                          | 499                  |         | 1      |         |          | 31         |          | 10          |          | 7                       | 2       | 1       | 3      |       | 23       |         | 6    |        |          | 1         |       | 5        | 31            | 10       | 2         |             |
| Teachers                                       | 647                  | 1       |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |
| Other professional                             |                      |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |
| Skilled, total                                 | 9,118                | 11      | 10     | 44      | 2        | 488        | 22       | 149         | 7        | 25                      | 325     | 3       | 17     | 2     | 550      | 39      | 15   | 18     | 3        | 52        | 4     | 41       | 426           | 585      | 40        | 4           |
| Bakers   | 289                  |         |        | 1       |          | 15         |          | 7           |          |                         | 5       |         |        |       | 30       | 2       | 3    | 4      |          | 1         |       | 1        | 15            | 13       |           | 1           |
| Barbers and hairdressers                       | 253                  |         |        | 2       |          | 14         |          | 5           |          | 2                       | 2       | 6       |        |       | 8        | 2       |      | 1      |          |           |       | 1        | 11            | 6        |           |             |
| Blacksmiths                                    | 71                   |         |        |         |          | 1          |          | 2           |          |                         | 1       |         |        |       | 6        |         |      |        | 1        |           |       |          | 8             | 6        | 1         |             |
| Bookbinders                                    | 9                    |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 1        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          | 2             |          |           |             |
| Brewers  | 9                    |         |        |         | 1        |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 2        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |               | 1        |           |             |
| Butchers                                       | 147                  |         |        |         |          | 6          |          | 3           | 1        | 2                       | 1       |         | 1      |       | 15       | 1       |      |        |          |           |       | 1        | 1             | 12       |           |             |
| Cabinetmakers                                  | 54                   |         |        |         |          | 1          |          | 1           |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 9        |         |      |        |          |           |       | 1        | 1             | 4        |           |             |
| Carpetmakers                                   | 859                  | 1       | 1      | 1       |          | 49         | 2        | 26          | 1        | 1                       | 4       |         | 1      |       | 61       | 2       | 3    | 1      | 1        | 1         | 3     | 3        | 37            | 34       | 6         | 1           |
| Carpenters and joiners                         | 227                  |         |        |         |          | 1          |          |             |          |                         | 218     |         |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          | 1             |          |           |             |
| Cigar makers                                   | 3                    |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |
| Clocks and accountants                         | 2,024                | 2       |        | 4       |          | 114        | 3        | 18          |          | 10                      | 55      | 1       | 10     |       | 128      | 8       | 3    | 3      | 1        | 17        | 1     | 6        | 74            | 67       | 8         |             |
| Dressmakers                                    | 193                  |         |        |         |          | 9          |          | 3           |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 12       |         | 1    |        |          | 1         |       | 1        | 6             | 2        | 1         |             |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary) | 116                  |         |        |         |          | 9          |          | 2           |          |                         |         | 1       |        |       | 11       |         |      |        |          |           |       | 1        | 7             | 12       | 1         |             |
| Furriers and fur workers                       | 52                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 3        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |               | 1        |           |             |
| Gardeners                                      | 148                  |         |        |         |          | 16         |          | 7           | 1        | 1                       | 2       |         |        |       | 13       |         |      |        |          | 2         |       | 1        | 8             | 5        |           |             |
| Hat and cap makers                             | 5                    |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       |          |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |
| Iron and steel workers                         | 164                  |         |        |         |          | 8          |          | 1           |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 8        | 1       |      |        |          |           |       | 4        | 4             | 8        |           |             |
| Jewelers                                       | 26                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         | 1       |         |        |       | 1        |         |      |        | 1        |           |       |          | 1             | 1        |           |             |
| Locksmiths                                     | 18                   |         |        |         |          |            |          |             |          |                         |         |         |        |       | 1        |         |      |        |          |           |       |          |               |          |           |             |
| Machinists                                     | 472                  | 1       | 1      | 1       |          | 13         | 1        | 12          |          |                         | 1       |         |        |       | 36       | 3       |      |        |          | 1         | 1     | 5        | 29            | 74       | 3         | 1           |



TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and States of last permanent residence—Continued*

| Occupation  | Missouri | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio  | Oklahoma | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Porto Rico | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming |
|---|----------|---------|----------|--------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|----------|--------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------|------|---------|----------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------|
| All occupations.....                                | 331      | 106     | 97       | 60     | 63            | 3,586      | 237        | 29,919   | 44             | 78           | 2,078 | 37       | 301    | 4,410        | 132        | 178          | 30             | 30           | 36        | 5,311 | 72   | 33      | 75       | 1,043      | 220           | 461       | 15      |
| Professional, total.....                            | 26       | 3       | 3        | 4      | 4             | 154        | 3          | 2,112    | 4              | 4            | 51    | 3        | 10     | 169          | 15         | 15           | 3              | 2            | 5         | 35    | ---  | 1       | 8        | 42         | 5             | 17        | ---     |
| Actors.....   | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 6          | ---        | 221      | ---            | ---          | 2     | ---      | ---    | 10           | 3          | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | 4     | ---  | ---     | 1        | 2          | 1             | ---       | ---     |
| Architects.....                                     | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 2          | ---        | 89       | ---            | ---          | 1     | ---      | ---    | 2            | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Clergy.....   | 6        | 1       | 1        | 1      | 1             | 19         | ---        | 137      | 2              | 13           | ---   | 3        | ---    | 20           | 2          | 10           | 1              | 1            | 1         | 9     | ---  | ---     | 3        | 1          | 1             | ---       |         |
| Editors.....  | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 2        | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       |         |
| Electricians.....                                   | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 6          | ---        | 72       | ---            | ---          | 1     | ---      | ---    | 14           | 1          | 1            | ---            | ---          | 1         | 7     | ---  | 1       | 1        | 5          | 2             | 5         | ---     |
| Engineers (professional).....                       | 2        | 1       | ---      | ---    | ---           | 40         | ---        | 377      | 1              | 9            | 2     | 1        | ---    | 41           | 1          | 1            | 1              | 1            | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       |         |
| Lawyers.....  | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 2          | ---        | 43       | ---            | ---          | 1     | ---      | ---    | 2            | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       |         |
| Literary and scientific persons.....                | 2        | ---     | ---      | 2      | ---           | 10         | ---        | 136      | 2              | 2            | 1     | ---      | ---    | 13           | 1          | 1            | 1              | 1            | 1         | 4     | ---  | 1       | 3        | ---        | ---           | 2         |         |
| Musicians.....                                      | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 3          | ---        | 88       | ---            | ---          | ---   | 1        | ---    | 5            | 1          | 1            | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       |         |
| Official (Government).....                          | 3        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 3          | ---        | 105      | 3              | ---          | ---   | 1        | ---    | 6            | 1          | 1            | 1              | 1            | 1         | 1     | ---  | 1       | 1        | 2          | ---           | ---       |         |
| Physicians.....                                     | 4        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 6          | ---        | 118      | ---            | ---          | 3     | ---      | ---    | 6            | 1          | 1            | ---            | ---          | 1         | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       |         |
| Physicians and artists.....                         | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 62       | 1              | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       |         |
| Sculptors and artists.....                          | 3        | 1       | ---      | ---    | ---           | 14         | ---        | 251      | 2              | 5            | ---   | 2        | ---    | 10           | 8          | 1            | 1              | 1            | 1         | 1     | ---  | 4       | 8        | 1          | 6             | ---       |         |
| Teachers.....                                       | 2        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 42         | ---        | 391      | 1              | ---          | 13    | ---      | 1      | 39           | 1          | 1            | ---            | ---          | ---       | 4     | ---  | ---     | 16       | ---        | 2             | ---       |         |
| Other professional.....                             | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | ---      | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       |         |
| Skilled, total.....                                 | 44       | 9       | 8        | 5      | 11            | 526        | 11         | 4,297    | 4              | 8            | 244   | 3        | 26     | 651          | 13         | 58           | 4              | 3            | 8         | 139   | 10   | 3       | 17       | 89         | 57            | 68        | 10      |
| Bakers.....   | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | ---      | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Barbers and hairdressers.....                       | 4        | 2       | ---      | ---    | ---           | 24         | 1          | 119      | ---            | ---          | 6     | ---      | ---    | 16           | ---        | 4            | ---            | ---          | 2         | 9     | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Blacksmiths.....                                    | 2        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 16         | 1          | 154      | ---            | 2            | 1     | 3        | ---    | 16           | ---        | ---          | 2              | ---          | 5         | ---   | ---  | ---     | 1        | 1          | 1             | ---       | ---     |
| Bookbinders.....                                    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 4          | ---        | 25       | 4              | 4            | ---   | ---      | ---    | 4            | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | 2     | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Bookbinders.....                                    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 6        | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Brewers.....  | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 13         | ---        | 3        | ---            | 1            | 4     | ---      | ---    | 6            | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | 2     | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Butchers.....                                       | 2        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 3          | ---        | 72       | ---            | ---          | 1     | ---      | ---    | 3            | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Cabinetmakers.....                                  | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 27       | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Carpenters and joiners.....                         | 1        | 1       | 2        | ---    | ---           | 62         | ---        | 452      | 3              | 16           | ---   | ---      | ---    | 47           | 1          | 3            | 1              | 1            | 1         | 11    | ---  | 1       | 14       | 1          | 1             | ---       | ---     |
| Cigar makers.....                                   | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 6        | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | 1            | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Cigar packers.....                                  | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 2        | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Clerks and accountants.....                         | 14       | 1       | 1        | 1      | 1             | 92         | ---        | 1,197    | 1              | 36           | ---   | 7        | ---    | 84           | 6          | 5            | 2              | 1            | 16        | 1     | ---  | 5       | 14       | 2          | 2             | 2         | ---     |
| Dressmakers.....                                    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 9          | ---        | 135      | ---            | 2            | 1     | ---      | ---    | 6            | 1          | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)..... | 1        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 7          | ---        | 41       | 1              | 6            | 1     | ---      | ---    | 11           | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | 1         | 2     | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       |         |
| Furriers and fur workers.....                       | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 43       | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | 2            | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Gardeners.....                                      | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 12         | ---        | 62       | ---            | 3            | ---   | ---      | ---    | 9            | 2          | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | 1     | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Hat and cap makers.....                             | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 4        | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Iron and steel workers.....                         | 3        | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 9          | ---        | 75       | ---            | 24           | ---   | ---      | ---    | 14           | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | 3     | ---  | 1       | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Jewelers.....                                       | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | 1          | ---        | 16       | ---            | 1            | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Locksmiths.....                                     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---    | ---           | ---        | ---        | 13       | ---            | ---          | ---   | ---      | ---    | ---          | ---        | ---          | ---            | ---          | ---       | ---   | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---        | ---           | ---       | ---     |
| Machinists.....                                     | 3        | 1       | 1        | ---    | ---           | 38         | ---        | 154      | ---            | 31           | ---   | 1        | ---    | 38           | ---        | 6            | ---            | ---          | 5         | ---   | ---  | ---     | 2        | 2          | 1             | 6         | ---     |



|          |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mariners | 383 | 42 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
|----------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|





TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and country of birth—Continued

| Race or people                        | Born in Europe—Continued |           |            |             |        |        |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            | Born in Asia |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|--------|--|---------|--------|--|--------|-------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|----------------|------------|
|                                       | Latvia                   | Lithuania | Luxembourg | Netherlands | Norway | Poland | Portugal, including Azores, Islands, Cape Verde, and Madeira | Rumania | Russia | Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | Sweden | Switzerland | Turkey in Europe | Yugoslavia | Other Europe | Total | Armenia | China | India | Japan | Palestine | Persia | Syria | Turkey in Asia | Other Asia |
| Total                                 | 321                      | 726       | 105        | 1,661       | 6,325  | 10,493 | 647  | 1,857   | 2,815  | 502  | 9,316  | 2,165       | 360              | 1,670      | 564          | 4,581 | 124     | 1,226 | 180   | 766   | 285       | 116    | 414   | 950            | 520        |
| African (black)                       |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Armenian                              |                          |           |            |             |        |        | 7  | 1       | 21     |  |        | 1           | 197              | 1          |              | 4     | 1       |       |       |       |           |        |       |                | 3          |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)         |                          |           |            |             |        | 5      |  | 1       | 2      |  |        |             |                  |            |              | 2     | 116     | 1     | 1     |       | 3         | 13     | 20    | 503            | 6          |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin   | 1                        |           |            |             |        | 2      |  | 22      |        |  |        |             | 2                | 37         | 1            | 4     |         |       |       |       |           |        | 1     | 1              | 12         |
| Chinese                               |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  | 409        | 1            | 1,061 |         | 2     |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Croatian and Slovenian                | 2                        |           |            |             |        | 19     |  | 6       |        | 10   |        | 1           | 1                | 679        |              | 3     |         | 1,048 | 1     |       | 3         |        |       |                |            |
| Cuban                                 |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian |                          |           |            |             |        | 1      |  |         |        |  |        | 3           |                  | 56         | 2            | 1     |         |       |       | 3     | 2         |        |       |                | 2          |
| Dutch and Flemish                     |                          |           | 1          | 1,601       |        | 2      |  |         | 46     |  |        | 2           |                  |            |              | 55    | 8       |       | 51    |       |           |        |       |                | 4          |
| East Indian                           |                          |           |            | 3           | 2      |        |  |         | 3      | 5  |        | 21          | 4                |            | 90           | 127   |         | 7     | 78    | 10    | 1         | 1      |       |                | 30         |
| English                               | 1                        |           |            |             |        | 1      |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Finnish                               | 1                        | 1         |            |             |        | 11     |  | 5       | 10     | 1  | 1      | 211         |                  | 3          | 8            | 8     | 1       | 1     | 2     | 2     | 1         | 1      | 1     | 3              | 1          |
| French                                | 1                        |           | 27         |             |        | 333    | 2  | 281     | 236    | 6  | 6      | 1,683       |                  | 231        | 38           | 10    | 10      | 2     | 1     | 1     | 3         | 1      | 336   | 323            | 3          |
| German                                | 18                       | 23        | 77         | 33          |        |        |  | 3       | 8      |  |        | 5           | 77               | 13         | 21           | 662   | 356     | 39    | 5     | 249   | 15        | 3      | 7     | 38             |            |
| Greek                                 |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  | 828     | 1,637  | 3  | 4      | 16          | 23               | 31         | 2            | 21    | 8       | 12    | 1     | 1     |           |        |       |                | 1          |
| Hebrew                                | 207                      | 347       |            | 21          | 9      | 6,693  |  |         |        |  |        | 112         |                  | 7          | 35           | 6     |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                | 1          |
| Irish                                 |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  | 1       |        |  |        | 92          |                  | 19         | 265          | 3     | 3       |       |       |       |           |        |       |                | 2          |
| Italian (north)                       |                          |           |            |             |        | 1      |  | 10      |        |  |        |             |                  |            |              | 713   | 5       |       |       | 708   |           |        | 1     | 2              | 1          |
| Italian (south)                       |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |              | 42    |         |       |       | 42    |           |        |       |                |            |
| Japanese                              |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Korean                                |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Lithuanian                            | 21                       | 349       |            |             |        | 3      |  | 1       | 6      |  |        | 2           |                  | 4          |              | 1     |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Magyar                                | 2                        |           |            |             |        | 3      |  | 195     | 2      |  |        |             |                  | 50         |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Mexican                               |                          |           |            |             |        |        |  |         |        | 1  |        | 1           |                  |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Polish                                |                          |           |            |             | 3      | 3,064  | 636  | 8       | 30     |  | 1      |             | 1                | 6          | 4            | 6     | 1       | 5     |       |       |           |        |       | 1              | 1          |
| Portuguese                            | 4                        | 5         |            | 1           | 3      |        |  |         |        |  |        |             |                  |            |              | 5     |         | 3     |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |
| Portuguese-Pumalian                   |                          |           |            |             |        | 4      |  | 485     | 3      |  |        |             |                  | 24         |              | 1     |         |       |       |       |           |        |       |                |            |



TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and country of birth—Continued

| Race or people                                    | Born in America |        |              |        |       |                    |       |                     |                   |                    |                  | Born in—   |                       |        |                |              |                     |               |       |         |                        |              |                                 |                                   |                       |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-------|---------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
|   | Total           | Canada | Newfoundland | Mexico | Cuba  | Dominican Republic | Haiti | British West Indies | Dutch West Indies | French West Indies | British Honduras | Canal Zone | Other Central America | Brazil | British Guiana | Dutch Guiana | Other South America | Other America | Egypt | Morocco | South Africa, Union of | Other Africa | Australia and adjoining islands | New Zealand and adjoining islands | Other Pacific Islands |
| Total.....  | 98,837          | 49,005 | 2,230        | 39,438 | 2,459 | 240                | 84    | 935                 | 28                | 40                 | 36               | 16         | 1,381                 | 520    | 134            | 3            | 2,280               | 8             | 122   | 49      | 174                    | 110          | 280                             | 150                               | 26                    |
| African (black).....                              | 1,194           | 123    | 2            | 8      | 84    | 38                 | 30    | 620                 | 2                 | 29                 | 26               | 2          | 141                   | 2      | 71             | —            | 16                  | —             | 2     | 12      | 6                      | 11           | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Armenian.....                                     | 10              | 2      | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | 1                   | —             | 10    | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Romanian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 18              | 17     | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 1               | 1      | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Chinese.....                                      | 8               | 3      | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | 2                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | 2              | 1            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 8               | 5      | —            | 1      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | 3                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Cuban.....  | 2,130           | —      | —            | —      | 2,119 | 1                  | —     | 2                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | 3                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 4               | 2      | —            | —      | 2     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 674             | 640    | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | 5                   | 13                | —                  | —                | —          | 6                     | —      | —              | 1            | 4                   | —             | —     | —       | 20                     | 7            | —                               | —                                 | 11                    |
| East Indian.....                                  | 1               | —      | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | 1                   | —                 | —                  | 1                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| English.....                                      | 17,935          | 15,602 | 2,072        | 64     | 8     | 3                  | 1     | 125                 | 1                 | 1                  | 1                | —          | 22                    | 2      | 25             | 1            | 27                  | —             | 1     | —       | 85                     | 8            | 194                             | 98                                | 2                     |
| Finnish.....                                      | 47              | 47     | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| French.....                                       | 13,122          | 13,033 | 16           | 27     | 2     | —                  | 2     | 4                   | —                 | 6                  | —                | —          | 1                     | 2      | —              | —            | 22                  | 7             | 3     | 12      | 3                      | 32           | 14                              | —                                 | —                     |
| German.....                                       | 2,285           | 2,063  | —            | 108    | 4     | 3                  | 1     | 2                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | 15                    | 46     | —              | —            | 43                  | —             | —     | 13      | 3                      | 8            | 1                               | —                                 | 1                     |
| Greek.....  | 33              | 26     | 1            | 6      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 847             | 778    | 1            | 21     | 3     | 1                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | 9                     | 10     | 2              | —            | 22                  | —             | 25    | 8       | 10                     | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Irish.....  | 7,182           | 7,054  | 108          | 6      | —     | —                  | —     | 5                   | 2                 | —                  | —                | —          | 4                     | 1      | —              | —            | 5                   | —             | 1     | —       | —                      | —            | 23                              | 21                                | —                     |
| Italian (north).....                              | 293             | 177    | 2            | 11     | —     | 2                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | 7                     | 31     | —              | —            | 66                  | —             | 1     | 1       | —                      | 13           | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Italian (south).....                              | 302             | 73     | —            | 8      | 1     | 3                  | 2     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | 7                     | 79     | —              | —            | 129                 | —             | 5     | 4       | 18                     | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Japanese.....                                     | 3               | 1      | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Korean.....                                       | —               | —      | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 14              | 9      | 4            | 1      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | 1                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Magyar.....                                       | 70              | 64     | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Mexican.....                                      | 38,976          | 1      | —            | 38,959 | 4     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | 4                | —          | 2                     | 1      | —              | —            | 5                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 295             | 288    | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Polish.....                                       | 203             | —      | —            | —      | 2     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 31              | 32     | —            | —      | 1     | —                  | —     | 19                  | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | 11                  | —             | —     | —       | —                      | 1            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Romanian.....                                     | 129             | 106    | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Russian.....                                      | 360             | 360    | —            | 17     | —     | 1                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | 3                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | —               | —      | —            | —      | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —                   | —             | —     | —       | —                      | —            | —                               | —                                 | —                     |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 672             | 616    | —            | 12     | —     | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | 4                     | —      | 1              | —            | 9                   | 1             | —     | —       | 24                     | 3            | 32                              | 27                                | —                     |



TABLE 42.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonimmigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex

| Country of last or intended future permanent residence <sup>1</sup> | Aliens admitted |         |         | Nonimmigrant |        |         | Emigrant |        |        | Aliens departed |        |         |
|---|-----------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|---------|
|   | Immigrant       |         |         | Nonimmigrant |        |         | Emigrant |        |        | Nonimmigrant    |        |         |
|   | Male            | Female  | Total   | Male         | Female | Total   | Male     | Female | Total  | Male            | Female | Total   |
|   | 142,132         | 137,546 | 279,678 | 117,710      | 81,939 | 199,649 | 46,533   | 22,070 | 69,203 | 110,148         | 73,147 | 183,295 |
| All countries.....  | 73,278          | 85,320  | 158,598 | 27,812       | 17,207 | 45,019  | 31,986   | 15,295 | 47,281 | 26,789          | 14,991 | 41,780  |
| Europe, total.....  |                 |         |         |              |        |         |          |        |        |                 |        |         |
| Albania.....  | 135             | 194     | 329     | 2            | 3      | 5       | 82       | 5      | 87     | 10              | 1      | 11      |
| Austria.....  | 533             | 723     | 1,256   | 426          | 224    | 650     | 298      | 188    | 446    | 308             | 115    | 423     |
| Belgium.....  | 324             | 345     | 669     | 577          | 231    | 808     | 307      | 231    | 538    | 435             | 161    | 616     |
| Bulgaria.....   | 108             | 107     | 215     | 39           | 19     | 58      | 67       | 11     | 78     | 26              | 5      | 31      |
| Czechoslovakia.....   | 1,830           | 2,581   | 4,411   | 387          | 140    | 527     | 1,204    | 485    | 1,689  | 471             | 131    | 602     |
| Danzig, Free City of.....   | 109             | 95      | 204     | 7            | 6      | 13      | 8        | 5      | 13     | 5               | 1      | 6       |
| Denmark.....  | 1,569           | 956     | 2,525   | 503          | 418    | 921     | 286      | 200    | 486    | 452             | 270    | 722     |
| Estonia.....  | 46              | 95      | 141     | 14           | 11     | 25      | 17       | 19     | 36     | 10              | 5      | 15      |
| Finland.....  | 246             | 170     | 416     | 119          | 88     | 207     | 274      | 192    | 466    | 312             | 88     | 400     |
| France, including Corsica.....                                      | 2,220           | 2,298   | 4,518   | 3,103        | 2,013  | 5,116   | 895      | 1,794  | 2,325  | 1,453           | 3,778  | 5,881   |
| Germany.....  | 22,870          | 23,881  | 46,751  | 4,377        | 2,129  | 6,506   | 3,447    | 2,883  | 6,330  | 4,015           | 1,866  | 5,881   |
| Great Britain and Northern Ireland:                                 |                 |         |         |              |        |         |          |        |        |                 |        |         |
| England.....  | 3,800           | 4,298   | 8,098   | 9,269        | 6,412  | 15,681  | 3,073    | 2,985  | 6,058  | 10,131          | 7,089  | 17,220  |
| Northern Ireland.....   | 1,206           | 1,043   | 2,249   | 161          | 126    | 287     | 20       | 21     | 41     | 42              | 25     | 67      |
| Scotland.....   | 5,547           | 6,345   | 11,892  | 979          | 1,354  | 2,333   | 790      | 861    | 1,651  | 757             | 895    | 1,652   |
| Wales.....  | 809             | 618     | 1,427   | 180          | 152    | 332     | 34       | 23     | 56     | 58              | 55     | 113     |
| Greece.....   | 408             | 1,838   | 2,246   | 112          | 69     | 181     | 1,479    | 277    | 1,736  | 196             | 25     | 221     |
| Hungary.....  | 415             | 630     | 1,045   | 202          | 178    | 380     | 456      | 303    | 1,761  | 196             | 93     | 289     |
| Irish Free State.....   | 7,974           | 9,098   | 17,072  | 328          | 305    | 633     | 734      | 718    | 1,452  | 543             | 420    | 965     |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....                           | 6,201           | 11,007  | 18,008  | 1,616        | 942    | 2,558   | 10,134   | 2,157  | 12,311 | 1,820           | 319    | 2,339   |
| Latvia.....   | 106             | 228     | 334     | 36           | 22     | 58      | 22       | 39     | 61     | 20              | 13     | 33      |
| Lithuania.....  | 201             | 424     | 625     | 72           | 36     | 108     | 165      | 92     | 257    | 30              | 19     | 49      |
| Luxembourg.....   | 62              | 50      | 112     | 19           | 5      | 24      | 7        | 3      | 10     | 11              | 12     | 23      |
| Netherlands.....  | 890             | 852     | 1,742   | 896          | 390    | 1,286   | 304      | 162    | 466    | 797             | 278    | 1,075   |
| Norway.....   | 3,156           | 2,821   | 5,977   | 1,220        | 654    | 1,874   | 654      | 309    | 963    | 665             | 266    | 931     |
| Poland.....   | 3,654           | 5,345   | 9,002   | 377          | 204    | 581     | 1,661    | 612    | 2,273  | 422             | 167    | 589     |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....    | 291             | 332     | 623     | 74           | 24     | 98      | 1,619    | 300    | 1,919  | 196             | 35     | 231     |
| Rumania.....  | 616             | 1,091   | 1,707   | 117          | 81     | 198     | 718      | 249    | 967    | 135             | 76     | 211     |
| Russia.....   | 352             | 484     | 836     | 439          | 108    | 547     | 232      | 82     | 314    | 239             | 66     | 305     |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....                   | 265             | 282     | 547     | 554          | 203    | 757     | 1,026    | 133    | 1,159  | 693             | 188    | 881     |
| Sweden.....   | 5,355           | 3,522   | 8,877   | 719          | 456    | 1,175   | 620      | 355    | 975    | 759             | 343    | 1,102   |
| Switzerland.....  | 1,168           | 974     | 2,142   | 508          | 383    | 891     | 342      | 238    | 580    | 482             | 248    | 730     |





TABLE 43.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex

| Race or people                                    | Year ended June 30, 1929 |         |         | 6 months ended June 30, 1929 |        |         | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1928 |        |         | Year ended Dec. 31, 1928 |         |         |
|---|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|
|   | Male                     | Female  | Total   | Male                         | Female | Total   | Male                         | Female | Total   | Male                     | Female  | Total   |
|   |                          |         |         |                              |        |         |                              |        |         |                          |         |         |
| Total.....  | 142,132                  | 137,546 | 279,678 | 68,769                       | 63,302 | 131,971 | 73,363                       | 74,344 | 147,707 | 152,785                  | 137,512 | 290,297 |
| African (black).....                              | 563                      | 691     | 1,254   | 265                          | 323    | 588     | 298                          | 368    | 666     | 500                      | 606     | 1,106   |
| Armenian.....                                     | 243                      | 686     | 929     | 70                           | 279    | 349     | 173                          | 407    | 580     | 276                      | 728     | 1,004   |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 643                      | 784     | 1,427   | 265                          | 375    | 640     | 378                          | 409    | 787     | 630                      | 683     | 1,313   |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 301                      | 384     | 685     | 130                          | 184    | 314     | 171                          | 200    | 371     | 271                      | 299     | 570     |
| Chinese.....                                      | 800                      | 271     | 1,071   | 293                          | 109    | 402     | 507                          | 162    | 669     | 758                      | 269     | 1,027   |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 422                      | 653     | 1,075   | 135                          | 227    | 362     | 287                          | 426    | 713     | 452                      | 710     | 1,162   |
| Cuban.....  | 1,586                    | 555     | 2,141   | 774                          | 284    | 1,058   | 812                          | 271    | 1,083   | 1,408                    | 480     | 1,888   |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 1,411                    | 78      | 1,489   | 14                           | 31     | 45      | 27                           | 47     | 74      | 112                      | 66      | 178     |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 1,614                    | 1,335   | 2,949   | 861                          | 690    | 1,551   | 753                          | 675    | 1,428   | 1,529                    | 1,270   | 2,799   |
| East Indian.....                                  | 14,439                   | 15,197  | 29,636  | 7,192                        | 6,506  | 13,698  | 7,457                        | 8,691  | 16,148  | 14,649                   | 14,872  | 29,521  |
| English.....                                      | 919                      | 290     | 1,209   | 81                           | 113    | 194     | 138                          | 177    | 315     | 243                      | 275     | 518     |
| Finnish.....                                      | 9,319                    | 7,628   | 16,947  | 4,798                        | 3,340  | 8,138   | 4,521                        | 4,298  | 8,819   | 8,479                    | 7,192   | 15,671  |
| French.....                                       | 27,940                   | 27,991  | 55,931  | 15,094                       | 14,117 | 29,211  | 12,636                       | 13,874 | 26,510  | 27,262                   | 26,644  | 53,906  |
| German.....                                       | 854                      | 3,025   | 3,879   | 377                          | 918    | 1,295   | 477                          | 1,253  | 1,730   | 757                      | 248     | 3,005   |
| Greek.....  | 5,157                    | 7,322   | 12,479  | 2,565                        | 3,740  | 6,305   | 2,592                        | 3,582  | 6,173   | 5,184                    | 6,413   | 11,598  |
| Irish.....  | 14,969                   | 13,953  | 30,922  | 7,706                        | 6,954  | 14,660  | 7,263                        | 8,969  | 16,232  | 16,593                   | 17,438  | 34,031  |
| Italian (north).....                              | 1,096                    | 2,631   | 3,727   | 1,151                        | 740    | 1,891   | 1,151                        | 735    | 1,886   | 1,231                    | 1,497   | 2,728   |
| Italian (south).....                              | 5,574                    | 10,578  | 16,152  | 2,853                        | 4,998  | 7,851   | 3,021                        | 5,580  | 8,601   | 5,646                    | 10,651  | 16,297  |
| Japanese.....                                     | 504                      | 212     | 716     | 224                          | 94     | 318     | 280                          | 118    | 398     | 436                      | 193     | 629     |
| Korean.....                                       | 41                       | 8       | 49      | 19                           | 1      | 20      | 22                           | 7      | 29      | 31                       | 8       | 39      |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 125                      | 284     | 409     | 54                           | 128    | 182     | 71                           | 156    | 227     | 110                      | 247     | 357     |
| Magyar.....                                       | 591                      | 751     | 1,342   | 339                          | 263    | 602     | 328                          | 412    | 740     | 574                      | 694     | 1,268   |
| Mexican.....                                      | 24,798                   | 14,182  | 38,980  | 8,942                        | 5,616  | 14,558  | 15,856                       | 8,566  | 24,422  | 35,626                   | 17,454  | 53,080  |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 2                        | 2       | 4       |                              |        |         |                              |        |         |                          |         | 6       |
| Polish.....                                       | 1,689                    | 1,818   | 3,507   | 551                          | 795    | 1,346   | 1,138                        | 1,023  | 2,161   | 2,041                    | 1,805   | 3,846   |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 450                      | 403     | 853     | 203                          | 269    | 472     | 247                          | 134    | 381     | 342                      | 256     | 598     |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 221                      | 364     | 585     | 125                          | 185    | 310     | 96                           | 179    | 275     | 180                      | 305     | 485     |
| Russian.....                                      | 530                      | 822     | 1,352   | 256                          | 413    | 669     | 274                          | 409    | 683     | 544                      | 711     | 1,255   |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | 309                      | 223     | 532     | 134                          | 117    | 251     | 175                          | 106    | 281     | 269                      | 197     | 466     |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 11,390                   | 8,028   | 19,418  | 6,436                        | 4,049  | 10,485  | 4,954                        | 3,989  | 8,943   | 11,190                   | 7,552   | 18,742  |
| Scotch.....                                       | 10,239                   | 11,027  | 21,266  | 5,325                        | 5,017  | 10,342  | 4,974                        | 6,530  | 11,504  | 10,148                   | 11,394  | 21,542  |
| Slovak.....                                       | 1,333                    | 2,443   | 3,776   | 474                          | 725    | 1,199   | 576                          | 668    | 1,244   | 1,075                    | 1,105   | 2,180   |
| Spanish.....                                      | 464                      | 435     | 899     | 227                          | 189    | 416     | 237                          | 246    | 483     | 460                      | 380     | 849     |
| Spanish American.....                             | 1,279                    | 1,980   | 3,259   | 937                          | 1,350  | 2,287   | 1,043                        | 606    | 1,649   | 1,963                    | 1,324   | 3,287   |
| Syrian.....                                       | 245                      | 357     | 602     | 89                           | 151    | 240     | 156                          | 236    | 392     | 243                      | 398     | 641     |
| Turkish.....                                      | 55                       | 127     | 182     | 17                           | 41     | 58      | 38                           | 48     | 86      | 53                       | 71      | 124     |
| Welsh.....  | 965                      | 694     | 1,659   | 521                          | 309    | 830     | 444                          | 385    | 829     | 901                      | 665     | 1,566   |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 181                      | 199     | 380     | 85                           | 98     | 183     | 96                           | 101    | 197     | 164                      | 163     | 327     |
| Other peoples.....                                | 204                      | 234     | 438     | 74                           | 92     | 166     | 130                          | 142    | 272     | 243                      | 230     | 473     |

TABLE 44.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex

| Race or people                               | Year ended June 30, 1929 |        |      | 6 months ended June 30, 1929 |        |        | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1928 |        |        | Year ended Dec. 31, 1928 |         |        |         |
|--|--------------------------|--------|------|------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
|  | Total                    |        | Male | Total                        |        | Male   | Total                        |        | Male   | Total                    |         | Female | Total   |
|  | Female                   | Male   |      | Female                       | Male   |        | Female                       | Male   |        | Female                   | Male    |        |         |
| Total  | 117,710                  | 81,939 |      | 199,649                      | 57,233 | 31,933 | 89,166                       | 60,477 | 50,006 | 110,483                  | 117,035 | 80,350 | 197,385 |
| African (black)                              | 1,266                    | 1,669  |      | 2,935                        | 783    | 913    | 1,696                        | 483    | 756    | 1,239                    | 1,240   | 1,627  | 2,667   |
| Albanian                                     | 118                      | 92     |      | 210                          | 50     | 33     | 83                           | 38     | 59     | 127                      | 128     | 169    | 239     |
| Armenian and Moravian (Czech)                | 681                      | 479    |      | 1,160                        | 343    | 131    | 474                          | 338    | 348    | 616                      | 618     | 462    | 1,040   |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 483                      | 197    |      | 680                          | 282    | 85     | 367                          | 201    | 112    | 313                      | 411     | 160    | 571     |
| Chinese                                      | 6,394                    | 553    |      | 6,947                        | 2,712  | 253    | 2,965                        | 3,682  | 300    | 3,982                    | 6,607   | 511    | 7,118   |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 493                      | 234    |      | 727                          | 170    | 48     | 218                          | 323    | 186    | 509                      | 669     | 274    | 7,943   |
| Cuban  | 3,869                    | 2,363  |      | 6,232                        | 1,808  | 964    | 2,802                        | 2,061  | 1,369  | 3,430                    | 3,973   | 2,378  | 6,351   |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 95                       | 79     |      | 174                          | 41     | 21     | 62                           | 54     | 58     | 112                      | 102     | 78     | 180     |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 2,552                    | 1,510  |      | 4,062                        | 1,204  | 568    | 1,772                        | 1,348  | 942    | 2,290                    | 2,373   | 1,451  | 3,824   |
| English                                      | 126                      | 36     |      | 162                          | 45     | 14     | 81                           | 39     | 22     | 103                      | 133     | 168    | 244     |
| East Indian                                  | 21,304                   | 20,506 |      | 41,810                       | 10,625 | 8,954  | 19,580                       | 10,678 | 11,552 | 22,230                   | 20,956  | 20,621 | 41,587  |
| Finnish                                      | 700                      | 874    |      | 1,574                        | 278    | 211    | 489                          | 422    | 663    | 1,085                    | 603     | 817    | 1,420   |
| French                                       | 4,848                    | 4,759  |      | 9,607                        | 2,348  | 1,951  | 4,279                        | 2,500  | 2,828  | 5,328                    | 4,404   | 4,443  | 8,847   |
| German                                       | 14,136                   | 12,383 |      | 26,519                       | 6,030  | 3,950  | 9,980                        | 8,106  | 8,433  | 16,339                   | 13,498  | 13,410 | 25,140  |
| Greek  | 1,878                    | 480    |      | 2,358                        | 886    | 182    | 1,068                        | 992    | 298    | 1,290                    | 2,077   | 912    | 2,587   |
| Hebrew                                       | 2,035                    | 1,372  |      | 3,407                        | 941    | 591    | 1,532                        | 1,094  | 781    | 1,875                    | 2,038   | 1,387  | 3,425   |
| Irish  | 3,133                    | 4,732  |      | 7,865                        | 1,338  | 1,578  | 2,916                        | 1,795  | 3,154  | 4,949                    | 3,065   | 4,508  | 7,573   |
| Italian (north)                              | 3,154                    | 1,905  |      | 4,759                        | 1,479  | 475    | 1,954                        | 1,075  | 1,130  | 2,805                    | 3,521   | 1,575  | 5,096   |
| Italian (south)                              | 13,665                   | 3,026  |      | 16,691                       | 7,955  | 1,159  | 9,114                        | 5,710  | 1,867  | 7,577                    | 14,486  | 2,903  | 17,389  |
| Japanese                                     | 5,170                    | 2,392  |      | 7,562                        | 2,608  | 1,102  | 3,770                        | 2,562  | 1,792  | 5,010                    | 2,276   | 2,276  | 7,286   |
| Korean                                       | 34                       | 23     |      | 57                           | 6      | 6      | 15                           | 25     | 17     | 42                       | 38      | 64     | 100     |
| Lithuanian                                   | 209                      | 221    |      | 430                          | 62     | 37     | 99                           | 147    | 184    | 331                      | 196     | 215    | 411     |
| Magyar                                       | 715                      | 784    |      | 1,499                        | 326    | 292    | 558                          | 389    | 552    | 941                      | 1,117   | 917    | 2,034   |
| Mexican                                      | 1,889                    | 1,516  |      | 3,405                        | 947    | 785    | 1,732                        | 942    | 731    | 1,673                    | 2,028   | 1,697  | 3,725   |
| Pacific Islander                             | 13                       | 14     |      | 27                           | 12     | 13     | 25                           | 1      | 1      | 2                        | 8       | 6      | 18      |
| Polish                                       | 1,414                    | 1,039  |      | 2,453                        | 542    | 248    | 790                          | 872    | 791    | 1,663                    | 1,427   | 1,052  | 2,479   |
| Portuguese                                   | 2,169                    | 1,290  |      | 3,459                        | 1,405  | 244    | 1,649                        | 764    | 185    | 949                      | 1,813   | 446    | 2,259   |
| Rumanian                                     | 318                      | 255    |      | 573                          | 135    | 68     | 203                          | 183    | 187    | 370                      | 316     | 259    | 575     |
| Russian                                      | 1,125                    | 609    |      | 1,734                        | 521    | 215    | 736                          | 604    | 394    | 948                      | 965     | 571    | 1,476   |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          | 52                       | 36     |      | 118                          | 40     | 23     | 63                           | 42     | 13     | 55                       | 71      | 29     | 100     |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 7,572                    | 5,526  |      | 13,098                       | 3,749  | 1,936  | 5,685                        | 3,823  | 3,590  | 7,413                    | 7,107   | 5,103  | 12,210  |
| Scotch                                       | 5,471                    | 6,016  |      | 12,087                       | 2,467  | 2,440  | 4,907                        | 3,004  | 4,176  | 7,180                    | 5,434   | 6,520  | 11,954  |
| Slovak                                       | 887                      | 486    |      | 1,373                        | 438    | 118    | 556                          | 449    | 368    | 817                      | 884     | 502    | 1,386   |
| Spanish                                      | 4,587                    | 1,449  |      | 6,036                        | 2,307  | 597    | 2,904                        | 2,250  | 852    | 3,132                    | 4,411   | 1,414  | 5,825   |
| Spanish American                             | 2,758                    | 2,054  |      | 4,812                        | 1,277  | 1,011  | 2,288                        | 1,481  | 1,043  | 2,524                    | 2,811   | 2,055  | 4,866   |
| Syrian                                       | 452                      | 186    |      | 638                          | 191    | 86     | 277                          | 261    | 100    | 361                      | 450     | 169    | 649     |
| Turkish                                      | 130                      | 52     |      | 182                          | 61     | 23     | 84                           | 69     | 29     | 98                       | 122     | 46     | 168     |
| Welsh  | 486                      | 375    |      | 861                          | 186    | 130    | 296                          | 300    | 265    | 565                      | 542     | 452    | 994     |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 988                      | 832    |      | 1,820                        | 483    | 436    | 919                          | 505    | 396    | 901                      | 1,038   | 895    | 1,933   |
| Other peoples                                | 311                      | 96     |      | 407                          | 148    | 52     | 200                          | 163    | 44     | 207                      | 381     | 197    | 578     |

TABLE 45.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex*

| Race or people                                    | Year ended June 30, 1929 |        |        | 6 months ended June 30, 1929 |        |        | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1928 |        |        | Year ended Dec. 31, 1928 |        |        |
|---|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
|   | Male                     | Female | Total  | Male                         | Female | Total  | Male                         | Female | Total  | Male                     | Female | Total  |
| Total.....  | 46,533                   | 22,670 | 69,203 | 16,545                       | 7,981  | 24,526 | 29,988                       | 14,689 | 44,677 | 52,700                   | 24,899 | 77,599 |
| African (black).....                              | 186                      | 239    | 425    | 110                          | 139    | 249    | 76                           | 100    | 176    | 255                      | 337    | 592    |
| Armenian.....                                     | 20                       | 6      | 26     | 7                            | 3      | 10     | 13                           | 3      | 16     | 29                       | 8      | 37     |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 931                      | 377    | 1,308  | 316                          | 116    | 432    | 615                          | 261    | 876    | 1,088                    | 476    | 1,564  |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 1,108                    | 233    | 1,341  | 375                          | 116    | 491    | 75                           | 463    | 1,218  | 1,172                    | 247    | 1,419  |
| Chinese.....                                      | 3,279                    | 217    | 3,496  | 1,221                        | 74     | 1,295  | 2,058                        | 143    | 2,201  | 3,488                    | 242    | 3,730  |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 144                      | 32     | 176    | 62                           | 13     | 75     | 82                           | 19     | 101    | 251                      | 40     | 291    |
| Cuban.....  | 738                      | 428    | 1,166  | 258                          | 159    | 417    | 480                          | 269    | 749    | 839                      | 433    | 1,272  |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 213                      | 134    | 347    | 55                           | 37     | 92     | 158                          | 97     | 255    | 293                      | 199    | 492    |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 654                      | 447    | 1,101  | 228                          | 150    | 378    | 426                          | 297    | 723    | 733                      | 493    | 1,226  |
| East Indian.....                                  | 63                       | 4      | 67     | 38                           | 3      | 41     | 25                           | 1      | 26     | 53                       | 2      | 55     |
| English.....                                      | 5,054                    | 4,906  | 9,960  | 1,766                        | 1,498  | 3,264  | 3,288                        | 3,408  | 6,696  | 5,396                    | 5,041  | 10,437 |
| Finnish.....                                      | 280                      | 207    | 487    | 58                           | 61     | 119    | 222                          | 146    | 368    | 372                      | 285    | 657    |
| French.....                                       | 814                      | 807    | 1,621  | 351                          | 341    | 692    | 463                          | 466    | 929    | 882                      | 872    | 1,754  |
| German.....                                       | 4,079                    | 3,304  | 7,383  | 1,486                        | 1,214  | 2,700  | 2,393                        | 2,040  | 4,433  | 4,721                    | 4,025  | 8,746  |
| Greek.....  | 1,518                    | 275    | 1,793  | 407                          | 69     | 476    | 1,111                        | 206    | 1,317  | 2,040                    | 369    | 2,409  |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 125                      | 64     | 189    | 47                           | 31     | 78     | 78                           | 33     | 111    | 162                      | 53     | 215    |
| Irish.....  | 877                      | 782    | 1,659  | 364                          | 259    | 623    | 513                          | 553    | 1,066  | 905                      | 837    | 1,742  |
| Italian (north).....                              | 3,065                    | 821    | 3,886  | 460                          | 114    | 574    | 2,545                        | 707    | 3,252  | 3,014                    | 893    | 3,907  |
| Italian (south).....                              | 7,244                    | 1,366  | 8,610  | 2,486                        | 295    | 2,781  | 4,758                        | 1,071  | 5,829  | 9,494                    | 1,760  | 11,254 |
| Japanese.....                                     | 657                      | 274    | 931    | 256                          | 106    | 362    | 401                          | 108    | 569    | 738                      | 297    | 1,035  |
| Korean.....                                       | 25                       | 7      | 32     | 14                           | 5      | 19     | 11                           | 2      | 13     | 25                       | 5      | 30     |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 169                      | 101    | 270    | 45                           | 24     | 69     | 124                          | 77     | 201    | 222                      | 133    | 355    |
| Magyar.....                                       | 497                      | 323    | 820    | 215                          | 105    | 320    | 282                          | 218    | 500    | 563                      | 411    | 1,004  |
| Mexican.....                                      | 4,550                    | 2,522  | 7,072  | 2,562                        | 1,406  | 3,968  | 2,088                        | 1,116  | 3,204  | 3,580                    | 1,754  | 5,334  |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 9                        | 3      | 12     | 1                            | 1      | 2      | 2                            | 1      | 3      | 2                        | 2      | 3      |
| Polish.....                                       | 1,680                    | 636    | 2,316  | 514                          | 161    | 675    | 1,166                        | 475    | 1,641  | 2,004                    | 790    | 2,794  |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 1,645                    | 316    | 1,961  | 279                          | 46     | 325    | 1,036                        | 270    | 1,306  | 1,437                    | 444    | 2,401  |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 450                      | 289    | 739    | 166                          | 83     | 249    | 284                          | 156    | 440    | 555                      | 285    | 840    |
| Russian.....                                      | 385                      | 163    | 548    | 134                          | 61     | 195    | 251                          | 102    | 353    | 485                      | 182    | 667    |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | 17                       | 9      | 26     | 10                           | 5      | 15     | 7                            | 1      | 8      | 24                       | 6      | 30     |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | 1,790                    | 936    | 2,726  | 519                          | 299    | 818    | 1,271                        | 657    | 1,928  | 2,309                    | 1,302  | 3,631  |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 872                      | 805    | 1,677  | 429                          | 345    | 774    | 443                          | 460    | 903    | 981                      | 848    | 1,829  |
| Scottish.....                                     | 328                      | 109    | 437    | 183                          | 61     | 244    | 145                          | 48     | 193    | 389                      | 130    | 519    |
| Slovak.....                                       | 1,293                    | 272    | 1,565  | 420                          | 115    | 535    | 873                          | 157    | 1,030  | 1,689                    | 308    | 1,997  |
| Spanish American.....                             | 1,078                    | 677    | 1,755  | 437                          | 277    | 714    | 641                          | 400    | 1,041  | 1,177                    | 691    | 1,868  |
| Syrian.....                                       | 85                       | 50     | 135    | 11                           | 12     | 23     | 74                           | 38     | 112    | 154                      | 64     | 218    |
| Turkish.....                                      | 46                       | 15     | 61     | 11                           | 6      | 17     | 35                           | 12     | 44     | 64                       | 12     | 76     |
| Welsh.....  | 70                       | 45     | 115    | 20                           | 68     | 88     | 22                           | 25     | 47     | 42                       | 38     | 80     |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 310                      | 451    | 761    | 117                          | 174    | 291    | 193                          | 25     | 217    | 360                      | 546    | 906    |
| Other peoples.....                                | 152                      | 50     | 202    | 66                           | 19     | 85     | 86                           | 31     | 117    | 164                      | 39     | 203    |

TABLE 46.—Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex

| Race or people                               | Year ended June 30, 1929 |         |          | 6 months ended June 30, 1929 |         |         | 6 months ended Dec. 31, 1928 |         |          | Year ended Dec. 31, 1928 |         |          |
|--|--------------------------|---------|----------|------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|----------|--------------------------|---------|----------|
|  | Male                     | Female  | Total    | Male                         | Female  | Total   | Male                         | Female  | Total    | Male                     | Female  | Total    |
|  | 110, 148                 | 73, 147 | 183, 295 | 47, 244                      | 31, 305 | 78, 549 | 62, 904                      | 41, 842 | 104, 746 | 116, 171                 | 78, 338 | 194, 509 |
| Total  |                          |         |          |                              |         |         |                              |         |          |                          |         |          |
| African (black)                              | 679                      | 672     | 1, 351   | 331                          | 347     | 678     | 348                          | 325     | 673      | 775                      | 703     | 1, 478   |
| Armenian                                     | 51                       | 51      | 102      | 25                           | 10      | 35      | 26                           | 10      | 36       | 36                       | 32      | 68       |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 1, 187                   | 640     | 1, 827   | 507                          | 248     | 755     | 680                          | 392     | 1, 072   | 1, 312                   | 921     | 2, 233   |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 839                      | 336     | 1, 175   | 363                          | 130     | 523     | 466                          | 206     | 672      | 680                      | 326     | 1, 006   |
| Chinese                                      | 5, 019                   | 371     | 5, 390   | 1, 828                       | 140     | 1, 968  | 3, 194                       | 231     | 3, 422   | 5, 400                   | 381     | 5, 781   |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 137                      | 52      | 189      | 59                           | 20      | 79      | 78                           | 32      | 110      | 230                      | 101     | 331      |
| Cuban  | 4, 297                   | 2, 505  | 6, 802   | 1, 465                       | 636     | 2, 101  | 2, 832                       | 1, 869  | 4, 701   | 4, 520                   | 2, 601  | 7, 121   |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 4, 450                   | 288     | 4, 738   | 1, 67                        | 100     | 1, 77   | 283                          | 188     | 471      | 582                      | 422     | 1, 004   |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 2, 400                   | 1, 285  | 3, 685   | 1, 118                       | 536     | 1, 654  | 1, 282                       | 749     | 2, 031   | 2, 510                   | 1, 497  | 4, 007   |
| East Indian                                  | 57                       | 30      | 87       | 38                           | 14      | 52      | 35                           | 6       | 25       | 68                       | 7       | 75       |
| English                                      | 28, 155                  | 25, 460 | 53, 615  | 12, 119                      | 10, 155 | 22, 274 | 16, 036                      | 15, 305 | 31, 341  | 28, 438                  | 25, 757 | 54, 195  |
| Finnish                                      | 1, 079                   | 931     | 2, 010   | 430                          | 437     | 867     | 1, 049                       | 514     | 1, 563   | 1, 154                   | 1, 013  | 2, 167   |
| French                                       | 4, 357                   | 3, 834  | 8, 191   | 2, 423                       | 2, 230  | 4, 653  | 1, 364                       | 1, 614  | 3, 578   | 4, 147                   | 3, 640  | 7, 787   |
| German                                       | 11, 251                  | 8, 386  | 19, 637  | 4, 586                       | 3, 618  | 8, 204  | 6, 665                       | 4, 708  | 11, 433  | 12, 235                  | 9, 425  | 21, 660  |
| Greek  | 1, 315                   | 354     | 1, 669   | 700                          | 197     | 897     | 615                          | 157     | 772      | 1, 138                   | 401     | 1, 539   |
| Hebrew                                       | 807                      | 582     | 1, 389   | 482                          | 324     | 806     | 525                          | 258     | 583      | 800                      | 381     | 1, 181   |
| Irish  | 2, 583                   | 3, 428  | 6, 011   | 1, 274                       | 1, 651  | 2, 925  | 1, 309                       | 1, 777  | 3, 086   | 2, 582                   | 3, 164  | 5, 746   |
| Italian (north)                              | 3, 498                   | 1, 351  | 4, 849   | 1, 236                       | 503     | 1, 739  | 2, 262                       | 848     | 3, 110   | 3, 316                   | 1, 325  | 4, 641   |
| Italian (south)                              | 7, 997                   | 2, 256  | 10, 253  | 3, 739                       | 1, 007  | 4, 746  | 4, 258                       | 1, 249  | 5, 507   | 8, 181                   | 2, 321  | 10, 502  |
| Japanese                                     | 6, 005                   | 2, 807  | 8, 812   | 2, 582                       | 1, 319  | 3, 901  | 3, 423                       | 1, 488  | 4, 911   | 6, 332                   | 2, 939  | 9, 271   |
| Korean                                       | 37                       | 12      | 49       | 14                           | 5       | 19      | 23                           | 7       | 30       | 45                       | 22      | 67       |
| Lithuanian                                   | 207                      | 123     | 330      | 61                           | 35      | 96      | 146                          | 88      | 234      | 253                      | 201     | 454      |
| Magyar                                       | 585                      | 511     | 1, 096   | 309                          | 246     | 555     | 276                          | 265     | 541      | 874                      | 628     | 1, 502   |
| Mexican                                      | 1, 875                   | 1, 453  | 3, 328   | 912                          | 695     | 1, 607  | 963                          | 758     | 1, 721   | 3, 657                   | 3, 293  | 6, 950   |
| Pacific Islander                             | 5                        | 3       | 8        | 2                            | 1       | 3       | 3                            | 3       | 6        | 5                        | 11      | 16       |
| Polish                                       | 1, 942                   | 1, 069  | 3, 011   | 896                          | 501     | 1, 397  | 1, 046                       | 508     | 1, 614   | 1, 774                   | 1, 004  | 2, 778   |
| Portuguese                                   | 1, 455                   | 356     | 1, 811   | 587                          | 181     | 768     | 808                          | 175     | 1, 043   | 1, 364                   | 313     | 1, 677   |
| Rumanian                                     | 539                      | 402     | 941      | 267                          | 172     | 439     | 272                          | 230     | 502      | 507                      | 453     | 960      |
| Russian                                      | 948                      | 482     | 1, 431   | 457                          | 298     | 685     | 491                          | 255     | 746      | 880                      | 463     | 1, 343   |
| Ruthenian (Russians)                         | 50                       | 27      | 77       | 31                           | 17      | 48      | 28                           | 10      | 38       | 50                       | 31      | 81       |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 6, 649                   | 3, 874  | 10, 523  | 2, 392                       | 1, 571  | 3, 963  | 4, 257                       | 2, 363  | 6, 560   | 7, 308                   | 4, 867  | 12, 175  |
| Scottish                                     | 3, 410                   | 4, 134  | 7, 544   | 1, 681                       | 1, 369  | 3, 050  | 1, 729                       | 1, 195  | 3, 924   | 3, 577                   | 4, 073  | 8, 650   |
| Slovak                                       | 310                      | 853     | 1, 163   | 245                          | 421     | 666     | 122                          | 65      | 187      | 376                      | 135     | 511      |
| Spanish                                      | 4, 261                   | 1, 150  | 5, 411   | 1, 508                       | 407     | 1, 915  | 2, 753                       | 683     | 3, 436   | 5, 096                   | 1, 324  | 6, 420   |
| Spanish American                             | 3, 070                   | 2, 062  | 5, 072   | 1, 241                       | 777     | 2, 018  | 1, 825                       | 1, 225  | 3, 654   | 3, 308                   | 2, 077  | 5, 385   |
| Syrian                                       | 288                      | 118     | 406      | 176                          | 70      | 246     | 112                          | 48      | 160      | 259                      | 118     | 377      |
| Turkish                                      | 92                       | 35      | 127      | 45                           | 12      | 57      | 47                           | 23      | 70       | 98                       | 39      | 137      |
| Welsh  | 233                      | 170     | 403      | 123                          | 80      | 203     | 110                          | 90      | 200      | 224                      | 170     | 394      |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 1, 413                   | 1, 223  | 2, 636   | 479                          | 411     | 890     | 934                          | 812     | 1, 746   | 1, 524                   | 1, 308  | 2, 832   |
| Other peoples                                | 324                      | 94      | 418      | 140                          | 41      | 181     | 184                          | 53      | 237      | 472                      | 236     | 708      |

TABLE 47.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified

[NOTE.—The three general terms, "nonimmigrant," "nonquota immigrant," and "quota immigrant," as defined by the act of 1924, and as used in the stub of this table, are based on the status or calling of the arriving alien. The terms "immigrant" and "nonimmigrant" as used in the subheadings are based on the arriving alien's last or intended future country of residence.]

| Class  | Aliens admitted |           |              | Per cent distribution       |           |              | Per cent of each class |              |
|--|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|  | Total           | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Immigrant and non-immigrant | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Immigrant              | Nonimmigrant |
| All classes, total.....  | 479,327         | 279,678   | 199,649      | 100.00                      | 100.00    | 100.00       | 58.35                  | 41.65        |
| Nonimmigrants, total.....  | 99,974          | 2,130     | 97,844       | 20.86                       | .76       | 49.01        | 2.13                   | 97.87        |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees..... | 6,296           | 993       | 5,273        | 1.31                        | .35       | 2.64         | 15.85                  | 84.15        |
| Temporary visitors for business.....   | 21,465          |           | 21,465       | 4.48                        |           | 10.75        |                        | 100.00       |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure.....   | 42,845          |           | 42,845       | 8.94                        |           | 21.46        |                        | 100.00       |
| In continuous transit through the United States.....                           | 27,776          |           | 27,776       | 5.79                        |           | 13.92        |                        | 100.00       |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty.....                                   | 1,622           | 1,137     | 485          | .34                         | .41       | .24          | 70.10                  | 29.90        |
| Nonquota immigrants, total.....  | 232,435         | 130,630   | 101,805      | 48.49                       | 46.71     | 50.99        | 56.20                  | 43.80        |
| Husbands of United States citizens.....  | 1,046           | 997       | 49           | .22                         | .36       | .02          | 93.32                  | 6.68         |
| Wives of United States citizens.....   | 14,486          | 14,470    | 16           | 3.02                        | 5.17      | .01          | 99.89                  | .11          |
| Children of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....                          | 14,781          | 14,778    | 3            | 3.08                        | 5.28      |              | 99.98                  | .02          |
| Returning residents.....   | 101,007         | 128       | 100,879      | 21.07                       | .05       | 50.53        | .13                    | 99.87        |
| Natives of nonquota countries <sup>2</sup> .....                               | 97,251          | 97,014    | 237          | 20.29                       | 34.69     | .12          | 99.76                  | .24          |
| Their wives <sup>1</sup> .....   | 392             | 392       |              |                             |           |              | 100.00                 |              |
| Their children <sup>1</sup> .....  | 142             | 142       |              |                             |           |              | 100.00                 |              |
| Ministers of religious denominations.....                                      | 132             | 142       |              |                             |           |              | 100.00                 |              |
| Wives of ministers.....  | 507             | 493       | 14           |                             |           |              | 97.24                  | 2.76         |
| Children of ministers.....   | 212             | 208       | 4            |                             |           |              | 98.11                  | 1.89         |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....            | 355             | 350       | 5            |                             |           |              | 98.59                  | 1.41         |
| Wives of professors.....   | 118             | 113       | 5            | .81                         | 1.16      | 31           | 95.76                  | 4.24         |
| Children of professors.....  | 40              | 38        | 2            |                             |           |              | 95.00                  | 5.00         |
| Students.....  | 20              | 20        |              |                             |           |              | 100.00                 |              |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States.....                          | 1,337           | 1,337     |              |                             |           |              | 70.41                  | 29.59        |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico.....                                 | 132             | 131       | 1            |                             |           |              | 99.24                  | .76          |
| American Indians born in Canada.....   | 30              | 1         | 29           |                             |           |              | 3.33                   | 96.67        |
| 18.....  | 18              | 18        |              |                             |           |              | 100.00                 |              |
| Quota immigrants, total.....   | 146,918         | 146,918   |              | 30.65                       | 52.53     |              | 100.00                 |              |

<sup>1</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

<sup>2</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.

TABLE 48.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes and country or area of birth*

| Class  | Number admitted | Born in Europe |         |         |         |         |          |                |                         |         |         |         |                                |         | Great Britain and North-<br>ern Ireland |                     |          |       | Greece | Hungary | Iceland |
|--|-----------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---|---------------------|----------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
|  |                 | Total          | Albania | Andorra | Austria | Belgium | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Danzig, Free<br>City of | Denmark | Estonia | Finland | France, includ-<br>ing Corsica | Germany | England                                 | Northern<br>Ireland | Scotland | Wales |        |         |         |
| All classes, total   | 479,327         | 316,437        | 736     | 141     | 2,877   | 2,166   | 332      | 7,726          | 277                     | 5,392   | 285     | 2,313   | 10,757                         | 70,049  | 38,122                                  | 4,726               | 25,280   | 2,717 | 3,837  | 2,562   | 78      |
| Nonimmigrants, total   | 99,974          | 56,573         | 19      | 134     | 757     | 855     | 56       | 824            | 19                      | 1,178   | 38      | 495     | 3,717                          | 7,168   | 17,642                                  | 519                 | 4,008    | 551   | 302    | 505     | 16      |
| Government officials, their families, attend-<br>ants, servants, and employees | 6,266           | 2,542          | 2       | 43      | 138     | 7       | 84       | 2              | 35                      | 7       | 8       | 313     | 462                            | 473     | 7                                       | 87                  | 18       | 9     | 25     | 2       |         |
| Temporary visitors for business  | 21,465          | 15,314         | 3       | 302     | 241     | 8       | 8        | 4              | 194                     | 12      | 59      | 1,303   | 2,696                          | 4,411   | 87                                      | 624                 | 104      | 84    | 159    | 4       |         |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure  | 42,845          | 24,860         | 7       | 334     | 308     | 19      | 280      | 10             | 726                     | 17      | 132     | 1,325   | 3,164                          | 8,741   | 336                                     | 2,439               | 291      | 106   | 254    | 6       |         |
| In continuous transit through the United<br>States                             | 27,776          | 13,128         | 7       | 71      | 152     | 22      | 161      | 3              | 216                     | 2       | 295     | 766     | 844                            | 3,804   | 86                                      | 832                 | 129      | 103   | 66     | 4       |         |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty  | 1,622           | 529            | ---     | 1       | 16      | ---     | 1        | ---            | 7                       | ---     | 1       | 10      | 2                              | 213     | 3                                       | 26                  | 9        | ---   | 1      | ---     |         |
| Nonquota immigrants, total   | 232,435         | 115,697        | 632     | 4       | 1,288   | 794     | 168      | 3,912          | 43                      | 1,511   | 118     | 1,341   | 3,508                          | 14,413  | 9,470                                   | 953                 | 6,691    | 569   | 3,369  | 1,530   | 10      |
| Husbands of United States citizens   | 1,046           | 997            | 1       | ---     | 17      | 12      | 1        | 107            | 1                       | 10      | ---     | 7       | 9                              | 56      | 108                                     | 6                   | 25       | 5     | 17     | 60      | ---     |
| Wives of United States citizens  | 14,486          | 13,422         | 139     | ---     | 109     | 48      | 665      | 2              | 63                      | 8       | 41      | 85      | 198                            | 335     | 31                                      | 128                 | 22       | 1,258 | 208    | 1       |         |
| Children of United States citizens   | 14,781          | 14,214         | 122     | ---     | 195     | 35      | 22       | 856            | 7                       | 17      | 1       | 18      | 43                             | 109     | 117                                     | 14                  | 54       | 4     | 452    | 295     | ---     |
| Returning residents  | 101,007         | 84,478         | 364     | 4       | 924     | 666     | 67       | 2,230          | 34                      | 1,408   | 99      | 1,263   | 3,281                          | 13,913  | 8,487                                   | 869                 | 6,355    | 507   | 1,598  | 904     | 7       |
| Natives of nonquota countries  | 97,281          | ---            | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---      | ---            | ---                     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---                            | ---     | ---                                     | ---                 | ---      | ---   | ---    | ---     | ---     |
| Their wives  | 392             | ---            | ---     | 7       | 2       | ---     | 2        | ---            | ---                     | 1       | ---     | 1       | 6                              | 15      | 125                                     | 14                  | 60       | 5     | 2      | 2       | ---     |
| Their children   | 142             | ---            | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---      | ---            | ---                     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---                            | ---     | ---                                     | ---                 | ---      | ---   | ---    | ---     | ---     |
| Ministers of religious denominations   | 507             | ---            | ---     | 4       | 3       | ---     | 13       | ---            | 3                       | ---     | 4       | 8       | 22                             | 41      | 5                                       | 11                  | 5        | 7     | 19     | 1       |         |
| Wives of ministers   | 212             | ---            | ---     | ---     | 3       | ---     | 3        | ---            | 1                       | ---     | 1       | 1       | 1                              | 1       | 12                                      | 2                   | 4        | 3     | 5      | 1       |         |
| Children of ministers  | 355             | ---            | ---     | 2       | 1       | 1       | 7        | ---            | ---                     | ---     | ---     | ---     | 3                              | 9       | ---                                     | ---                 | 6        | 4     | 12     | 4       | ---     |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries,<br>or universities              | 118             | 109            | ---     | 6       | ---     | ---     | 5        | ---            | ---                     | 1       | ---     | 20      | 11                             | 20      | 2                                       | 2                   | 2        | 2     | 2      | ---     | ---     |
| Wives of professors  | 40              | 38             | ---     | 3       | ---     | ---     | ---      | ---            | ---                     | ---     | ---     | 6       | 4                              | 8       | ---                                     | 2                   | 1        | 2     | ---    | ---     | ---     |
| Children of professors   | 20              | 13             | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---      | ---            | ---                     | ---     | ---     | 1       | 1                              | 1       | ---                                     | ---                 | 2        | ---   | ---    | ---     | ---     |
| Students   | 1,898           | 1,006          | 6       | ---     | 21      | 27      | 29       | 22             | ---                     | 7       | 8       | 6       | 41                             | 74      | 174                                     | 10                  | 41       | 8     | 17     | 29      | ---     |
| Women who had been citizens of the United<br>States                            | 132             | 53             | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---      | ---            | ---                     | 1       | 1       | ---     | ---                            | ---     | ---                                     | ---                 | 1        | ---   | 1      | 2       | ---     |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico                                      | 30              | 30             | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---      | ---            | ---                     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---                            | ---     | ---                                     | ---                 | ---      | ---   | ---    | ---     | ---     |
| American Indians born in Canada  | 18              | ---            | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---      | ---            | ---                     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---                            | ---     | ---                                     | ---                 | ---      | ---   | ---    | ---     | ---     |
| Quota immigrants, total  | 146,918         | 144,107        | 85      | 3       | 832     | 517     | 108      | 2,990          | 214                     | 2,703   | 129     | 477     | 3,532                          | 48,468  | 11,010                                  | 3,254               | 14,581   | 1,507 | 166    | 527     | 52      |

1 Wives and unmarried children both in quota countries.  
2 Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.





| Class  | Born in Asia |   |                   |     |         |       |        |    |       |   | Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of— |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
|--|--------------|---|-------------------|-----|---------|-------|--------|----|-------|---|--|-----|--------------------|----|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----------|----|--------|--|------------------|--|-------|--|----------------|--|--------|--|---------------|--|-------|--|----------|--|--|
|  | Afghanistan  |   | Arabian peninsula |     | Armenia |       | Bhutan |    | China |   | India  |     | Iraq (Mesopotamia) |    | Japan |       | Muscat |     | Palestine |    | Persia |  | Siberia (Russia) |  | Syria |  | Turkey in Asia |  | France |  | Great Britain |  | Italy |  | Portugal |  |  |
| Total  | 20,999       | 2 | 11                | 159 | 2       | 8,081 | 725    | 99 | 8,445 | 2 | 539  | 174 | 38                 | 59 | 914   | 1,264 | 38     | 426 | 6         | 15 |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| All classes, total.  | 10,315       | 2 | 1                 | 18  | 1       | 5,824 | 453    | 18 | 3,215 | 1 | 130  | 79  | 30                 | 21 | 318   | 140   | 9      | 44  | 1         |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Nonimmigrant, total.   |              |   |                   |     |         |       |        |    |       |   |  |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees. | 882          |   |                   |     |         | 191   | 50     | 8  | 384   | 1 | 1  | 4   | 25                 | 1  | 5     | 5     | 5      | 3   |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Temporary visitors for business.   | 1,903        | 1 |                   | 6   |         | 316   | 113    | 6  | 1,162 |   | 53   | 13  | 3                  | 3  | 156   | 52    |        | 19  |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure.   | 1,312        |   |                   | 10  |         | 241   | 194    | 3  | 605   |   | 60   | 15  | 2                  | 14 | 84    | 63    |        | 2   |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| In continuous transit through the United States.                           | 3,135        | 1 | 1                 | 2   |         | 4,366 | 93     | 1  | 520   |   | 66   | 6   |                    | 3  | 71    | 19    |        | 2   |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty.                                   | 1,662        |   |                   |     |         | 710   | 3      |    | 344   |   |  |     |                    |    | 2     | 1     |        | 1   |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Nonquota immigrants, total.  | 9,498        |   | 1                 | 58  |         | 2,136 | 178    | 17 | 5,216 | 1 | 201  | 54  | 6                  | 21 | 491   | 1,041 | 4      | 53  | 5         | 15 |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Husbands of United States citizens.  | 24           |   |                   |     |         |       |        | 1  |       |   |  |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Wives of United States citizens.   | 942          |   |                   | 28  |         | 11    | 3      | 4  | 1     | 1 | 4  | 13  |                    | 4  | 182   | 661   |        | 1   | 1         |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Children of United States citizens.  | 379          |   | 1                 | 11  |         | 8     |        | 3  |       |   | 60   | 13  |                    | 1  | 105   | 167   |        | 5   | 2         |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Returning residents.   | 7,263        |   |                   | 16  |         | 1,799 | 81     | 4  | 4,877 |   | 66   | 18  | 2                  | 7  | 175   | 168   |        | 3   | 1         |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Natives of nonquota countries.   |              |   |                   |     |         |       |        |    |       |   |  |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Their wives.   | 6            |   |                   |     |         |       |        |    |       |   |  |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Their children.  | 3            |   |                   |     |         |       |        |    |       |   |  |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Ministers of religious denominations.                                      | 99           |   |                   |     |         | 4     | 5      | 1  | 68    |   | 11   | 2   |                    | 1  | 6     | 1     |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Wives of ministers.  | 41           |   |                   |     |         | 31    |        |    | 5     |   | 31   |     |                    | 1  |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Children of ministers.   | 56           |   |                   |     |         | 1     |        |    | 26    |   | 15   |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.            | 5            |   |                   |     |         | 2     |        |    | 1     |   |  |     |                    |    | 1     |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Wives of professors.   | 1            |   |                   |     |         | 1     |        |    |       |   |  |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Children of professors.  | 5            |   |                   |     |         | 3     |        |    |       |   |  |     |                    |    |       |       |        |     |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Students.  | 674          |   |                   |     |         | 298   | 77     | 5  | 241   |   | 15   | 7   | 4                  | 5  | 12    | 33    |        | 4   |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |
| Quota immigrants, total.   | 1,186        |   | 9                 | 83  | 1       | 121   | 94     | 64 | 14    |   | 158  | 81  | 2                  | 17 | 105   | 83    | 25     | 329 |           |    |        |  |                  |  |       |  |                |  |        |  |               |  |       |  |          |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.

TABLE 48.—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes and country or area of birth—Continued

| Class   | Born in Africa |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         |                        |                   |            |                    | Born in Pacific                              |        |               |       |          |                                     |                                       |       |       |  |        |               |             |   |     |
|---|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|--|--------|---------------|-------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--------|---------------|-------------|---|-----|
|   | Total          | Cameroon (British) | Cameroon (French) | Egypt | Ethiopia (Abyssinia) | Liberia | Morocco | South Africa, Union of | South West Africa | Tanganyika | Togoland (British) | Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of— |        |               |       |          | Australia and upper-taining islands | New Zealand and upper-taining islands | Samoa | Yap   | Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of— |        |               |             |   |     |
|   |                |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         |                        |                   |            |                    | Belgium                                      | France | Great Britain | Italy | Portugal |                                     |                                       |       |       | Spain  | France | Great Britain | Netherlands |   |     |
| All classes, total  | 1,220          | 1                  | 1                 | 28    | 2                    | 19      | 75      | 611                    | 8                 | 5          | 1                  | 26   | 146    | 43            | 4     | 8        | 2                                   | 5,017                                 | 3,643 | 1,233 | 2  | 6      | 13            | 1           | 9 | 110 |
| Nonimmigrants, total  | 656            | 1                  | 1                 | 128   |                      | 15      | 17      | 391                    | 2                 | 3          |                    | 19   | 52     | 19            | 3     | 5        |                                     | 4,245                                 | 3,145 | 1,009 | 1  | 3      | 4             | 1           | 5 | 77  |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees | 48             |                    |                   | 20    |                      | 1       |         | 21                     |                   | 1          |                    | 1  | 1      | 3             |       |          |                                     | 98                                    | 78    | 8     |  |        | 1             |             |   | 11  |
| Temporary visitors for business   | 186            | 1                  |                   | 47    |                      | 4       | 11      | 86                     |                   |            |                    | 6  | 27     | 3             | 1     |          |                                     | 550                                   | 423   | 109   | 1  |        | 1             | 1           |   | 16  |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure   | 342            |                    | 1                 | 44    |                      | 10      | 4       | 240                    | 2                 |            |                    | 8  | 18     | 11            | 1     | 3        |                                     | 2,583                                 | 1,019 | 619   | 1  | 3      | 2             |             | 3 | 36  |
| In continuous transit through the United States                           | 78             |                    |                   | 17    |                      |         | 2       | 42                     |                   | 2          |                    | 4  | 6      | 2             | 1     | 2        |                                     | 1,010                                 | 724   | 271   |  |        |               |             | 2 | 13  |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty                                   | 2              |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         | 2                      |                   |            |                    |  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 4                                     | 1     | 2     |  |        |               |             |   | 1   |
| Nonquota immigrants, total  | 203            |                    |                   | 49    |                      | 1       | 10      | 85                     | 2                 | 2          | 1                  | 6  | 29     | 13            | 1     | 3        | 1                                   | 448                                   | 302   | 109   |  | 3      | 9             |             | 1 | 24  |
| Husbands of United States citizens  | 4              |                    |                   | 1     |                      |         |         | 3                      |                   |            |                    |  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 6                                     | 4     | 2     |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Wives of United States citizens   | 25             |                    |                   | 12    |                      |         | 1       | 6                      | 1                 | 1          |                    | 1  | 2      |               | 1     |          |                                     | 47                                    | 38    | 8     |  | 1      |               |             |   |     |
| Children of United States citizens  | 11             |                    |                   | 3     |                      |         |         | 2                      |                   |            |                    |  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 4                                     | 4     |       |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Returning residents   | 107            |                    |                   | 23    |                      |         | 9       | 42                     | 1                 | 1          |                    | 20   | 7      | 1             | 2     | 1        |                                     | 312                                   | 214   | 73    |  |        | 2             |             | 1 | 22  |
| Natives of nonquota countries:  |                |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         |                        |                   |            |                    |  |        |               |       |          |                                     |                                       |       |       |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Their wives   | 2              |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         | 2                      |                   |            |                    |  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 2                                     | 1     | 1     |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Their children  |                |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         |                        |                   |            |                    |  |        |               |       |          |                                     |                                       |       |       |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Ministers of religious denominations                                      | 1              |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         | 1                      |                   |            |                    | 4  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 4                                     | 4     | 2     |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Wives of ministers  |                |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         |                        |                   |            |                    | 6  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 6                                     | 4     | 2     |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Children of ministers   | 9              |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         | 6                      |                   |            |                    |  |        | 3             |       |          |                                     | 3                                     | 3     |       |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities            | 2              |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         | 1                      |                   |            |                    | 1  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 1                                     | 1     | 1     |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Wives of professors   |                |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         |                        |                   |            |                    |  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 1                                     | 1     |       |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Children of professors  |                |                    |                   |       |                      |         |         |                        |                   |            |                    |  |        |               |       |          |                                     | 2                                     | 2     |       |  |        |               |             |   |     |
| Students  | 42             |                    |                   | 4     |                      | 1       |         | 22                     |                   |            | 1                  | 5  | 6      | 3             |       |          |                                     | 60                                    | 26    | 23    |  | 2      | 7             |             |   | 2   |
| Quota immigrants, total   | 361            |                    |                   | 91    | 2                    | 3       | 48      | 135                    | 4                 |            |                    | 1  | 65     | 11            |       |          | 1                                   | 324                                   | 196   | 115   | 1  |        |               |             | 3 | 9   |

| Class   | Canada  | New Found-land | Mexico | Cuba   | Dominican Republic | Haiti | British West Indies | Dutch West Indies | French West Indies | British Honduras | Canal Zone | Other Central America | Brazil | British Guiana | Dutch Guiana | French Guiana | Other South America | Greenland | Miquelon and St. Pierre |
|---|---------|----------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| All classes, total  | 135,654 | 60,582         | 3,730  | 43,304 | 9,422              | 1,109 | 254                 | 6,315             | 194                | 99               | 118        | 33                    | 3,630  | 1,634          | 307          | 15            | 1                   | 3         | 37                      |
| Nonimmigrants, total  | 28,185  | 9,968          | 461    | 2,864  | 5,365              | 744   | 136                 | 2,968             | 136                | 27               | 69         | 18                    | 2,080  | 369            | 109          | 8             | 2,837               | 2         | 24                      |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees | 2,695   | 86             | 1      | 331    | 733                | 203   | 24                  | 89                | 21                 | 2                | 11         | 9                     | 454    | 92             | 4            | 1             | 633                 | 1         | —                       |
| Temporary visitors for business   | 3,312   | 318            | 76     | 344    | 940                | 122   | 46                  | 395               | 65                 | 6                | 10         | 2                     | 234    | 105            | 24           | —             | 623                 | —         | 2                       |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure   | 13,748  | 4,116          | 396    | 1,538  | 3,149              | 316   | 28                  | 1,779             | 27                 | 10               | 41         | 3                     | 1,097  | 132            | 52           | 4             | 1,118               | 1         | 11                      |
| In continuous transit through the United States                           | 8,405   | 5,444          | 58     | 651    | 543                | 101   | 38                  | 697               | 20                 | 7                | 7          | 4                     | 295    | 38             | 29           | 3             | 459                 | 11        | —                       |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty                                   | 25      | 4              | —      | —      | 2                  | —     | —                   | 8                 | 3                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | 2              | —            | —             | 4                   | —         | —                       |
| Nonquota immigrants, total  | 106,589 | 50,614         | 3,269  | 40,440 | 4,657              | 365   | 118                 | 2,661             | 42                 | 33               | 22         | 15                    | 1,550  | 665            | 94           | 7             | 1                   | 2,630     | 6                       |
| Husbands of United States citizens  | 15      | 4              | —      | —      | 1                  | —     | —                   | 7                 | 1                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | 2              | —            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Wives of United States citizens   | 50      | —              | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | 42                | 3                  | —                | 2          | —                     | —      | —              | 3            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Children of United States citizens <sup>1</sup>                           | 173     | —              | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | 151               | 4                  | —                | 4          | —                     | —      | —              | 14           | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Returning residents   | 8,847   | 1,632          | 1,636  | 939    | 1,020              | 126   | 32                  | 2,330             | 29                 | 33               | 12         | 3                     | 270    | 158            | 63           | 5             | 1                   | 492       | 6                       |
| Natives of nonquota countries <sup>2</sup>                                | 97,251  | 48,854         | 2,232  | 39,560 | 2,429              | 239   | 80                  | 1                 | —                  | —                | 12         | 12                    | 1,276  | 504            | —            | —             | 2,125               | —         | —                       |
| Their wives <sup>1</sup>  | 3       | —              | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | 1                 | 2                  | —                | 1          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —             | 1                   | —         | —                       |
| Their children <sup>1</sup>   | 16      | 10             | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | 5                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Ministers of religious denominations                                      | 7       | 4              | —      | 1      | —                  | —     | —                   | 1                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | 1      | —              | —            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Wives of ministers  | 12      | 9              | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | 1                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | 1      | —              | —            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Children of ministers   | —       | —              | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities            | 1       | 1              | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Students  | 116     | 7              | 1      | —      | 3                  | —     | 6                   | 63                | 3                  | —                | 3          | —                     | 2      | 1              | 14           | 2             | 11                  | —         | —                       |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States                          | 79      | 75             | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| American Indians born in Canada   | 18      | —              | —      | —      | 4                  | —     | —                   | —                 | —                  | —                | —          | —                     | —      | —              | —            | —             | —                   | —         | —                       |
| Quota immigrants, total   | 880     | —              | —      | —      | —                  | —     | —                   | 486               | 16                 | 39               | 27         | —                     | —      | —              | 164          | —             | —                   | 1         | 7                       |

<sup>1</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.<sup>2</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.



## Race or peoples—Continued

| Class   | Japanese | Korean | Lithuanian | Hungarian | Mexican | Pacific Islander | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Ruthenian (Rus-<br>sian) | Scandinavian (Nor-<br>wegians, Danes,<br>and Swedes) | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except<br>Cuban) | Other peoples |     |    |
|---|----------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|------------------|--------|------------|----------|--------------------------|--|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----|----|
| All classes, total.....   | 8,278    | 106    | 839        | 2,841     | 42,385  | 315,960          | 3,451  | 1,158      | 3,086    | 650                      | 32,526   | 34,013 | 8,816   | 6,935            | 8,071  | 1,270   | 309   | 2,526                         | 2,200         | 845 |    |
| Nonimmigrants, total.....   | 3,131    | 22     | 102        | 564       | 2,458   | 25               | 625    | 330        | 207      | 1,235                    | 82   | 4,849  | 5,638   | 257              | 2,707  | 4,423   | 435   | 106                           | 430           | 186 |    |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and<br>employees..... | 584      | 3      | 9          | 36        | 290     | 100              | 53     | 34         | 16       | 2                        | 164  | 108    | 20      | 268              | 1,103  | 5       | 16    | 9                             | 206           | 40  |    |
| Temporary visitors for business.....  | 1,137    | 12     | 22         | 159       | 317     | 134              | 62     | 55         | 510      | 9                        | 735  | 741    | 93      | 910              | 797    | 184     | 35    | 94                            | 237           | 42  |    |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure.....  | 545      | 7      | 29         | 235       | 1,436   | 25               | 193    | 126        | 79       | 329                      | 29   | 2,228  | 3,375   | 70               | 824    | 1,952   | 120   | 32                            | 242           | 660 | 71 |
| In continuous transit through the United States.....                              | 513      | 41     | 74         | 415       | 2       | 196              | 88     | 39         | 380      | 42                       | 1,707  | 1,382  | 73      | 669              | 599    | 125     | 23    | 88                            | 142           | 32  |    |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty.....                                      | 352      | 1      | 1          | 1         | 2       | 2                | 1      | 1          | 1        | 1                        | 15   | 32     | 1       | 11               | 2      | 1       | 6     | 6                             | 1             | 1   |    |
| Nonquota immigrants, total.....   | 5,147    | 84     | 548        | 1,705     | 39,921  | 6,342            | 2,551  | 705        | 1,160    | 478                      | 9,402  | 14,341 | 2,024   | 3,632            | 667    | 172     | 676   | 823                           | 509           | 1   |    |
| Husbands of United States citizens.....   | 76       | 1      | 10         | 1         | 3       | 66               | 7      | 15         | 19       | 3                        | 31   | 25     | 59      | 14               | 10     | 3       | 5     | 7                             | 102           | 1   |    |
| Wives of United States citizens.....  | 106      | 224    | 1          | 1         | 1       | 523              | 60     | 127        | 232      | 34                       | 246  | 134    | 355     | 94               | 205    | 56      | 13    | 1                             | 7             | 1   |    |
| Children of United States citizens.....   | 82       | 300    | 1          | 1         | 1       | 683              | 37     | 119        | 204      | 40                       | 120  | 58     | 432     | 71               | 116    | 29      | 5     | 18                            | 91            | 1   |    |
| Returning residents.....  | 4,846    | 40     | 327        | 986       | 886     | 21,832           | 2,279  | 373        | 487      | 37                       | 8,256  | 6,449  | 1,118   | 3,348            | 648    | 197     | 62    | 418                           | 562           | 228 |    |
| Natives of nonquota countries.....  | 14       | 70     | 39         | 634       | 253     | 155              | 34     | 129        | 360      | 623                      | 7,502  | 49     | 365     | 2,951            | 115    | 1       | 203   | 223                           | 51            | 1   |    |
| Their wives.....  | 1        | 1      | 1          | 1         | 7       | 7                | 2      | 1          | 1        | 1                        | 11   | 64     | 10      | 3                | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1                             | 1             | 1   |    |
| Their children.....   | 1        | 1      | 1          | 1         | 3       | 3                | 3      | 1          | 1        | 1                        | 3  | 3      | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1                             | 1             | 1   |    |
| Ministers of religious denominations.....   | 67       | 1      | 1          | 10        | 1       | 9                | 1      | 6          | 10       | 2                        | 20   | 15     | 1       | 30               | 6      | 6       | 5     | 5                             | 2             | 2   |    |
| Wives of ministers.....   | 31       | 1      | 1          | 2         | 1       | 1                | 4      | 4          | 6        | 1                        | 12   | 7      | 1       | 2                | 3      | 3       | 3     | 3                             | 3             | 3   |    |
| Children of ministers.....  | 26       | 1      | 1          | 3         | 1       | 6                | 17     | 2          | 14       | 9                        | 1  | 1      | 1       | 1                | 2      | 4       | 4     | 4                             | 4             | 4   |    |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....               | 1        | 1      | 1          | 3         | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1          | 3        | 1                        | 1  | 2      | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1       | 2     | 2                             | 2             | 2   |    |
| Wives of professors.....  | 1        | 1      | 1          | 1         | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1          | 1        | 1                        | 1  | 3      | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1                             | 1             | 1   |    |
| Children of professors.....   | 1        | 1      | 1          | 1         | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1          | 1        | 1                        | 1  | 3      | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1                             | 1             | 1   |    |
| Students.....   | 176      | 43     | 7          | 26        | 3       | 34               | 6      | 11         | 65       | 1                        | 62   | 39     | 11      | 48               | 14     | 16      | 21    | 8                             | 12            | 13  |    |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States.....                             | 1        | 1      | 1          | 1         | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1          | 1        | 1                        | 1  | 1      | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1                             | 1             | 1   |    |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico.....                                    | 1        | 1      | 1          | 1         | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1          | 1        | 1                        | 1  | 1      | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1                             | 1             | 1   |    |
| American Indians born in Canada.....  | 1        | 1      | 1          | 1         | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1          | 1        | 1                        | 1  | 1      | 1       | 1                | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1                             | 1             | 1   |    |
| Quota immigrants, total.....  | 189      | 632    | 6          | 1,873     | 570     | 244              | 691    | 90         | 18,275   | 14,031                   | 531  | 206    | 16      | 168              | 311    | 405     | 126   | 150                           | 15            | 15  |    |

1 Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

2 Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.

3 Also includes aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, and charged to the quota for that year. Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act.



| Pacific, total          | 18,662 | 10,130 | 809 | 1,693 | 2,945 | 3,724 | 959 | 6,987  | 11  | 111 | 25  | 5,278 | 905    | 1   | 50  | 20 | 16 | 6  | 3 | 3 | 555 | 3  | 1,545  |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|---|-----|----|--------|
| San Francisco, Calif    | 10,236 | 5,484  | 526 | 1,025 | 1,634 | 1,705 | 594 | 3,850  | 6   | 76  | 17  | 2,943 | 388    |     | 29  | 10 | 7  | 4  | 2 | 3 | 363 | 2  | 902    |
| Portland, Oreg          | 12     | 6      | 2   |       | 1     | 2     | 1   |        |     |     |     |       |        |     |     |    |    |    |   |   |     |    | 6      |
| Seattle, Wash           | 2,675  | 929    | 67  | 314   | 159   | 55    | 304 | 1,670  | 2   | 8   | 3   | 1,474 | 2      |     | 12  | 6  | 8  | 1  |   |   | 154 |    | 76     |
| Canadian Pacific        | 3,113  | 2,810  | 113 | 296   | 730   | 1,653 | 18  | 198    | 1   | 14  | 2   | 148   | 3      |     | 5   | 3  |    | 1  | 1 |   | 20  |    | 105    |
| Mexican border seaports | 2,626  | 901    | 101 | 28    | 421   | 309   | 42  | 1,269  | 2   | 13  | 3   | 713   | 512    | 1   | 4   | 1  | 1  |    |   |   | 18  | 1  | 456    |
| Canadian border, total  | 74,386 | 8,816  | 43  | 342   | 5,765 | 2,645 | 21  | 51,679 | 331 | 882 | 122 | 713   | 48,939 | 210 | 103 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 155 | 85 | 13,891 |
| Montreal district       | 33,084 | 4,285  | 6   | 74    | 2,898 | 1,289 | 18  | 26,110 | 148 | 323 | 54  | 269   | 25,134 | 65  | 34  | 5  | 2  | 14 | 3 | 2 | 39  | 4  | 2,689  |
| Buffalo district        | 7,944  | 406    |     | 19    | 371   | 15    | 1   | 4,763  | 86  | 202 | 29  | 51    | 4,236  | 67  | 1   | 20 | 11 | 3  | 3 | 1 | 33  | 3  | 2,775  |
| Detroit district        | 17,657 | 610    | 16  |       | 333   | 1     |     | 11,520 | 22  | 104 | 10  | 176   | 11,450 |     | 12  |    |    |    |   |   | 6   | 70 | 5,197  |
| Grand Forks district    | 6,653  | 1,955  | 10  | 83    | 709   | 1,133 |     | 3,577  | 22  | 85  | 16  | 99    | 3,228  | 37  | 22  | 8  | 4  | 2  |   |   | 47  | 6  | 1,121  |
| Spokane district        | 2,482  | 332    |     | 2     | 360   | 30    |     | 1,646  | 5   | 28  |     | 7     | 1,579  | 19  | 2   | 1  |    |    |   |   | 5   |    | 414    |
| Seattle district        | 6,566  | 1,108  | 11  | 164   | 834   | 157   | 2   | 3,733  | 48  | 140 | 13  | 111   | 3,312  | 52  | 13  | 3  | 4  | 1  |   |   | 25  | 2  | 1,665  |
| Mexican border, total   | 43,978 | 3,103  | 284 | 266   | 1,026 | 1,532 | 1   | 39,552 | 28  | 85  | 36  | 603   | 38,750 | 13  | 10  | 4  | 1  | 1  | 1 | 1 | 14  | 1  | 423    |
| San Antonio district    | 23,595 | 1,250  | 228 | 156   | 230   | 636   |     | 22,189 | 12  | 18  | 17  | 556   | 21,532 | 10  | 7   | 3  | 1  | 1  | 1 |   | 8   |    | 176    |
| El Paso district        | 16,768 | 1,495  | 52  | 90    | 732   | 621   |     | 15,084 | 7   | 21  | 10  | 26    | 15,015 | 1   | 1   |    |    |    |   |   | 3   |    | 189    |
| Los Angeles district    | 2,715  | 358    | 4   | 20    | 58    | 275   | 1   | 2,299  | 9   | 46  | 9   | 21    | 2,203  | 2   | 3   | 1  |    |    |   |   | 3   |    | 58     |
| Others, total           | 6,761  | 3,399  | 286 | 911   | 1,721 | 434   | 47  | 3,243  | 4   | 6   | 2   | 2,861 | 239    | 2   | 38  | 19 | 21 | 1  |   |   | 19  | 30 | 119    |
| Alaska                  | 139    | 83     |     | 15    | 61    | 7     |     |        |     |     |     | 2     | 15     | 2   |     |    |    |    |   |   |     |    | 34     |
| Hawaii                  | 3,797  | 1,570  | 63  | 181   | 1,186 | 109   | 31  | 2,167  | 1   | 2   |     | 2,079 | 1      |     | 28  | 18 | 21 |    |   |   | 18  | 1  | 60     |
| Porto Rico              | 2,825  | 1,746  | 223 | 715   | 474   | 318   | 16  | 1,654  | 3   | 4   | 2   | 780   | 223    |     | 10  |    |    | 1  |   |   | 1   | 30 | 25     |

TABLE 51.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, causes, and sex

| Race or people                        | Number debarred | Imbecile | Feeble-minded | Insane, or have been insane | Epileptic | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Tuberculosis (contagious) |          | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis | Likely to become public charges | Vagrants | Contract laborers | Assisted alien | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | Criminals | Polygamists | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis | Had been deported | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Under immigration act of 1924 |                          |  |   |                               |  | Males  | Females |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---|---|---------------------------|----------|--|---|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|---|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|--------|---------|
|                                       |                 |          |               |                             |           |   |   | Tuberculosis              | Trachoma |  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       | Sec. 17                       | Expired immigration visa | Not of the nationality specified in visa | Not nonimmigrants or nonquota aliens as specified in visa | Quota immigrants without visa | Nonimmigrants or nonquota aliens without proper visa |        |         |
|                                       |                 |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  |   |                               |  |        |         |
| Total                                 | 18,127          | 1        | 2             | 18                          | 1         | 1                                       | 2   | 26                        | 36       | 109  | 98  | 269                             | 1        | 77                | 1              | 9                                   | 16   | 35        | 2           | 4   | 2   | 3   | 16                | 45                                    | 16                            | 11                       | 14                                       | 195   | 8,244                         | 8,873  | 13,086 | 5,041   |
| African (black)                       | 335             |          |               | 1                           |           |   |   |                           |          | 1  |   | 6                               |          | 1                 |                |                                     | 1  | 3         |             |   |   |   | 1                 | 2                                     |                               |                          | 1  | 20  | 97                            | 56   | 279    | 56      |
| Armenian                              | 40              |          |               |                             |           |   |   | 1                         |          | 1  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          | 1  | 31  | 4                             | 26   | 14     |         |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)         | 44              |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  | 1   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  |   |                               |  |        |         |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin   | 123             |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  | 38  | 5                             |  | 32     | 12      |
| Chinese                               | 384             | 1        | 1             | 1                           |           |   |   | 1                         |          |  | 1   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   | 1                                     |                               |                          | 1  | 118   | 2                             | 113  | 10     |         |
| Croatian and Slovenian                | 76              |          |               |                             |           |   |   | 2                         |          |  | 3   | 1                               |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   | 1                 |                                       |                               |                          | 5  | 376   | 363                           | 21   | 67     | 9       |
| Cuban                                 | 28              |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  | 2   |                                 | 1        |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  | 65  | 2                             | 24   | 4      |         |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 3               |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          | 1  | 2   |                               |  | 3      |         |
| Dutch and Flemish                     | 240             |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           | 1        | 1  | 1   | 1                               |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          | 6  | 154   | 77                            | 175  | 65     |         |
| East Indian                           | 20              |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  | 18  | 17                            | 3  |        |         |
| English                               | 2,684           |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           | 3        | 3  | 4   | 13                              | 19       |                   |                |                                     | 1  | 1         |             |   |   |   | 2                 | 3                                     | 1                             | 3                        |  | 6   | 1,284                         | 1,341  | 1,792  | 892     |
| Finnish                               | 107             |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           | 1        | 1  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  | 4   | 14                            | 48   | 50     |         |
| French                                | 1,635           |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           | 1        | 1  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  | 1   | 84                            | 106  | 489    | 489     |
| German                                | 1,354           |          |               | 6                           | 1         |   |   | 4                         | 5        | 1  | 3   | 18                              | 16       |                   |                |                                     | 1  | 2         |             |   |   |   | 4                 | 2                                     | 2                             | 1                        | 105                                      | 323   | 1,021                         | 333  | 333    |         |
| Greek                                 | 111             |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           | 1        | 3  | 3   | 13                              |          |                   | 2              |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          | 12                                       | 81  | 11                            | 84   | 27     |         |
| Hebrew                                | 610             |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           | 1        | 3  | 1   | 7                               | 1        |                   | 1              | 1                                   |  |           |             |   |   |   | 1                 | 1                                     | 1                             | 1                        | 10                                       | 457   | 123                           | 382  | 228    |         |
| Irish                                 | 1,304           |          |               | 2                           | 1         |   |   | 4                         | 3        | 1  | 6   | 5                               |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   | 1                 | 1                                     | 1                             | 3                        | 9  | 604   | 773                           | 1,005  | 380    | 380     |
| Italian (north)                       | 222             |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  | 1   | 1                               |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  | 26  | 175                           | 30   | 192    | 30      |
| Italian (south)                       | 223             |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  | 1   | 1                               |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  | 2   | 159                           | 48   | 10     | 25      |
| Japanese                              | 61              |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           | 1        | 2  | 3   | 1                               |          |                   | 1              |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   | 1                 | 1                                     |                               |                          |  | 7   | 3                             | 51   | 7      | 3       |
| Korean                                | 5               |          |               |                             |           |   |   |                           |          |  |   |                                 |          |                   |                |                                     |  |           |             |   |   |   |                   |                                       |                               |                          |  |   |                               |  |        |         |



[illegible]

TABLE 52.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex*

| Cause   | Number debarred | Land border stations |        |         | Seaports |        |        |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--------|
|   |                 | Male                 | Female | Total   | Male     | Female | Total  |
| Total.....  | 18, 127         | 11, 296              | 4, 798 | 16, 094 | 1, 790   | 243    | 2, 033 |
| Imbecile.....   | 1               |                      |        |         | 1        |        | 1      |
| Feeble-minded.....  | 2               | 1                    |        | 1       |          | 1      | 1      |
| Insane or have been insane.....   | 18              | 1                    |        | 1       | 6        | 11     | 17     |
| Epileptic.....  | 1               |                      |        |         |          | 1      | 1      |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....  | 1               |                      |        |         |          | 1      | 1      |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.....  | 171             | 96                   | 19     | 115     | 42       | 14     | 56     |
| Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect (not specified) which may effect alien's ability to earn a living..... | 100             | 58                   | 15     | 73      | 24       | 3      | 27     |
| Likely to become public charges.....  | 269             | 99                   | 123    | 222     | 19       | 28     | 47     |
| Vagrant.....  | 1               |                      |        |         |          |        | 1      |
| Contract laborers.....  | 77              | 68                   | 3      | 71      | 6        |        | 6      |
| Assisted alien.....   | 1               |                      |        |         |          | 1      | 1      |
| Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....  | 9               | 3                    | 3      | 6       |          | 3      | 3      |
| Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....   | 16              | 6                    | 3      | 9       | 2        | 5      | 7      |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....  | 45              | 21                   | 12     | 33      | 11       | 1      | 12     |
| Had been deported.....  | 16              | 10                   | 4      | 14      | 2        |        | 2      |
| Polygamists.....  | 2               |                      |        |         |          | 2      | 2      |
| Criminals.....  | 35              | 13                   | 9      | 22      | 10       | 3      | 13     |
| Immoral classes.....  | 9               | 3                    | 4      | 7       | 1        | 1      | 2      |
| <i>Under immigration act of 1924</i>  |                 |                      |        |         |          |        |        |
| Under sec. 17.....  | 16              | 9                    | 2      | 11      | 5        |        | 5      |
| Expired immigration visa.....   | 11              | 7                    | 2      | 9       | 2        |        | 2      |
| Not of the nationality specified in visa.....   | 14              |                      |        |         | 7        | 7      | 14     |
| Not nonimmigrants or nonquota immigrants (aliens eligible to citizenship), as specified in visa.....                      | 180             | 23                   | 4      | 27      | 107      | 46     | 153    |
| Nonimmigrants or nonquota immigrants (aliens eligible to citizenship) without visa.....                                   | 8, 427          | 5, 375               | 2, 781 | 8, 156  | 233      | 38     | 271    |
| Quota immigrants without visa.....  | 8, 244          | 5, 485               | 1, 806 | 7, 291  | 898      | 55     | 953    |
| Aliens ineligible to citizenship with improper visa.....  | 15              |                      | 1      | 1       | 10       | 4      | 14     |
| Aliens ineligible to citizenship without visa.....  | 446             | 18                   | 7      | 25      | 401      | 20     | 421    |

TABLE 53.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex*

| Race or people                                    | Num-ber de-barred | Land border stations |        |         | Seaports |        |        |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--------|
|   |                   | Male                 | Female | Total   | Male     | Female | Total  |
| Total.....  | 18, 127           | 11, 296              | 4, 798 | 16, 094 | 1, 750   | 243    | 2, 033 |
| African (black).....                              | 335               | 41                   | 22     | 63      | 238      | 34     | 272    |
| Armenian.....                                     | 40                | 19                   | 12     | 31      | 7        | 2      | 9      |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | 44                | 29                   | 12     | 41      | 3        |        | 3      |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | 123               | 94                   | 10     | 104     | 19       |        | 19     |
| Chinese.....                                      | 384               | 3                    | 1      | 4       | 360      | 20     | 380    |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 76                | 53                   | 6      | 59      | 14       | 3      | 17     |
| Cuban.....  | 28                |                      | 1      | 1       | 24       | 3      | 27     |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 3                 | 2                    |        | 2       | 1        |        | 1      |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 240               | 165                  | 62     | 227     | 10       | 3      | 13     |
| East Indian.....                                  | 20                | 10                   | 3      | 13      | 7        |        | 7      |
| English.....                                      | 2, 684            | 1, 730               | 879    | 2, 609  | 62       | 13     | 75     |
| Finnish.....                                      | 107               | 43                   | 50     | 93      | 5        | 9      | 14     |
| French.....                                       | 1, 655            | 1, 147               | 482    | 1, 629  | 19       | 7      | 26     |
| German.....                                       | 1, 354            | 923                  | 311    | 1, 234  | 98       | 22     | 120    |
| Greek.....  | 111               | 42                   | 25     | 67      | 42       | 2      | 44     |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 610               | 340                  | 220    | 560     | 42       | 8      | 50     |
| Irish.....  | 1, 394            | 989                  | 385    | 1, 374  | 16       | 4      | 20     |
| Italian (north).....                              | 222               | 159                  | 28     | 187     | 33       | 2      | 35     |
| Italian (south).....                              | 223               | 96                   | 16     | 112     | 102      | 9      | 111    |
| Japanese.....                                     | 61                | 5                    | 3      | 8       | 46       | 7      | 53     |
| Korean.....                                       | 5                 | 1                    |        | 1       | 1        | 3      | 4      |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 81                | 58                   | 17     | 75      | 6        |        | 6      |
| Magyar.....                                       | 347               | 294                  | 41     | 335     | 10       | 2      | 12     |
| Mexican.....                                      | 3, 131            | 1, 863               | 1, 233 | 3, 096  | 34       | 1      | 35     |
| Polish.....                                       | 683               | 529                  | 116    | 645     | 28       | 10     | 38     |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 159               | 7                    | 1      | 8       | 150      | 1      | 151    |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 117               | 96                   | 18     | 114     | 2        | 1      | 3      |
| Russian.....                                      | 219               | 137                  | 45     | 182     | 32       | 5      | 37     |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                         | 417               | 314                  | 100    | 414     | 3        |        | 3      |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 795               | 539                  | 207    | 746     | 45       | 4      | 49     |
| Scotch.....                                       | 1, 357            | 918                  | 405    | 1, 323  | 26       | 8      | 34     |
| Slovak.....                                       | 483               | 446                  | 28     | 474     | 9        |        | 9      |
| Spanish.....                                      | 197               | 44                   | 7      | 51      | 138      | 8      | 146    |
| Spanish American.....                             | 116               | 6                    | 4      | 10      | 82       | 24     | 106    |
| Syrian.....                                       | 82                | 32                   | 12     | 44      | 25       | 13     | 38     |
| Turkish.....                                      | 5                 | 1                    |        | 1       | 4        |        | 4      |
| Welsh.....  | 108               | 69                   | 31     | 100     | 8        |        | 8      |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 28                |                      |        |         | 17       | 11     | 28     |
| Other peoples.....                                | 83                | 52                   | 5      | 57      | 22       | 4      | 26     |

TABLE 54.—*Alien applicants for admission at the seaports and land border ports, year ended June 30, 1929, showing number admitted and debarred and per cent of applicants debarred, by race or people*

| Race or people                                    | Number of applicants |          |                   | Number admitted |          |                   | Number debarred |          |                   | Per cent of applicants debarred |          |                   |
|---|----------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|   | All ports            | Seaports | Land border ports | All ports       | Seaports | Land border ports | All ports       | Seaports | Land border ports | All ports                       | Seaports | Land border ports |
|   |                      |          |                   |                 |          |                   |                 |          |                   |                                 |          |                   |
| Total.....  | 497,454              | 363,896  | 133,558           | 479,327         | 361,863  | 117,464           | 18,127          | 2,033    | 16,094            | 3.6                             | 0.6      | 12.1              |
| African (black).....                              | 4,524                | 4,248    | 276               | 4,189           | 3,976    | 213               | 335             | 272      | 63                | 7.4                             | 6.4      | 22.8              |
| Armenian.....                                     | 1,179                | 1,018    | 161               | 1,139           | 1,009    | 130               | 40              | 9        | 31                | 3.4                             | .9       | 19.3              |
| Bohemian and Moravian (C'hech).....               | 2,631                | 2,485    | 146               | 2,587           | 2,182    | 405               | 44              | 3        | 41                | 1.7                             | .1       | 28.1              |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro.....           | 1,488                | 1,313    | 175               | 1,365           | 1,294    | 71                | 123             | 19       | 104               | 8.3                             | 1.4      | 56.4              |
| Chinese.....                                      | 8,402                | 7,737    | 665               | 8,018           | 7,357    | 661               | 384             | 380      | 4                 | 4.6                             | 4.9      | .6                |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | 1,878                | 1,736    | 142               | 1,802           | 1,719    | 83                | 76              | 17       | 59                | 4.0                             | 1.0      | 41.5              |
| Cuban.....  | 8,401                | 8,368    | 33                | 8,373           | 8,341    | 32                | 27              | 3        | 1                 | 1.0                             | .3       | 3.0               |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | 296                  | 279      | 17                | 293             | 278      | 15                | 3               | 1        | 2                 | 1.0                             | .4       | 11.8              |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 7,251                | 5,785    | 1,466             | 7,011           | 5,772    | 1,239             | 240             | 13       | 227               | 3.3                             | .2       | 15.5              |
| East Indian.....                                  | 7,238                | 220      | 18                | 7,018           | 213      | 5                 | 20              | 7        | 13                | 8.4                             | 3.2      | 72.2              |
| English.....                                      | 74,340               | 48,136   | 26,204            | 71,656          | 48,061   | 23,595            | 2,684           | 75       | 2,609             | 3.6                             | .2       | 10.0              |
| Finnish.....                                      | 2,190                | 1,721    | 469               | 2,083           | 1,707    | 376               | 107             | 14       | 93                | 4.9                             | .8       | 19.8              |
| French.....                                       | 28,219               | 12,226   | 15,993            | 26,564          | 12,200   | 14,364            | 1,655           | 26       | 1,629             | 5.9                             | .2       | 20.2              |
| German.....                                       | 83,504               | 77,480   | 6,024             | 82,150          | 77,360   | 4,790             | 1,354           | 120      | 1,234             | 1.6                             | .5       | 20.5              |
| Greek.....  | 5,434                | 5,237    | 197               | 5,382           | 5,193    | 189               | 111             | 41       | 67                | 2.0                             | .8       | 26.1              |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 16,496               | 13,340   | 3,156             | 15,887          | 13,440   | 2,447             | 610             | 70       | 540               | 3.7                             | .4       | 18.9              |
| Irish.....  | 7,612                | 6,724    | 888               | 7,390           | 6,689    | 701               | 222             | 33       | 187               | 3.5                             | .1       | 12.2              |
| Italian (north).....                              | 33,366               | 32,947   | 419               | 33,143          | 32,856   | 287               | 223             | 111      | 112               | 2.9                             | .3       | 26.7              |
| Italian (south).....                              | 8,339                | 8,163    | 176               | 8,278           | 8,106    | 172               | 61              | 53       | 8                 | .7                              | .6       | 4.5               |
| Japanese.....                                     | 111                  | 111      | 0                 | 106             | 106      | 5                 | 5               | 4        | 1                 | 4.5                             | .3       | 100.0             |
| Korean.....                                       | 920                  | 769      | 151               | 839             | 763      | 76                | 81              | 6        | 75                | 8.8                             | .8       | 49.7              |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | 3,188                | 2,601    | 587               | 2,841           | 2,289    | 552               | 347             | 12       | 335               | 10.9                            | .5       | 57.1              |
| Magyar.....                                       | 45,516               | 2,360    | 43,156            | 42,385          | 2,355    | 40,030            | 3,131           | 35       | 3,096             | 6.9                             | 1.5      | 7.2               |
| Mexican.....                                      | 31                   | 31       | 0                 | 31              | 31       | 0                 | 0               | 0        | 0                 | 0                               | 0        | 0                 |
| Pacific Islander.....                             | 6,643                | 5,328    | 1,315             | 5,960           | 5,290    | 670               | 683             | 38       | 645               | 10.3                            | .7       | 49.0              |
| Polish.....                                       | 3,610                | 3,595    | 15                | 3,471           | 3,444    | 27                | 159             | 151      | 8                 | 4.4                             | 4.2      | 53.8              |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 1,275                | 1,087    | 188               | 1,158           | 1,031    | 127               | 117             | 3        | 114               | 9.2                             | .3       | 47.9              |
| Rumanian.....                                     | 3,305                | 2,711    | 594               | 3,086           | 2,674    | 412               | 219             | 37       | 182               | 6.6                             | 1.4      | 30.6              |
| Russian.....                                      | 1,067                | 189      | 878               | 650             | 186      | 464               | 417             | 3        | 414               | 39.1                            | 1.6      | 47.2              |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak).....                          | 33,321               | 29,844   | 3,477             | 32,526          | 29,791   | 2,735             | 746             | 49       | 746               | 2.4                             | .2       | 21.5              |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 35,370               | 29,216   | 13,154            | 34,013          | 22,182   | 11,831            | 1,357           | 34       | 1,323             | 3.8                             | .3       | 10.1              |
| Serbo-Croatian.....                               | 1,260                | 3,557    | 712               | 3,816           | 3,548    | 268               | 483             | 9        | 474               | 11.2                            | .3       | 63.9              |
| Slovak.....                                       | 7,132                | 6,794    | 338               | 6,935           | 6,648    | 287               | 197             | 146      | 51                | 2.8                             | .2       | 15.1              |
| Spanish.....                                      | 8,187                | 8,068    | 119               | 8,071           | 7,932    | 139               | 116             | 106      | 10                | 1.4                             | 1.3      | 6.7               |
| Spanish-American.....                             | 1,352                | 1,104    | 248               | 1,270           | 1,066    | 204               | 82              | 38       | 44                | 6.1                             | 1.3      | 17.3              |
| Turkish.....                                      | 16                   | 268      | 16                | 309             | 294      | 15                | 3               | 1        | 1                 | 1.6                             | .1       | 6.3               |
| Welsh.....  | 2,628                | 2,049    | 579               | 2,520           | 2,041    | 479               | 108             | 3        | 100               | 4.1                             | .3       | 17.3              |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | 2,228                | 2,225    | 173               | 2,200           | 2,197    | 27                | 28              | 28       | 57                | 1.3                             | 1.3      | 32.9              |
| Other peoples.....                                | 428                  | 755      | 173               | 845             | 729      | 116               | 83              | 26       | 57                | 8.9                             | 3.4      | 32.9              |

TABLE 55.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, year ended June 30, 1929, by causes*

| Cause   | Total | Canadian border | Mexican border |
|---|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| Total.....  | 8,438 | 6,309           | 2,129          |
| Idiot.....  | 1     | 1               | —              |
| Feeble-minded.....  | 11    | 8               | 3              |
| Insane.....   | 21    | 17              | 4              |
| Epileptics.....   | 20    | 18              | 2              |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....  | 27    | 22              | 5              |
| Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....                                       | 248   | 66              | 182            |
| Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....   | 9     | 9               | —              |
| Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.....  | 338   | 47              | 291            |
| Chronic alcoholism.....   | 3     | 3               | —              |
| Likely to become public charges.....  | 2,332 | 1,564           | 768            |
| Vagrant.....  | 1     | 1               | —              |
| Contract laborers.....  | 41    | 38              | 3              |
| Assisted aliens.....  | 15    | 15              | —              |
| Coming in consequence of advertisements.....  | 4     | 4               | —              |
| Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....  | 142   | 29              | 113            |
| Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....   | 50    | 46              | 4              |
| Criminals.....  | 192   | 103             | 89             |
| Polygamist.....   | 1     | 1               | —              |
| Anarchists.....   | 16    | 16              | —              |
| Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....                                    | 59    | 45              | 14             |
| Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....                          | 14    | 5               | 9              |
| Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose..... | 31    | 19              | 12             |
| Had been deported or debarred.....  | 84    | 82              | 2              |
| Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....  | 680   | 482             | 198            |
| Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924.....  | 4,098 | 3,668           | 430            |

TABLE 56.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and causes*

| Race or people                        | Public charges from causes existing prior to entry |          |                         |                           | Mentally or physically defective at time of entry |       |                            |           | Criminal and immoral classes               |       |                            |                       |                               |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|-----------|--|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|
|                                       | Total  | Insanity | Other mental conditions | Tuberculosis (contagious) | Other physical conditions and causes              | Total | Insane or have been insane | Epileptic | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | Total | Criminals at time of entry | Criminals after entry | Conviction under narcotic act | Anarchist and violations under the act of Oct. 10, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920 | Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution | Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution, or connected with house of prostitution, or assisted by prostitutes | Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purposes, or assist or protect prostitutes from arrest | Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes |   |
| Total                                 | 12,908   | 647      | 531                     | 113                       | 2   | 1     | 25                         | 10        | 1  | 14    | 1,857                      | 799                   | 610                           | 52   | 1  | 101  | 124  | 127   | 42   | 1 |
| African (black)                       | 247  | 20       | 16                      | 4                         |   |       |                            |           |  |       | 18                         | 6                     | 9                             |  |  | 1  | 1  |   | 1  |   |
| Armenian                              | 19   | 1        | 1                       |                           |   |       |                            |           |  |       |                            |                       |                               |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)         | 53   | 6        | 5                       | 1                         |   | 1     |                            |           | 1  |       | 6                          | 3                     | 3                             |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin   | 148  | 1        | 1                       |                           |   | 1     |                            |           | 1  |       | 10                         | 1                     | 5                             |  |  |  | 3  |   | 1  |   |
| Chinese                               | 121  | 2        | 2                       |                           |   |       |                            |           |  |       | 29                         | 1                     | 2                             | 24   |  | 1  | 1  |   |  |   |
| Croatian and Slovenian                | 88   | 6        | 4                       | 1                         |   |       |                            |           |  |       | 8                          | 3                     | 4                             |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| Cuban                                 | 20   | 2        | 1                       | 1                         |   |       |                            |           |  |       | 6                          | 1                     | 4                             |  |  | 1  |  |   |  |   |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 12   | 3        | 2                       | 1                         |   |       |                            |           |  |       | 8                          | 6                     | 2                             |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| Dutch and Flemish                     | 236  |          |                         |                           |   | 1     |                            |           |  |       |                            |                       |                               |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| East Indian                           | 40   | 32       | 29                      | 3                         |   |       | 1                          |           |  |       | 148                        | 85                    | 57                            | 1  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 1   |  |   |
| English                               | 938  |          |                         |                           |   |       |                            |           |  |       |                            |                       |                               |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| Finnish                               | 79   | 4        | 3                       | 1                         |   | 1     |                            |           |  |       | 3                          |                       |                               |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| French                                | 750  | 40       | 32                      | 8                         |   | 3     | 2                          |           | 1  |       | 118                        | 75                    | 27                            | 1  | 7  |  | 5  |   | 1  |   |
| German                                | 721  | 104      | 83                      | 21                        |   |       |                            |           |  |       | 57                         | 22                    | 32                            | 2  | 2  |  |  |   | 1  |   |
| Greek                                 | 158  | 10       | 6                       | 4                         |   |       |                            |           |  |       | 28                         | 2                     | 15                            | 3  |  |  | 6  |   | 1  |   |
| Hebrew                                | 153  | 16       | 7                       | 9                         |   | 2     | 1                          |           | 1  |       | 15                         | 7                     | 6                             |  |  | 2  | 2  |   |  |   |



TABLE 56.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and causes—*  
Continued

| Race or people                        | Miscellaneous classes |   |                                    |                                |   |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 |                                 |   |  |              |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------|
|                                       | Total                 | Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924 | Failure to maintain student status | Remained longer than permitted | Under per centum limit act of 1921 (excess quota) | Without passport under State Department regulations | Under passport provision of sec. 3, act of 1917 | Under Chinese exclusion act | Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3, act of 1917) | Under last proviso of sec. 23, act of 1917, or sec. 17, act of 1924 | Contract laborers | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | Assisted aliens | Likely to become public charges | Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation | Entered the United States without inspection or at a time or place not designated by immigration officials (deportation required within 3 years after entry) | Other causes |
| Total                                 | 10,379                | 6,874   | 24                                 | 2,064                          | 245   | 5   | 1   | 33                          | 2   | 1   | 11                | 63                                    | 8  | 6               | 373                             | 14  | 652  | 3            |
| African (black)                       | 209                   | 59  | 1                                  | 136                            | 3   |   |   |                             |   |   | 1                 | 2                                     |  |                 | 4                               |   | 6  |              |
| Armenian                              | 18                    | 10  |                                    | 4                              | 3   |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 |                                 |   | 1  |              |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)         | 40                    | 20  | 2                                  | 4                              | 10  |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 | 4                               |   | 1  |              |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin   | 136                   | 108   | 2                                  | 7                              | 8   |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 | 1                               |   | 10   |              |
| Chinese                               | 90                    | 30  | 2                                  | 13                             | 5   |   |   | 33                          |   |   | 1                 | 1                                     |  |                 | 2                               |   | 9  |              |
| Croatian and Slovenian                | 74                    | 52  | 1                                  | 10                             | 5   |   |   |                             |   |   |                   | 3                                     |  |                 |                                 |   | 3  |              |
| Cuban                                 | 12                    | 4   |                                    | 4                              | 1   |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 |                                 | 1   | 3  |              |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 12                    | 86  |                                    | 113                            | 16  |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 |                                 |   |  |              |
| Dutch and Flemish                     | 225                   | 13  |                                    | 20                             | 31  |   |   |                             |   |   | 2                 | 1                                     |  | 5               | 30                              | 2   | 68   |              |
| East Indian                           | 39                    | 13  |                                    | 157                            | 31  |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 | 1                               |   | 7  |              |
| English                               | 758                   | 459   | 4                                  | 19                             | 12  |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 | 3                               |   | 4  |              |
| Finnish                               | 71                    | 50  | 1                                  | 19                             | 11  |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 |                                 |   | 1  |              |
| French                                | 589                   | 411   | 1                                  | 58                             | 12  |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 | 1                               |   | 62   |              |
| German                                | 560                   | 193   | 3                                  | 302                            | 7   |   |   |                             |   |   | 3                 | 4                                     | 1  |                 | 38                              | 2   | 24   |              |
| Greek                                 | 120                   | 62  |                                    | 38                             | 6   | 2   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 | 2                               |   | 8  |              |
| Hebrew                                | 120                   | 88  |                                    | 20                             | 6   |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 | 2                               |   | 4  |              |
| Irish                                 | 407                   | 251   |                                    | 67                             | 11  |   |   |                             |   | 1   | 1                 |                                       |  |                 | 38                              |   | 38   |              |
| Italian (north)                       | 103                   | 34  |                                    | 53                             | 6   |   |   |                             |   |   |                   |                                       |  |                 | 3                               |   | 7  |              |









TABLE 57.—Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries to which deported—Continued

| Race or people                                | Europe |             |                     |            |              | Asia  |         |       |       |       |           |       | America           |            |       |        |                    |        |       |                      | Africa | Australia and apper-<br>taining islands | New Zealand and<br>appertaining islands |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
|---|--------|-------------|---------------------|------------|--------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------------|------------|-------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------|----------------------|--------|---|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------------|----|
|   | Sweden | Switzerland | Turkey in<br>Europe | Yugoslavia | Other Europe | Total | Armenia | China | India | Japan | Palestine | Syria | Turkey in<br>Asia | Other Asia | Total | Canada | New Found-<br>land | Mexico | Cuba  | Other West<br>Indies |        |   |   | British Hon-<br>duras | Other Central<br>America | Brazil | Other South<br>America |    |
| Total.....                                    | 132    | 25          | 3                   | 233        | 34           | 370   | 1       | 125   | 33    | 116   | 6         | 2     | 25                | 2          | 60    | 8,236  | 2,185              | 27     | 5,481 | 99                   | 209    | 12                                      | 36                                      | 20                    | 167                      | 39     | 23                     | 13 |
| African (black).....                          |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       |        |                    |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Armenian.....                                 |        |             |                     |            | 1            | 1     |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   | 1          |       | 211    | 18                 |        | 1     | 7                    | 164    | 5                                       | 8                                       | 1                     | 7                        | 12     |                        |    |
| Bohemian and Moravian<br>(Czech).....         |        |             |                     |            |              | 5     | 1       |       |       |       |           | 3     | 1                 |            |       | 13     | 5                  |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and<br>Montenegrin.....   |        |             |                     | 1          |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 2      | 2                  |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Chinese.....                                  |        |             |                     | 83         | 2            | 116   |         | 116   |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 15     | 10                 | 5      |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                   |        |             |                     | 67         |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 5      | 1                  | 2      |       |                      | 2      |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Cuban.....                                    |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 10     | 10                 |        | 1     | 17                   |        |   |   |                       | 1                        |        |                        |    |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and<br>Herzegovinian..... |        |             |                     | 1          |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 20     | 1                  | 1      |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                        |        |             |                     |            | 1            |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 1      |                    |        |       |                      | 5      |   |   | 1                     | 1                        | 1      |                        |    |
| East Indian.....                              |        |             |                     |            |              | 28    |         |       | 25    |       |           |       |                   | 3          |       | 9      |                    |        |       | 2                    | 4      |   | 1                                       | 3                     | 4                        | 4      | 14                     | 4  |
| English.....                                  |        |             |                     |            | 2            | 2     |         |       |       | 1     |           |       |                   | 1          |       | 539    | 497                | 15     | 7     | 1                    | 13     | 2                                       |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Finnish.....                                  |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 4      | 4                  |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| French.....                                   | 4      |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 659    | 617                | 1      | 6     | 2                    | 2      |   | 1                                       | 1                     | 4                        | 4      |                        |    |
| German.....                                   | 2      | 20          |                     | 6          | 1            | 2     |         | 2     |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 87     | 75                 |        | 2     |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Greek.....                                    |        |             |                     | 1          | 1            | 3     |         | 1     |       |       |           |       | 1                 |            |       | 10     | 5                  |        | 1     | 3                    |        |   |   |                       | 1                        | 1      |                        |    |
| Hebrew.....                                   |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 86     | 64                 | 1      | 4     | 15                   |        |   |   |                       | 2                        | 1      |                        |    |
| Irish.....                                    |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 308    | 295                | 7      | 1     |                      | 1      |   |   |                       |                          |        | 5                      | 3  |
| Italian (north).....                          |        |             | 1                   |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 21     | 17                 |        | 2     | 3                    |        | 1                                       |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Italian (south).....                          |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         | 1     |       |       |           |       |                   | 1          |       | 62     | 47                 | 1      | 3     | 2                    |        |   |   | 2                     |                          |        |                        |    |
| Japanese.....                                 |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 4      | 1                  |        |       |                      |        |   |   | 1                     |                          |        |                        |    |
| Korean.....                                   |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 1      |                    |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Lithuanian.....                               |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 1      |                    |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Magyar.....                                   |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 6      |                    |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Mexican.....                                  |        |             |                     | 3          |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 12     | 10                 | 1      |       |                      | 1      |   | 1                                       |                       | 3                        |        |                        |    |
| Pacific Islander.....                         |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 5,403  | 6                  | 5,393  |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Polish.....                                   |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 54     | 53                 |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Portuguese.....                               |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 14     |                    |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Rumanian.....                                 |        |             |                     |            |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 21     | 21                 |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Russian.....                                  |        |             |                     | 13         |              |       |         |       |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 42     | 34                 | 5      | 2     |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          |        |                        |    |
| Ruthenian (Russiak).....                      |        |             |                     |            |              | 4     |         | 4     |       |       |           |       |                   |            |       | 30     | 30                 |        |       |                      |        |   |   |                       |                          | 1      | 1                      |    |

[illegible]

TABLE 58.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition

| Race or people                        | Sex    |        | Age            |                |                |                |                |                   | Class of defect  |             |             |   | Disposition                      |                                |                                      |   |   |   |  |                                   |                                   |  |   |                |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|----------------|----------------|
|                                       | Male   | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, constitutional psychopathic inferiority, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism | Class A (1) | Class A (2) | Disease or defect which may affect ability to earn a living | Disease or defect of less degree | Admitted on primary inspection | Admitted by board of special inquiry | Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry | Admitted without bond on appeal to department | Admitted on bond after appeal to department | Deported pursuant to department appeal | Admitted after hospital treatment | Deported after hospital treatment | Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted | Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported | Total admitted | Total deported |
|                                       |        |        |                |                |                |                |                |                   |  |             |             |   |                                  |                                |                                      |   |   |   |  |                                   |                                   |  |   |                |                |
| Total                                 | 17,406 | 8,394  | 9,012          | 1,096          | 2,109          | 2,968          | 2,004          | 1,229             | 8,000  | 287         | 652         | 14,296  | 2,171                            | 10,895                         | 4,115                                | 1,737   | 147   | 96  | 245                                    | 121                               | 7                                 | 39   | 4   | 15,413         | 1,993          |
| African (black)                       | 50     | 31     | 19             | 7              | 10             | 13             | 5              | 3                 | 12   | 4           | 10          | 28  | 8                                | 13                             | 13                                   | 17  | 1   | 1   | 5                                      | 1                                 |                                   |  |   | 28             | 22             |
| Armenian                              | 51     | 11     | 40             | 4              | 18             | 7              | 4              | 4                 | 14   |             | 4           | 29  | 18                               | 27                             | 17                                   | 3   | 1   | 1   | 1                                      |                                   |                                   |  |   | 47             | 4              |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)         | 12     | 6      | 6              | 2              | 3              | 6              | 1              |                   |  |             |             | 10  | 2                                | 8                              | 2                                    | 2   |   |   |  |                                   |                                   |  |   | 10             | 2              |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin   | 23     | 9      | 14             |                | 4              | 4              | 4              | 3                 | 8  | 1           |             | 10  | 12                               | 16                             | 5                                    | 2   |   |   |  |                                   |                                   |  |   | 21             | 2              |
| Chinese                               | 719    | 590    | 129            | 111            | 272            | 133            | 104            | 41                | 58   | 10          | 77          | 343   | 289                              | 20                             | 424                                  | 75  | 35  | 18  | 35                                     | 88                                | 6                                 | 18   |   | 603            | 116            |
| Croatian and Slovenian                | 232    | 76     | 156            | 16             | 36             | 44             | 34             | 27                | 75   | 2           | 4           | 130   | 96                               | 132                            | 83                                   | 5   | 2   | 3   | 4                                      | 3                                 |                                   |  |   | 223            | 9              |
| Cuban                                 | 49     | 25     | 24             | 3              | 4              | 11             | 4              | 8                 | 19   | 3           | 1           | 28  | 17                               | 29                             | 11                                   | 2   | 1   | 2   | 2                                      |                                   |                                   | 2  |   | 45             | 4              |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian | 2      |        | 2              |                | 1              | 1              | 1              |                   | 1  |             |             | 1   | 1                                | 1                              | 1                                    |   |   |   |  |                                   |                                   | 1  |   | 2              |                |
| Dutch and Flemish                     | 254    | 126    | 128            | 22             | 20             | 47             | 38             | 19                | 108  | 4           | 1           | 230   | 19                               | 207                            | 30                                   | 13  | 1   | 1   | 2                                      |                                   |                                   |  |   | 239            | 15             |
| East Indian                           | 7      |        |                |                |                | 2              | 3              | 1                 |  |             |             | 4   | 1                                | 1                              |                                      |   |   | 4   |  |                                   |                                   |  |   | 5              |                |
| English                               | 1,826  | 851    | 975            | 101            | 163            | 274            | 199            | 122               | 967  | 46          | 10          | 1,586   | 184                              | 1,259                          | 380                                  | 156   | 12  | 4   | 12                                     |                                   |                                   | 3  |   | 1,658          | 168            |



TABLE 59.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect

| Disease or defect   | Sex    |        | Age            |                |                |                |                |                   | Class of defect |             |         |         | Disposition                    |                                      |   |   |   |  |                                   |                                   |  |   |                |                |  |
|---|--------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|----------------|----------------|--|
|   | Male   | Female | Under 16 years | 16 to 21 years | 22 to 29 years | 30 to 37 years | 38 to 44 years | 45 years and over | Class A (1)     | Class A (2) | Class B | Class C | Admitted on primary inspection | Admitted by board of special inquiry | Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry | Admitted without bond on appeal to department | Admitted on bond after appeal to department | Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal | Admitted after hospital treatment | Deported after hospital treatment | Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted | Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported | Total admitted | Total deported |  |
| Total.....  | 17,406 | 9,012  | 1,006          | 2,109          | 2,968          | 2,004          | 1,229          | 8,000             | 287             | 652         | 14,296  | 2,171   | 10,895                         | 4,115                                | 1,737   | 147   | 96  | 245  | 121                               | 7                                 | 39   | 415,413   | 1,993          |                |  |
| Acute injuries.....   | 21     | 11     | 2              | 4              | 6              | 2              | 4              | 3                 |                 |             | 19      | 2       | 7                              | 8                                    | 4   |   |   | 2  |                                   |                                   |  |   | 15             | 6              |  |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....                        | 63     | 35     | 10             | 12             | 15             | 11             | 6              | 9                 |                 |             | 44      | 19      | 33                             | 16                                   | 10  | 1   |   | 2  |                                   |                                   | 1  |   | 51             | 12             |  |
| Alcoholism.....   | 10     | 9      |                |                | 2              | 3              |                | 5                 | 10              |             |         |         |                                |                                      | 10  |   |   |  |                                   |                                   |  |   |                | 10             |  |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....                      | 439    | 207    | 60             | 79             | 108            | 61             | 50             | 81                |                 |             | 321     | 118     | 284                            | 102                                  | 42  | 5   | 1   | 8  |                                   |                                   |  |   | 389            | 50             |  |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....                 | 66     | 42     | 6              | 6              | 17             | 4              | 3              | 30                |                 |             | 58      | 8       | 19                             | 18                                   | 20  | 3   | 2   | 4  |                                   |                                   |  |   | 42             | 24             |  |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)..... | 35     | 30     | 16             | 9              | 5              | 2              |                | 3                 |                 |             | 29      | 4       | 2                              |                                      | 9   |   |   | 5  | 20                                | 2                                 |  |   | 27             | 13             |  |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....            | 49     | 32     | 3              | 7              | 11             | 11             | 6              | 11                | 49              |             |         |         |                                |                                      | 44  |   | 3   | 15   |                                   |                                   |  |   | 3              | 46             |  |



|  |       |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |       |       |     |       |       |     |    |    |    |       |       |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|----|----|----|-------|-------|
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition, deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, hernia, neuralgia, injury (not specified)..... | 52    | 18    | 34    | 6   | 4   | 9     | 12  | 8   | 13    | 43    | 9   | 18    | 24    | 8   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 41    | 8     |
| Epilepsy.....  | 1,305 | 781   | 524   | 154 | 218 | 305   | 240 | 118 | 270   | 1,038 | 267 | 879   | 305   | 43  | 8  | 1  | 16 | 2     | 1,194 |
| Favus.....   | 15    | 10    | 5     | 1   | 1   | 3     | 6   | 2   | 2     | 6     |     |       |       | 6   |    |    |    | 15    | 6     |
| Feeble-minded.....   | 43    | 31    | 12    | 4   | 15  | 11    | 8   | 1   | 4     | 43    |     |       |       | 37  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 5     | 40    |
| Hernia.....  | 541   | 441   | 97    | 42  | 16  | 60    | 73  | 85  | 265   | 531   | 10  | 250   | 206   | 62  | 6  | 2  | 12 | 466   | 75    |
| Imbecile.....  | 6     | 4     | 2     |     | 2   |       | 1   | 1   | 6     |       |     |       |       | 5   | 1  |    |    | 1     | 5     |
| Infancy.....   | 82    | 38    | 44    | 82  |     |       |     |     |       | 10    | 72  | 8     | 34    | 32  | 5  | 3  |    | 47    | 35    |
| Insanity.....  | 60    | 34    | 26    |     | 4   | 19    | 18  | 5   | 14    |       |     |       |       | 53  | 5  | 1  |    | 6     | 54    |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....  | 4,539 | 2,101 | 2,438 | 297 | 773 | 1,134 | 722 | 455 | 1,157 | 4,227 | 304 | 3,533 | 770   | 161 | 28 | 9  | 35 | 1     | 4,342 |
| Loss of member.....  | 586   | 522   | 64    | 12  | 53  | 139   | 144 | 94  | 144   | 440   | 116 | 345   | 145   | 71  | 8  | 3  | 14 | 501   | 85    |
| Malignant tumor.....   | 17    | 7     | 10    | 1   | 2   | 2     | 2   | 3   | 7     | 14    | 3   | 4     | 7     | 3   | 1  |    |    | 14    | 3     |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....       | 1,489 | 348   | 1,141 | 70  | 195 | 299   | 226 | 197 | 502   | 934   | 555 | 1,406 | 283   | 77  | 5  | 7  | 11 | 1,101 | 88    |
| Not stated.....  | 1     | 1     |       |     |     |       |     |     | 1     |       |     |       |       | 1   |    |    |    |       | 1     |
| Organic disease (not specified); general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified).....                                       | 721   | 309   | 412   | 86  | 115 | 161   | 116 | 65  | 178   | 704   | 17  | 318   | 309   | 49  | 7  | 12 | 22 | 3     | 656   |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....  | 168   | 109   | 59    | 27  | 24  | 30    | 25  | 7   | 52    | 155   | 13  | 77    | 50    | 28  | 3  | 3  | 7  | 133   | 35    |
| Parasitic disease (not specified).....   | 290   | 238   | 52    | 31  | 88  | 63    | 47  | 24  | 37    | 12    | 16  | 212   | 18    | 22  | 12 | 8  | 9  | 259   | 31    |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....   | 92    | 60    | 32    | 27  | 19  | 9     | 11  | 14  | 12    | 87    | 5   | 55    | 26    | 6   | 1  | 2  |    | 84    | 8     |
| Pregnancy.....   | 415   |       | 415   | 2   | 124 | 191   | 83  | 14  | 1     |       | 320 | 302   | 58    | 35  | 3  | 2  | 13 | 367   | 48    |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....   | 59    | 25    | 34    | 1   | 2   | 4     | 12  | 4   | 36    | 57    | 2   | 28    | 16    | 10  | 1  |    | 4  | 45    | 14    |
| Sclerosis.....   | 12    | 7     | 5     |     |     |       | 1   | 1   | 10    | 12    |     |       | 6     | 2   |    |    |    | 9     | 3     |
| Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....  | 5,095 | 2,013 | 3,082 |     |     |       |     |     | 5,095 | 5,073 | 22  | 3,553 | 1,298 | 173 | 25 | 15 | 32 | 1     | 4,890 |
| Trachoma.....  | 161   | 112   | 49    | 68  | 36  | 28    | 20  | 1   | 8     | 161   |     |       |       | 155 | 3  | 2  |    | 3     | 158   |
| Tuberculosis.....  | 96    | 72    | 24    | 5   | 13  | 31    | 24  | 9   | 1     | 96    |     |       |       | 72  | 1  | 7  | 4  | 10    | 19    |
| Under-sized.....   | 56    | 36    | 20    | 5   | 15  | 15    | 14  | 4   | 5     | 54    | 2   | 49    | 5     | 1   | 1  |    |    | 55    | 77    |
| Uncinariasis.....  | 372   | 290   | 82    | 75  | 164 | 53    | 42  | 20  | 18    | 361   | 11  | 3     | 225   | 8   | 22 | 10 | 15 | 341   | 31    |
| Veneral diseases.....  | 444   | 417   | 27    | 1   | 109 | 235   | 59  | 25  | 15    |       |     |       |       | 412 | 1  | 1  | 13 | 17    | 427   |









TABLE 61.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by disease or defect and race or people—Continued*

| Disease or defect   | Race or people—Continued |        |            |           |        |         |        |            |          |         |                          |  |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
|---|--------------------------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|   | Japanese                 | Korean | Lithuanian | Hungarian | Magyar | Mexican | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Russian | Ruthenian (Russ-<br>ian) | Scandinavian (Nor-<br>wegian, Danish,<br>and Swedes) | Scottish | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except<br>Cuban) | Other peoples |
| Total.....  | 133                      | 9      | 82         | 197       | 2,018  | 741     | 65     | 70         | 98       | 30      | 1,237                    | 832  | 297      | 99     | 64      | 69               | 4      | 60      | 11    | 64                            |               |
| Acute injuries.....   |                          |        |            | 1         | 4      | 2       |        | 1          |          | 1       | 2                        | 1  |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....  | 3                        |        |            |           | 9      |         |        |            |          | 1       | 2                        | 3  |          | 4      |         |                  |        |         | 1     |                               |               |
| Alcoholism.....   |                          |        |            |           | 2      |         |        |            |          |         |                          |  |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....  | 3                        |        |            | 4         | 98     | 5       | 2      | 4          | 2        | 6       | 29                       | 24   | 4        | 4      | 2       | 3                |        | 3       | 2     |                               |               |
| Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....   | 1                        |        |            | 1         | 9      | 2       |        |            |          |         | 2                        | 7  |          | 1      |         |                  |        | 2       | 1     | 1                             |               |
| Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....   | 1                        |        |            | 1         | 3      | 1       |        | 1          | 3        |         |                          |  |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....  |                          |        | 1          | 1         | 3      | 4       |        |            | 2        | 1       | 2                        | 3  |          | 1      |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....   |                          |        |            |           | 2      |         |        |            |          |         | 1                        | 11   |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not<br>specified).....  | 3                        | 2      | 4          | 14        | 159    | 48      | 10     | 7          | 8        |         | 81                       | 76   | 24       | 8      | 11      | 10               |        | 5       |       | 4                             |               |
| Epilepsy.....   |                          |        |            |           | 2      | 1       |        |            |          |         | 1                        | 2  |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       | 1                             |               |
| Favus.....  |                          |        |            | 1         | 5      |         |        |            |          |         |                          |  |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Feeble-minded.....  | 1                        |        |            |           | 13     |         |        | 1          |          |         | 2                        | 1  | 1        | 15     | 4       | 1                |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Hernia.....   | 5                        |        | 1          | 2         | 127    | 28      | 3      | 3          | 3        | 1       | 22                       | 21   | 15       | 4      |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Imbecile.....   |                          |        |            |           | 1      |         |        |            |          |         |                          |  |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Infancy.....  |                          |        |            |           | 28     | 1       |        |            | 1        | 2       | 9                        | 6  |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Insanity.....   | 2                        |        |            | 1         | 4      | 2       |        |            | 2        |         |                          | 5  |          |        |         |                  |        |         | 1     |                               |               |
| Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....   | 6                        | 1      | 15         | 32        | 314    | 107     | 11     | 9          | 21       | 2       | 672                      | 302  | 39       | 23     | 14      | 13               | 3      | 19      | 2     | 14                            |               |
| Loss of member.....   | 7                        | 1      | 1          | 5         | 126    | 12      | 3      | 2          | 2        | 4       | 35                       | 50   | 3        | 8      | 5       | 1                |        | 5       | 1     | 1                             |               |
| Malignant tumor.....  |                          |        |            |           | 7      | 2       |        |            |          |         | 1                        |  |          |        |         |                  |        | 1       |       |                               |               |
| Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized<br>collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease..... | 8                        |        | 8          | 45        | 144    | 101     | 6      | 12         | 12       | 5       | 99                       | 41   | 46       | 11     | 4       | 5                |        | 3       | 1     | 5                             |               |
| Organic disease (not specified); general systemic or constitutional<br>disease (not specified).....                                 |                          |        | 3          | 9         | 33     | 38      | 5      | 8          | 1        |         | 37                       | 30   | 33       | 7      | 4       | 4                |        | 5       | 2     | 5                             |               |
| Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....   | 2                        |        |            | 3         | 27     | 4       |        |            |          | 1       | 2                        | 20   | 3        | 2      | 1       |                  |        |         |       |                               |               |
| Parasitic disease (not specified).....  | 17                       |        | 1          |           | 9      | 1       |        | 4          |          |         |                          |  |          |        |         | 1                |        |         |       | 1                             |               |
| Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....  |                          |        |            |           | 8      |         |        |            |          |         | 6                        | 5  |          |        |         | 1                |        |         |       | 2                             |               |
| Pregnancy.....  | 18                       |        | 10         | 5         | 122    | 4       | 5      | 7          | 4        |         | 3                        | 5  | 3        | 8      | 5       | 10               |        |         |       | 11                            |               |
| Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....  |                          | 1      |            |           | 3      | 1       | 1      |            |          |         | 10                       | 7  |          |        |         |                  |        | 1       |       |                               |               |



TABLE 62.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people*

| Organ or portion of body affected   | Number certified | Race or people  |          |                                    |  |         |                             |       |  |                   |             |         |         |        |        | Greek | Hebrew | Irish | Italian (north) | Italian (south) |
|---|------------------|-----------------|----------|------------------------------------|--|---------|-----------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
|   |                  | African (black) | Armenian | Bohemian and Mo-<br>ravian (Czech) | Bulgarian, Serbian,<br>and Montenegrin | Chinese | Croatian and Slove-<br>nian | Cuban | Palmarian, Bosnian,<br>and Herzegovinian | Dutch and Flemish | East Indian | English | Finnish | French | German |       |        |       |                 |                 |
| Total   | 17,406           | 50              | 51       | 12                                 | 23                                     | 719     | 232                         | 49    | 2  | 254               | 7           | 1,826   | 61      | 685    | 2,207  | 176   | 1,392  | 1,004 | 269             | 2,207           |
| Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)                                    | 582              | 7               |          |                                    |  | 3       | 8                           |       |  |                   | 8           | 2       | 60      | 1      | 21     | 60    | 41     | 24    | 10              | 76              |
| Arm, forearm  | 170              |                 | 1        |                                    |  | 1       | 3                           |       |  |                   |             |         | 29      | 1      | 7      | 24    | 11     | 16    | 1               | 9               |
| Arteries  | 78               |                 |          |                                    |  |         |                             |       |  |                   |             |         |         |        | 2      | 17    | 2      |       |                 |                 |
| Blood   | 76               | 4               |          |                                    |  | 1       | 1                           |       |  |                   |             |         | 1       |        | 3      | 6     | 2      | 2     |                 | 2               |
| Brain, mind   | 182              | 4               |          |                                    |  | 3       |                             | 2     |  |                   | 3           | 1       | 38      | 1      | 21     | 17    | 4      | 19    |                 | 3               |
| Digestive tract (not specified)   | 575              |                 |          |                                    |  | 354     |                             |       |  |                   |             |         | 4       |        | 1      | 14    | 2      | 6     | 4               | 70              |
| Fingers, nails  | 464              | 1               | 2        | 1                                  |  |         | 11                          | 2     |  | 5                 |             |         | 32      | 3      | 31     | 70    | 10     | 23    | 6               | 27              |
| Foot, ankle   | 176              | 1               | 1        |                                    |  |         | 2                           |       |  |                   |             |         | 13      | 1      | 3      | 28    | 2      | 29    | 2               | 23              |
| General   | 5,438            | 9               | 10       | 7                                  | 5                                      | 6       | 50                          | 5     |  | 57                |             |         | 594     | 7      | 219    | 624   | 639    | 289   | 83              | 1,235           |
| Genito-urinary system (not specified)                                       | 977              | 8               | 9        | 1                                  | 1                                      | 38      | 26                          | 4     | 1  | 8                 | 2           |         | 39      | 6      | 38     | 63    | 21     | 11    | 29              | 9               |
| Hand, wrist   | 145              |                 |          |                                    |  | 2       | 6                           |       |  | 2                 |             |         | 16      | 1      | 12     | 13    | 3      | 4     | 1               | 9               |
| Head, face, neck (not specified)  | 197              |                 | 2        |                                    |  | 1       | 2                           | 1     |  | 1                 |             |         | 21      |        | 13     | 16    | 5      | 22    | 5               | 5               |
| Heart   | 635              | 7               |          |                                    |  | 1       | 8                           | 2     | 1  | 3                 | 1           |         | 56      | 1      | 43     | 91    | 3      | 52    | 41              | 103             |
| Hip, buttock  | 122              |                 | 1        |                                    |  | 1       |                             | 2     |  | 5                 |             |         | 16      | 1      | 5      | 20    | 2      | 8     | 7               | 14              |
| Kidneys   | 13               |                 |          |                                    |  |         |                             |       |  |                   |             |         | 3       |        |        | 3     | 2      |       |                 |                 |
| Leg, thigh  | 457              | 1               |          |                                    |  | 1       |                             | 3     | 3  | 13                |             |         | 86      | 4      | 35     | 60    | 18     | 33    | 2               | 28              |
| Liver   | 227              |                 |          |                                    |  | 214     |                             |       |  |                   | 1           |         | 3       |        |        | 1     | 1      | 1     |                 | 1               |
| Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes  | 142              | 1               |          |                                    |  | 7       |                             | 2     | 1  |                   |             |         | 12      | 2      | 5      | 11    | 2      | 12    | 3               | 7               |
| Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)                         | 64               | 1               |          |                                    |  |         |                             | 1     |  | 1                 |             |         | 9       |        | 1      | 10    | 2      | 4     | 5               | 4               |
| More than 1 organ or portion of body  | 68               |                 |          |                                    |  |         |                             | 1     |  |                   |             |         | 6       |        | 3      | 4     | 1      | 5     | 2               | 6               |
| Muscular system, including tendons (not specified)                          | 3                |                 |          |                                    |  |         |                             |       |  | 1                 |             |         |         |        |        | 1     | 1      |       |                 |                 |
| Nervous system (not specified)  | 60               |                 |          |                                    |  |         |                             | 1     |  | 2                 |             |         | 9       |        | 2      | 5     | 7      | 8     | 1               | 1               |
| Not stated  | 5                |                 |          |                                    |  |         |                             |       |  | 1                 |             |         |         |        |        |       |        |       |                 |                 |
| Olfactory organs  | 11               |                 | 1        |                                    |  |         |                             |       |  |                   |             |         | 3       |        | 2      | 1     | 5      | 1     |                 |                 |
| Organs of hearing   | 396              | 1               |          |                                    |  |         |                             |       |  | 8                 |             |         | 119     | 2      | 18     | 41    | 1      | 26    | 4               | 29              |
| Organs of respiration (not specified)                                       | 16               |                 |          |                                    |  |         |                             | 1     |  |                   |             |         | 1       |        |        | 2     |        | 4     | 1               | 1               |
| Organs of sight   | 4,324            | 1               | 20       | 3                                  | 4                                      | 56      | 25                          | 22    |  | 113               |             |         | 495     | 11     | 135    | 615   | 26     | 337   | 92              | 454             |
| Organs of speech  | 125              |                 |          |                                    |  | 3       |                             |       |  |                   |             |         | 33      | 1      | 8      | 12    | 6      | 13    |                 | 4               |
| Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified) | 53               |                 |          |                                    |  | 1       |                             | 1     |  | 1                 |             |         | 13      |        | 2      | 3     | 2      | 5     |                 | 4               |





TABLE 62.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people—Continued*

| Organ or portion of body affected   | Race or people—Continued |        |            |        |         |        |            |          |                      |   |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                            |               |    |
|---|--------------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|----------|----------------------|---|----------|--------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-------|----------------------------|---------------|----|
|   | Japanese                 | Korean | Lithuanian | Magyar | Mexican | Polish | Portuguese | Rumanian | Ruthenian (Russ-ian) | Scandinavian (Nor-wegians, Danes, and Swedes) | Scottish | Slovak | Spanish | Spanish American | Syrian | Turkish | Welsh | West Indian (except Cuban) | Other peoples |    |
| Total   | 133                      | 9      | 82         | 197    | 2,018   | 741    | 65         | 70       | 98                   | 30  | 1,237    | 832    | 297     | 99               | 64     | 69      | 4     | 60                         | 11            | 64 |
| Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)                                    | 5                        | 2      | 1          | 2      | 130     | 27     | 3          | 4        | 3                    | 1   | 22       | 26     | 16      | 4                | 2      | 2       |       |                            | 1             |    |
| Arm, forearm  | 2                        |        |            | 3      | 22      | 8      |            |          | 1                    | 1   | 12       | 8      | 2       | 2                | 1      | 1       |       |                            | 1             |    |
| Arteries  | 1                        |        | 1          |        | 1       | 2      |            |          | 2                    |   | 12       | 1      |         |                  |        |         |       | 6                          |               |    |
| Blood   | 2                        |        |            |        | 43      | 1      |            |          | 1                    |   | 2        | 1      |         |                  |        | 1       |       | 1                          |               |    |
| Brain, mind   | 3                        |        |            | 2      | 24      | 7      |            | 1        | 4                    | 1   | 6        | 11     | 2       | 1                | 1      | 1       |       | 1                          | 1             |    |
| Digestive tract (not specified)   | 60                       | 3      | 1          |        |         | 2      |            | 1        | 4                    |   | 39       | 1      | 2       | 1                | 1      | 1       |       | 1                          | 1             |    |
| Fingers, nails  | 1                        |        | 2          | 6      | 116     | 9      | 7          | 6        | 2                    | 3   | 35       | 30     | 2       | 7                | 5      |         |       | 4                          |               |    |
| Foot, ankle   |                          |        |            | 1      | 18      | 11     |            |          |                      |   | 13       | 9      | 4       |                  |        |         |       |                            |               |    |
| General   | 1                        | 38     | 71         | 71     | 348     | 360    | 7          | 16       | 36                   | 3   | 226      | 227    | 125     | 14               | 13     | 22      |       | 13                         | 2             | 18 |
| Genito-urinary system (not specified)                                       | 24                       | 1      | 10         | 8      | 441     | 9      | 12         | 10       | 3                    | 1   | 23       | 15     | 3       | 12               | 11     | 1       |       | 1                          | 1             | 14 |
| Hand, wrist   | 3                        |        |            | 1      | 38      | 4      |            |          | 1                    | 1   | 5        | 9      | 2       | 1                | 1      |         |       | 2                          |               |    |
| Head, face, neck (not specified)  | 1                        |        |            |        | 79      | 1      |            |          | 2                    | 1   | 5        | 9      | 2       | 2                | 2      | 1       |       | 1                          |               | 1  |
| Heart   |                          |        | 1          | 7      | 33      | 37     | 5          | 5        | 2                    |   | 36       | 23     | 33      | 7                | 1      | 1       |       | 6                          | 1             | 4  |
| Hip, buttock  |                          |        |            | 1      | 9       | 5      |            |          | 1                    |   | 10       | 4      | 4       | 1                | 1      | 1       |       | 1                          |               |    |
| Kidneys   |                          |        |            |        |         |        |            |          |                      |   | 1        | 1      | 1       |                  |        |         |       |                            |               | 2  |
| Leg, thigh  | 1                        | 1      | 2          | 4      | 63      | 15     | 1          | 1        | 4                    | 1   | 17       | 40     | 5       | 5                | 5      |         |       | 1                          |               |    |
| Liver   | 4                        |        |            |        | 1       |        |            |          |                      |   |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                            |               |    |
| Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes  | 1                        |        |            | 2      | 31      | 2      | 2          | 2        | 2                    | 2   | 2        | 9      | 2       | 4                |        |         |       | 3                          |               |    |
| Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)                         |                          |        | 1          | 1      | 12      | 1      |            | 1        |                      |   |          | 8      |         |                  | 1      |         |       |                            |               |    |
| More than 1 organ or portion of body  |                          |        |            | 2      | 25      | 3      |            |          |                      |   | 1        | 5      | 1       | 1                | 1      |         |       | 1                          | 1             |    |
| Nervous system (not specified)  |                          |        | 1          | 1      | 3       | 3      |            |          | 1                    |   | 1        | 9      |         |                  | 1      | 2       |       |                            |               |    |
| Not stated  | 1                        |        |            |        |         |        |            |          |                      |   |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                            |               |    |
| Organs of hearing   |                          | 1      |            | 1      | 20      | 11     |            |          |                      | 1   | 30       | 62     | 3       | 1                |        |         |       | 1                          | 2             |    |
| Organs of respiration (not specified)                                       |                          |        |            |        | 3       |        |            |          |                      |   | 1        | 3      |         |                  |        |         |       |                            |               |    |
| Organs of sight   | 20                       | 1      | 14         | 36     | 394     | 106    | 15         | 9        | 22                   | 2   | 611      | 252    | 38      | 26               | 15     | 20      | 3     | 12                         | 1             | 19 |
| Organs of speech  |                          |        |            |        | 15      | 4      | 1          |          | 1                    |   | 4        | 16     | 1       |                  | 1      |         |       |                            |               |    |
| Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified) |                          |        |            |        |         |        |            |          |                      |   |          |        |         |                  |        |         |       |                            |               |    |
| Shoulder  |                          |        |            |        | 2       | 1      | 2          |          |                      |   | 9        | 8      | 1       |                  |        |         |       |                            |               |    |



TABLE 63.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, year ended June 30, 1929, by causes*

| Action taken   | Causes                    |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  | Total |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------|---|--|-------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
|  | Insane or had been insane | Mentally defective | Physically defective | Epilepsy | Constitutional psychopathic inheritance | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | Technicians | Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars | Contract laborers | Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18) | Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent | Criminals | Polygamists | Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose | Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose | Received proceeds of prostitution | Under passport provisions (sec. 3) | Geographically excluded classes | Under Chinese exclusion laws | Had been deported or deported | Unable to read (over 16 years of age) | Under sec. 17, act of 1924 | Without proper visa, act of 1924 |       |
| Appeals from excluding decisions                         | 4,972                     | 16                 | 13                   | 234      | 1                                       | 9  | 34          | 1,058  | 296               | 44                                  | 27   | 388       | 12          | 18  | 20   | 11                                | 8                                  | 17                              | 195                          | 38                            | 414                                   | 28                         | 1,900                            | 90    |
| Disposition on appeal:                                   |                           |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Admitted without bond                                    | 1,316                     | 2                  | 5                    | 39       |   |  | 6           | 218  | 52                | 20                                  | 3  | 27        |             | 4   | 1  |                                   |                                    | 1                               | 184                          | 3                             | 245                                   | 1                          | 488                              | 5     |
| Admitted on public-charge bond                           | 113                       | 1                  | 1                    | 48       | 1                                       | 2  |             | 20   | 2                 | 1                                   | 6  | 3         |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 | 21                           |                               | 3                                     | 2                          | 150                              | 0     |
| Admitted temporarily without bond                        | 90                        |                    |                      | 8        |   |  |             | 17   |                   | 2                                   | 1  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Admitted temporarily on public charge and departure bond | 318                       | 1                  |                      | 21       | 1                                       |  |             | 11   | 8                 | 8                                   | 2  | 5         | 1           |   | 1  |                                   |                                    | 4                               | 22                           | 1                             | 9                                     | 1                          | 222                              | 2     |
| Admitted on school bond                                  | 22                        |                    |                      | 2        |   |  |             | 12   |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 | 5                            |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Debarred   | 3,113                     | 12                 | 7                    | 116      | 7                                       | 26   |             | 780  | 234               | 13                                  | 11   | 153       | 11          | 14  | 18   | 11                                | 2                                  | 12                              | 264                          | 31                            | 153                                   | 18                         | 4,129                            | 85    |
| Appeals from admitting decisions:                        |                           |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Disposition on appeal—                                   | 7                         |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  | 1         |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            | 6                                |       |
| Admitted without bond                                    | 3                         |                    |                      | 2        |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            | 1                                |       |
| Debarred   |                           |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Disposition for admission on bond without appeal:        |                           |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Granted  | 502                       | 1                  | 4                    | 2        |   |  | 2           | 4  | 5                 |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 | 174                          |                               | 8                                     |                            | 292                              | 12    |
| Refused  | 48                        |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            | 46                               |       |
| Applications for hospital treatment:                     |                           |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Granted  | 435                       |                    |                      | 151      |   |  | 50          | 233  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  | 1     |
| Refused  | 9                         |                    |                      | 1        |   |  | 8           |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Applications for transit:                                |                           |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 |                              |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |
| Granted  | 94                        | 1                  | 1                    | 1        |   |  | 2           | 8  |                   | 2                                   |  | 1         |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 | 31                           |                               |                                       |                            |                                  | 47    |
| Refused  | 4                         |                    |                      |          |   |  |             |  |                   |                                     |  |           |             |   |  |                                   |                                    |                                 | 4                            |                               |                                       |                            |                                  |       |



TABLE 65.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, year ended June 30, 1929, by principal race or people, as specified*

|   | Total | Chi-<br>nese | He-<br>brew | Japa-<br>nese | All<br>others |
|---|-------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number granted treatment.....                         | 253   | 184          | 8           | 37            | 24            |
| Diseases:   |       |              |             |               |               |
| Trachoma.....   | 9     | 1            | 3           |               | 5             |
| Uncinariasis.....                                     | 222   | 181          |             | 36            | 5             |
| Other diseases.....                                   | 22    | 2            | 5           | 1             | 14            |
| Result of treatment and disposition:                  |       |              |             |               |               |
| Cured and admitted.....                               | 224   | 166          | 5           | 36            | 17            |
| Cured but cases not yet disposed of.....              | 10    | 10           |             |               |               |
| Still under treatment.....                            | 13    | 2            | 3           | 1             | 7             |
| Otherwise disposed of.....                            | 6     | 6            |             |               |               |
| Length of treatment:                                  |       |              |             |               |               |
| Under 1 month.....                                    | 220   | 179          |             | 35            | 6             |
| Under 2 months.....                                   | 5     |              |             | 1             | 4             |
| Under 3 months.....                                   | 3     | 3            |             |               |               |
| Under 4 months.....                                   | 3     |              |             |               | 3             |
| 4 to 10 months.....                                   | 9     |              | 5           |               | 4             |
| Still under treatment, length of time not stated..... | 13    | 2            | 3           | 1             | 7             |
| By whom expenses were paid:                           |       |              |             |               |               |
| Parent.....   | 70    | 51           | 6           | 1             | 12            |
| Husband.....  | 15    | 7            |             | 6             | 2             |
| Self.....   | 25    | 18           |             | 4             | 3             |
| Relative.....   | 9     | 4            | 2           | 1             | 2             |
| Other.....  | 134   | 104          |             | 25            | 5             |
| Sex:  |       |              |             |               |               |
| Male.....   | 170   | 128          | 6           | 19            | 17            |
| Female.....   | 83    | 56           | 2           | 18            | 7             |
| Age:  |       |              |             |               |               |
| Under 16 years.....                                   | 48    | 30           | 7           |               | 11            |
| 16 to 44 years.....                                   | 192   | 149          |             | 30            | 13            |
| 45 years and over.....                                | 13    | 5            | 1           | 7             |               |

TABLE 66.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports, as specified*

| Port                      | Diseases |          |              |       | Result of treatment and disposition |                                     |                       |                       | Length of treatment |                |                |                |                |  |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
|                           | Total    | Trachoma | Uncinariasis | Other | Cured and admitted                  | Cured but cases not yet disposed of | Still under treatment | Otherwise disposed of | Under 1 month       | Under 2 months | Under 3 months | Under 4 months | 4 to 10 months | Still under treatment, length of time not stated |
| Total.....                | 253      | 9        | 222          | 22    | 224                                 | 10                                  | 13                    | 6                     | 220                 | 5              | 3              | 3              | 9              | 13   |
| New York, N. Y.....       | 26       | 8        |              | 18    | 16                                  |                                     | 10                    |                       | 1                   | 3              |                | 3              | 9              | 10   |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 145      | 1        | 140          | 4     | 142                                 |                                     | 2                     | 1                     | 138                 | 2              | 3              |                |                | 2  |
| Seattle, Wash.....        | 82       |          | 82           |       | 66                                  | 10                                  | 1                     | 5                     | 81                  |                |                |                |                | 1  |

TABLE 67.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, year ended June 30, 1929*

|   |           |               |
|---|-----------|---------------|
| Immigrant aliens admitted.....  | 279, 678  |               |
| Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....   | 199, 649  |               |
| Aliens debarred.....  | 18, 127   |               |
| Aliens admitted from insular possessions or mainland ports.....   | 6, 103    |               |
| Aliens debarred from insular possessions.....   | 22        |               |
| Aliens arriving from foreign ports who died before being admitted or debarred.....                                  | 14        |               |
| Erroneous head-tax settlements.....   | 2, 120    |               |
| Head-tax cases pending beginning of year.....   | 1 40, 749 |               |
|   |           | 546, 462      |
| Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:  |           |               |
| In transit (groups).....  | 4, 625    |               |
| Other transits (includes 4,590 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....       | 44, 484   |               |
| One-year residents of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for a temporary stay.....                      | 6, 628    |               |
| Domiciled aliens returning.....   | 5, 420    |               |
| Government officials and consular passengers.....   | 6, 292    |               |
| Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....  | 1, 236    |               |
| Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917..... | 2, 293    |               |
| Aliens admitted to Porto Rico and Hawaii from mainland (continental United States).....                             | 2, 347    |               |
| Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....  | 50, 588   |               |
| Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....   | 17, 479   |               |
| Citizens erroneously manifested.....  | 1, 931    |               |
| Total.....  | 143, 323  |               |
| Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....   | 41, 474   |               |
|   |           | 184, 797      |
| Aliens on whom head tax was paid (2 taxed at \$2 each, 20 at \$4 each, and 361,643 at \$8 each).....                |           | 361, 665      |
| Amount of head tax collected during the year.....   |           | \$2, 893, 228 |

TABLE 68.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports or districts*

|                       |        |                           |    |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|----|
| Total.....            | 1, 073 | Tampa, Fla.....           | 3  |
| New York, N. Y.....   | 582    | Pensacola, Fla.....       | 9  |
| Boston, Mass.....     | 33     | Mobile, Ala.....          | 9  |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 70     | New Orleans, La.....      | 92 |
| Baltimore, Md.....    | 64     | Galveston, Tex.....       | 36 |
| Portland, Me.....     | 4      | Houston, Tex.....         | 2  |
| Providence, R. I..... | 11     | Port Arthur, Tex.....     | 4  |
| Norfolk, Va.....      | 14     | San Francisco, Calif..... | 8  |
| Savannah, Ga.....     | 3      | Portland, Oreg.....       | 8  |
| Miami, Fla.....       | 4      | Seattle, Wash.....        | 19 |
| Key West, Fla.....    | 13     | Los Angeles, Calif.....   | 27 |
| Charleston, S. C..... | 20     | Hawaii.....               | 13 |
|                       |        | Porto Rico.....           | 25 |

<sup>1</sup> The difference of 2,184 in excess of pending cases shown for the preceding year is due to a change in the accounting system of one of the field offices.

TABLE 69.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929*<sup>1</sup>

|                               | 1928                                 |        | 1929                                 |        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
|                               | Conti-<br>nental<br>United<br>States | Hawaii | Conti-<br>nental<br>United<br>States | Hawaii |
| Applicants for admission..... | 6, 012                               | 1, 784 | 6, 348                               | 1, 991 |
| Admitted.....                 | 5, 935                               | 1, 777 | 6, 293                               | 1, 985 |
| Debarred from entry.....      | 77                                   | 7      | 55                                   | 6      |
| Deported after entry.....     | 108                                  | 2      | 2                                    | 2      |
| Departures.....               | 8, 016                               | 2, 653 | 7, 281                               | 2, 462 |

<sup>1</sup> Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens; departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens. During the year ended June 30, 1929, 37 Koreans were admitted to Hawaii, none debarred, and 47 departed therefrom; 69 Koreans were admitted to continental United States, 5 were debarred, 2 were deported after entry, and 34 departed therefrom.

TABLE 70.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by months*<sup>1</sup>

| Month                        | Continental United States |               |                                      | Hawaii        |               |                                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
|                              | Ad-<br>mitted             | De-<br>parted | Increase<br>(+) or de-<br>crease (—) | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Increase<br>(+) or de-<br>crease (—) |
| Total, fiscal year 1928..... | 5, 935                    | 8, 016        | —2, 081                              | 1, 777        | 2, 653        | —876                                 |
| July.....                    | 478                       | 326           | +152                                 | 117           | 209           | —92                                  |
| August.....                  | 568                       | 686           | —118                                 | 239           | 215           | +24                                  |
| September.....               | 594                       | 731           | —137                                 | 223           | 302           | —79                                  |
| October.....                 | 475                       | 929           | —454                                 | 123           | 221           | —98                                  |
| November.....                | 364                       | 1, 137        | —773                                 | 238           | 197           | +41                                  |
| December.....                | 398                       | 776           | —378                                 | 170           | 114           | +56                                  |
| January.....                 | 262                       | 486           | —224                                 | 77            | 75            | +2                                   |
| February.....                | 356                       | 498           | —142                                 | 109           | 88            | +21                                  |
| March.....                   | 613                       | 748           | —135                                 |               |               | ( <sup>2</sup> )                     |
| April.....                   | 654                       | 609           | +45                                  | 119           | 318           | —199                                 |
| May.....                     | 609                       | 535           | +74                                  | 71            | 333           | —262                                 |
| June.....                    | 564                       | 555           | +9                                   | 291           | 581           | —290                                 |
| Total, fiscal year 1929..... | 6, 293                    | 7, 281        | —988                                 | 1, 985        | 2, 462        | —477                                 |
| July.....                    | 674                       | 479           | +195                                 | 251           | 261           | —10                                  |
| August.....                  | 450                       | 402           | +48                                  |               |               |                                      |
| September.....               | 655                       | 880           | —225                                 | 183           | 221           | —38                                  |
| October.....                 | 487                       | 956           | —469                                 | 338           | 557           | —219                                 |
| November.....                | 354                       | 816           | —462                                 | 165           | 108           | +57                                  |
| December.....                | 400                       | 741           | —341                                 | 233           | 59            | +174                                 |
| January.....                 | 301                       | 555           | —254                                 | 81            | 90            | —9                                   |
| February.....                | 465                       | 586           | —121                                 | 117           | 97            | +20                                  |
| March.....                   | 676                       | 151           | +525                                 |               |               | ( <sup>2</sup> )                     |
| April.....                   | 669                       | 298           | +371                                 | 96            | 272           | —176                                 |
| May.....                     | 598                       | 876           | —278                                 | 120           | 524           | —404                                 |
| June.....                    | 564                       | 541           | +23                                  | 401           | 273           | +128                                 |

<sup>1</sup> Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens; departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens.

<sup>2</sup> Figures for this month included with later month.



TABLE 71.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1929, as specified

| Occupation                                      | Continental United States |           | Hawaii   |           | Occupation                                      | Continental United States |           | Hawaii   |           |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|   | Admitted                  | De-parted | Admitted | De-parted |   | Admitted                  | De-parted | Admitted | De-parted |
| Alloccupations.                                 | 6,263                     | 7,281     | 1,985    | 2,462     | Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin) | 2                         |           | 1        | 1         |
| Professional, total.                            | 1,075                     | 923       | 202      | 183       | Millers.  | 2                         | 1         | 1        |           |
| Actors.   | 55                        | 86        | 74       | 84        | Miners.   | 5                         | 5         |          |           |
| Architects.                                     | 5                         | 7         | 5        | 1         | Painters and glaziers.                          | 5                         | 4         | 8        | 12        |
| Clerg.  | 86                        | 51        | 39       | 23        | Photographers.                                  | 8                         | 10        | 7        | 4         |
| Editors.  | 16                        | 9         | 3        | 1         | Plasterers.                                     |                           |           | 1        | 1         |
| Engineers (professional).                       | 122                       | 169       | 7        | 1         | Plumbers.                                       | 1                         |           | 3        | 3         |
| Lawyers.  | 8                         | 13        | 1        |           | Printers.                                       | 3                         | 4         | 2        | 3         |
| Literary and scientific persons.                | 66                        | 63        | 8        | 6         | Seamstresses.                                   | 4                         | 1         |          |           |
| Musicians.                                      | 12                        | 7         | 1        | 2         | Shoemakers.                                     | 2                         | 2         | 1        | 1         |
| Officials (Government).                         | 411                       | 262       | 7        | 2         | Stokers.  |                           |           | 1        |           |
| Physicians.                                     | 56                        | 61        | 10       | 11        | Stonecutters.                                   |                           |           | 4        | 1         |
| Sculptors and artists.                          | 6                         | 2         | 2        |           | Tailors.  | 13                        | 11        | 14       | 12        |
| Teachers.                                       | 175                       | 131       | 39       | 45        | Upholsterers.                                   | 1                         |           |          |           |
| Other professional.                             | 57                        | 122       | 6        | 7         | Watch and clock makers.                         |                           |           | 1        | 4         |
| Skilled, total.                                 | 481                       | 424       | 175      | 228       | Weavers and spinners.                           | 1                         | 2         |          |           |
| Bakers.   | 4                         |           | 3        | 3         | Woodworkers (not specified).                    | 2                         | 1         |          |           |
| Barbers and hairdressers.                       | 24                        | 23        | 3        | 10        | Other skilled.                                  | 69                        | 62        | 1        | 1         |
| Blacksmiths.                                    |                           |           | 4        | 3         | Miscellaneous, total.                           | 2,603                     | 3,447     | 798      | 1,120     |
| Butchers.                                       | 1                         |           |          |           | Agents.   | 66                        | 81        | 12       | 14        |
| Carpenters and joiners.                         | 8                         | 6         | 58       | 65        | Bankers.  | 36                        | 50        | 2        | 1         |
| Cigarette makers.                               |                           |           | 1        | 2         | Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.                | 6                         | 3         | 23       | 43        |
| Clerks and accountants.                         | 212                       | 124       | 38       | 60        | Farmers.  | 448                       | 349       | 118      | 61        |
| Dressmakers.                                    | 3                         | 1         | 1        | 5         | Farm laborers.                                  | 488                       | 130       | 317      | 3         |
| Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary). | 16                        | 45        | 2        | 4         | Fishermen.                                      | 83                        | 72        | 29       | 22        |
| Gardeners.                                      | 66                        | 86        | 5        | 5         | Hotel keepers.                                  | 87                        | 71        | 4        | 3         |
| Hat and cap makers.                             | 3                         |           |          | 1         | Laborers.                                       | 206                       | 1,700     | 143      | 820       |
| Iron and steel workers.                         | 1                         | 1         |          |           | Manufacturers.                                  | 10                        | 10        |          |           |
| Jewelers.                                       |                           | 1         |          |           | Merchants and dealers.                          | 834                       | 755       | 91       | 79        |
| Locksmiths.                                     | 1                         |           |          |           | Servants.                                       | 75                        | 69        | 58       | 69        |
| Machinists.                                     | 4                         | 9         |          |           | Other miscellaneous.                            | 264                       | 157       | 1        | 5         |
| Mariners.                                       | 9                         | 18        | 2        | 4         | No occupation (including women and children).   | 2,134                     | 2,487     | 810      | 931       |
| Masons.   |                           |           | 1        | 7         |   |                           |           |          |           |
| Mechanics (not specified).                      | 11                        | 7         | 12       | 15        |   |                           |           |          |           |

TABLE 72.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports*

| Class  | Total | New York, N. Y. | Boston, Mass. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Baltimore, Md. | Key West, Fla. | New Orleans, La. | San Francisco, Calif. | Seattle, Wash. | Canadian border stations (including Canadian seaports) | Mexican border stations (including Mexican border seaports) | Hawaii |
|--|-------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|---|--------|
| United States citizens (Chinese) admitted.....   | 3,534 | 106             | 178           | -----             | -----          | -----          | -----            | 1,714                 | 1,065          | 122  | 42  | 307    |
| Alien Chinese admitted.....  | 3,428 | 165             | 55            | -----             | -----          | 2              | -----            | 1,487                 | 1,301          | 26   | 59  | 333    |
| Alien Chinese debarred.....  | 376   | 34              | 25            | 12                | 3              | -----          | -----            | 162                   | 90             | 44   | 1   | 5      |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States..... | 4,590 | 1,404           | -----         | -----             | -----          | -----          | 431              | 959                   | 26             | 1,120  | 650   | -----  |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....  | 8     | 2               | -----         | -----             | -----          | -----          | -----            | 2                     | -----          | -----  | 4   | -----  |
| Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.....   | 1,601 | -----           | -----         | -----             | -----          | -----          | 38               | 1,532                 | 31             | -----  | -----   | -----  |
| Chinese denied the privilege of transit by water.....  | 3     | 1               | -----         | -----             | -----          | -----          | -----            | 2                     | -----          | -----  | -----   | -----  |
| Chinese with return certificates departing:  |       |                 |               |                   |                |                |                  |                       |                |  |   |        |
| Laborers.....  | 1,637 | 129             | 8             | -----             | -----          | -----          | -----            | 557                   | 568            | -----  | 23  | 352    |
| Merchants.....   | 184   | -----           | -----         | -----             | -----          | -----          | -----            | 179                   | -----          | 2  | 3   | -----  |
| Merchants' wives.....  | 12    | -----           | -----         | -----             | -----          | -----          | -----            | 10                    | -----          | -----  | 2   | -----  |
| Students.....  | 16    | -----           | -----         | -----             | -----          | -----          | -----            | 11                    | -----          | 1  | 4   | -----  |
| Native born.....   | 3,209 | 326             | 148           | -----             | -----          | -----          | -----            | 1,387                 | 881            | -----  | 53  | 444    |

TABLE 73.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports*

| Arriving at—                 | Total | From—      |                |        |                    |       |          |
|------------------------------|-------|------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|-------|----------|
|                              |       | Porto Rico | Virgin Islands | Hawaii | Philippine Islands | Guam  | Mainland |
| All ports.....               | 6,103 | 1,619      | 292            | 1,752  | 92                 | 1     | 2,347    |
| New York, N. Y.....          | 1,753 | 1,610      | 139            | 2      | 2                  | ----- | -----    |
| Boston, Mass.....            | 1     | 1          | -----          | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----    |
| Philadelphia, Pa.....        | 2     | 2          | -----          | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----    |
| Baltimore, Md.....           | 1     | 1          | -----          | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----    |
| Mobile, Ala.....             | 4     | 4          | -----          | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----    |
| Galveston, Tex.....          | 1     | 1          | -----          | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----    |
| San Francisco, Calif.....    | 1,051 | -----      | -----          | 995    | 55                 | 1     | -----    |
| Portland, Oreg.....          | 6     | -----      | -----          | 6      | -----              | ----- | -----    |
| Seattle, Wash.....           | 21    | -----      | -----          | 11     | 10                 | ----- | -----    |
| Canadian Pacific ports.....  | 31    | -----      | -----          | 20     | 11                 | ----- | -----    |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 731   | -----      | -----          | 718    | 13                 | ----- | -----    |
| Hawaii.....                  | 1,544 | -----      | -----          | -----  | 1                  | ----- | 1,543    |
| Porto Rico.....              | 957   | -----      | 153            | -----  | -----              | ----- | 804      |

TABLE 74.—Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, as specified

| Class   | 1928     |             |        |          |             |        | 1929     |             |        |          |             |        |
|---|----------|-------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|
|   | Admitted |             |        | Departed |             |        | Admitted |             |        | Departed |             |        |
|   | Male     | Fe-<br>male | Total  | Male     | Fe-<br>male | Total  | Male     | Fe-<br>male | Total  | Male     | Fe-<br>male | Total  |
| Grand total.....  | 28,432   | 6,991       | 35,423 | 37,260   | 4,757       | 42,017 | 30,120   | 7,500       | 37,620 | 41,325   | 5,301       | 46,626 |
| Total from and to<br>foreign countries.....                                 | 23,379   | 4,494       | 27,873 | 17,795   | 3,242       | 21,037 | 23,753   | 5,079       | 28,832 | 20,522   | 3,778       | 24,300 |
| Aliens.....   | 19,618   | 2,829       | 22,447 | 14,316   | 1,437       | 15,753 | 19,964   | 3,045       | 23,009 | 16,468   | 1,912       | 18,380 |
| Citizens of:  |          |             |        |          |             |        |          |             |        |          |             |        |
| Continental United<br>States.....   | 1,102    | 951         | 2,053  | 1,069    | 949         | 2,018  | 1,225    | 1,194       | 2,419  | 949      | 881         | 1,830  |
| Philippine Islands.....   | 2,634    | 713         | 3,347  | 2,407    | 856         | 3,263  | 2,542    | 840         | 3,382  | 3,104    | 985         | 4,089  |
| Hawaii.....   | 25       | 1           | 26     | 3        |             | 3      | 21       |             | 21     |          |             |        |
| Other insular posses-<br>sions.....   |          |             |        |          |             |        | 1        |             | 1      | 1        |             | 1      |
| Total from and to<br>United States and<br>its insular posses-<br>sions..... | 5,053    | 2,497       | 7,550  | 19,465   | 1,515       | 20,980 | 6,367    | 2,421       | 8,788  | 20,803   | 1,523       | 22,326 |
| Aliens.....   | 87       | 41          | 128    | 55       | 44          | 99     | 104      | 71          | 175    | 58       | 31          | 89     |
| Citizens of:  |          |             |        |          |             |        |          |             |        |          |             |        |
| Continental United<br>States.....   | 1,059    | 1,563       | 2,622  | 851      | 1,177       | 2,028  | 1,030    | 1,626       | 2,656  | 833      | 911         | 1,747  |
| Philippine Islands.....   | 3,889    | 882         | 4,771  | 18,555   | 294         | 18,849 | 5,210    | 708         | 5,918  | 19,901   | 577         | 20,478 |
| Hawaii.....   |          |             |        |          |             |        | 22       | 16          | 38     | 4        |             | 4      |
| Other insular posses-<br>sions.....   | 18       | 11          | 29     | 4        |             | 4      | 1        |             | 1      | 7        | 1           | 8      |

# 178 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 75.—*Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by classes, as specified*

| Class  | 1928             |                 |        |           |                |        | 1929        |                 |        |           |                |        |
|--|------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|----------------|--------|-------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|----------------|--------|
|  | Admitted         |                 |        | Departed  |                |        | Admitted    |                 |        | Departed  |                |        |
|  | Im-mi-grant      | Non-im-mi-grant | Total  | Emi-grant | Non-em-i-grant | Total  | Im-mi-grant | Non-im-mi-grant | Total  | Emi-grant | Non-em-i-grant | Total  |
| Total.....   | 13,475           | 8,972           | 22,447 | 1,063     | 14,690         | 15,753 | 11,968      | 11,041          | 23,009 | 4,679     | 13,701         | 18,380 |
| Sex:   |                  |                 |        |           |                |        |             |                 |        |           |                |        |
| Male.....  | 11,161           | 8,457           | 19,618 | 820       | 13,496         | 14,316 | 9,551       | 10,413          | 19,964 | 4,112     | 12,356         | 16,468 |
| Female.....  | 2,314            | 515             | 2,829  | 243       | 1,194          | 1,437  | 2,417       | 628             | 3,045  | 567       | 1,345          | 1,912  |
| Age:   |                  |                 |        |           |                |        |             |                 |        |           |                |        |
| Under 14 years.....  | 2,373            | 163             | 2,536  | 159       | 927            | 1,086  | 2,272       | 436             | 2,708  | 392       | 973            | 1,365  |
| 14 to 44 years.....  | 10,663           | 7,963           | 18,626 | 763       | 11,942         | 12,705 | 8,901       | 9,468           | 18,369 | 3,967     | 11,106         | 15,073 |
| 45 years and over.....   | 439              | 846             | 1,285  | 141       | 1,821          | 1,962  | 795         | 1,137           | 1,932  | 380       | 1,622          | 2,002  |
| Literacy:  |                  |                 |        |           |                |        |             |                 |        |           |                |        |
| Can read and write.....  | 6,345            | 3,186           | 9,531  |           |                |        | 11,017      | 10,041          | 21,058 |           |                |        |
| Can not read or write.....   | 7,130            | 5,786           | 12,916 |           |                |        | 951         | 1,000           | 1,951  |           |                |        |
| Races:   |                  |                 |        |           |                |        |             |                 |        |           |                |        |
| Chinese.....   | 9,353            | 7,567           | 16,920 | 27        | 12,849         | 12,876 | 8,444       | 9,941           | 18,385 | 3,305     | 11,757         | 15,062 |
| East Indian.....   | 119              | 36              | 155    | 50        | 77             | 127    | 158         | 62              | 220    | 40        | 85             | 125    |
| English.....   | 213              | 311             | 524    | 67        | 462            | 529    | 393         | 227             | 620    | 92        | 579            | 671    |
| German.....  | 130              | 83              | 213    | 31        | 103            | 134    | 101         | 65              | 166    | 25        | 130            | 155    |
| Japanese.....  | 3,006            | 404             | 3,410  | 577       | 581            | 1,158  | 2,150       | 380             | 2,530  | 820       | 523            | 1,343  |
| Spanish.....   | 309              | 184             | 493    | 235       | 122            | 357    | 197         | 177             | 374    | 277       | 138            | 415    |
| All others.....  | 315              | 387             | 702    | 76        | 493            | 569    | 525         | 189             | 714    | 120       | 489            | 603    |
| Occupations:   |                  |                 |        |           |                |        |             |                 |        |           |                |        |
| Professional.....  | 298              | 294             | 592    | 79        | 346            | 425    | 373         | 150             | 523    | 85        | 367            | 455    |
| Skilled.....   | 245              | 203             | 448    | 99        | 207            | 306    | 841         | 366             | 1,207  | 164       | 1,116          | 1,280  |
| Farmers.....   | 23               | 8               | 31     | 13        | 8              | 21     | 43          | 10              | 53     | 210       | 73             | 283    |
| Farm laborers.....   | 1,974            | 129             | 2,103  | 280       | 107            | 387    | 1,059       | 81              | 1,140  | 144       | 54             | 198    |
| Laborers.....  | 17               | 5,576           | 5,593  | 41        | 8,276          | 8,317  | 36          | 3,373           | 3,409  | 167       | 2,611          | 2,778  |
| Merchants and dealers.....   | 967              | 1,809           | 2,776  | 157       | 2,807          | 2,964  | 3,152       | 3,628           | 6,780  | 993       | 2,604          | 3,597  |
| Miscellaneous.....   | 958              | 137             | 1,095  | 36        | 186            | 222    | 774         | 1,345           | 2,119  | 1,924     | 3,620          | 5,544  |
| No occupation.....   | 8,993            | 816             | 9,809  | 358       | 2,753          | 3,111  | 5,690       | 2,088           | 7,778  | 992       | 3,256          | 4,248  |
| Last permanent residence of aliens admitted and future permanent residence of aliens departed: |                  |                 |        |           |                |        |             |                 |        |           |                |        |
| Europe.....  | 580              | 204             | 784    | 340       | 325            | 665    | 563         | 142             | 705    | 373       | 467            | 840    |
| Asia.....  | 12,826           | 409             | 13,235 | 698       | 1,389          | 2,087  | 11,256      | 1,678           | 12,934 | 4,267     | 3,100          | 7,367  |
| Philippine Islands.....  |                  | 18,306          | 18,306 |           | 12,874         | 12,874 |             | 19,088          | 19,088 |           | 19,945         | 19,945 |
| All others.....  | 69               | 53              | 122    | 25        | 102            | 127    | 149         | 133             | 282    | 39        | 189            | 228    |
| Total.....   | Debarred         |                 |        | Deported  |                |        | Debarred    |                 |        | Deported  |                |        |
|  | 218              |                 |        | 28        |                |        | 161         |                 |        | 37        |                |        |
|  | Raees:           |                 |        |           |                |        |             |                 |        |           |                |        |
|  | Chinese.....     |                 |        | 27        |                |        | 150         |                 |        | 37        |                |        |
|  | East Indian..... |                 |        | 5         |                |        | 2           |                 |        | ---       |                |        |
| Raees:   | English.....     |                 |        | 1         |                |        | ---         |                 |        | ---       |                |        |
|  | Japanese.....    |                 |        | ---       |                |        | 9           |                 |        | ---       |                |        |

<sup>1</sup> Returning to Philippine Islands after temporary absence therefrom.

<sup>2</sup> Intended to return to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.

TABLE 76.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929*

| Period or year                    | Admitted   |              |            | Departed  |             |           | Increase  |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                   | Immigrant  | Nonimmigrant | Total      | Emigrant  | Nonemigrant | Total     |           |
| Grand total, 22 years, 1908-1929. | 12,177,546 | 3,437,379    | 15,614,925 | 3,964,720 | 3,911,428   | 7,906,148 | 7,708,777 |
| 08.....                           | 782,870    | 141,825      | 924,695    | 395,073   | 319,755     | 714,828   | 209,867   |
| 09.....                           | 751,786    | 192,449      | 944,235    | 225,802   | 174,590     | 400,392   | 543,843   |
| 10.....                           | 1,041,570  | 156,467      | 1,198,037  | 202,436   | 177,982     | 380,418   | 817,619   |
| Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....    | 5,735,811  | 1,376,271    | 7,112,082  | 2,146,994 | 1,841,163   | 3,988,157 | 3,123,925 |
| 11.....                           | 878,587    | 151,713      | 1,030,300  | 235,666   | 222,549     | 458,215   | 572,085   |
| 12.....                           | 838,172    | 178,983      | 1,017,155  | 333,262   | 282,630     | 615,292   | 401,863   |
| 13.....                           | 1,197,892  | 229,335      | 1,427,227  | 308,190   | 203,734     | 511,924   | 915,303   |
| 14.....                           | 1,218,480  | 184,001      | 1,402,481  | 303,328   | 330,467     | 633,805   | 768,676   |
| 15.....                           | 326,700    | 107,544      | 434,244    | 204,674   | 180,100     | 384,774   | 50,070    |
| 16.....                           | 298,826    | 67,922       | 366,748    | 129,765   | 111,042     | 240,807   | 125,941   |
| 17.....                           | 295,403    | 67,474       | 362,877    | 66,277    | 80,102      | 146,379   | 216,498   |
| 18.....                           | 110,618    | 101,235      | 211,853    | 94,585    | 98,683      | 193,268   | 18,585    |
| 19.....                           | 141,132    | 95,889       | 237,021    | 123,522   | 92,709      | 216,231   | 20,790    |
| 20.....                           | 430,001    | 191,575      | 621,576    | 288,315   | 139,747     | 428,062   | 193,514   |
| Total 5 years, 1921-1925.....     | 2,638,913  | 782,898      | 3,421,811  | 697,397   | 716,839     | 1,414,236 | 2,007,575 |
| 21.....                           | 805,228    | 172,935      | 978,163    | 247,718   | 178,313     | 426,031   | 552,132   |
| 22.....                           | 309,556    | 122,949      | 432,505    | 198,712   | 146,672     | 345,384   | 87,121    |
| 23.....                           | 522,919    | 150,487      | 673,406    | 81,450    | 119,136     | 200,586   | 472,820   |
| 24.....                           | 706,896    | 172,406      | 879,302    | 76,789    | 139,956     | 216,745   | 662,557   |
| 25.....                           | 294,314    | 164,121      | 458,435    | 92,728    | 132,762     | 225,490   | 232,945   |
| Total 4 years, 1926-1929.....     | 1,226,596  | 787,469      | 2,014,065  | 297,018   | 711,099     | 1,008,117 | 1,005,948 |
| 26.....                           | 304,488    | 191,618      | 496,106    | 76,992    | 150,763     | 227,755   | 268,351   |
| 27.....                           | 335,175    | 202,826      | 538,001    | 73,366    | 180,112     | 253,508   | 284,493   |
| 28.....                           | 307,255    | 193,376      | 500,631    | 77,457    | 196,899     | 274,356   | 226,275   |
| 29.....                           | 279,678    | 199,649      | 479,327    | 69,203    | 183,295     | 252,498   | 226,829   |

TABLE 77.—*Net increase of population, by admissions and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1928*

| Year ended Dec. 31—            | Admitted  |              |           | Departed  |             |           | Increase  |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                | Immigrant | Nonimmigrant | Total     | Emigrant  | Nonemigrant | Total     |           |
| Total 11 years, 1918-1928..... | 4,363,930 | 1,841,037    | 6,204,967 | 1,434,322 | 1,646,837   | 3,081,159 | 3,123,808 |
| 1918.....                      | 115,916   | 109,500      | 225,416   | 80,612    | 103,333     | 183,945   | 41,471    |
| 1919.....                      | 247,358   | 149,804      | 397,162   | 261,718   | 130,808     | 392,526   | 4,636     |
| 1920.....                      | 708,562   | 209,056      | 917,618   | 261,721   | 160,796     | 422,517   | 495,101   |
| 1921.....                      | 563,905   | 129,698      | 693,603   | 245,978   | 167,573     | 413,551   | 280,052   |
| 1922.....                      | 381,167   | 138,527      | 519,694   | 115,973   | 126,324     | 242,297   | 277,397   |
| 1923.....                      | 354,770   | 154,958      | 509,728   | 70,610    | 128,645     | 199,255   | 310,473   |
| 1924.....                      | 751,050   | 172,025      | 923,075   | 90,121    | 141,718     | 231,839   | 691,236   |
| 1925.....                      | 354,770   | 172,025      | 526,795   | 469,704   | 136,110     | 605,814   | -78,019   |
| 1926.....                      | 290,725   | 178,979      | 469,704   | 81,689    | 136,110     | 217,799   | 251,905   |
| 1927.....                      | 336,295   | 204,095      | 540,390   | 73,179    | 163,271     | 236,450   | 303,940   |
| 1928.....                      | 323,885   | 197,010      | 520,895   | 75,122    | 193,750     | 268,872   | 252,023   |
| 1929.....                      | 290,297   | 197,385      | 487,682   | 77,599    | 194,509     | 272,108   | 215,574   |

## 180 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 78.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by principal countries of last permanent residence

| Period of year                   | Number admitted | Last permanent residence |         |                         |        |             |                           |                            | Other countries |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|                                  |                 | Europe                   | Asia    | Canada and Newfoundland | Mexico | West Indies | Central and South America | United States <sup>1</sup> |                 |
| Grand total, 22 years, 1908-1929 | 3,437,379       | 758,696                  | 156,900 | 260,637                 | 81,731 | 269,697     | 105,765                   | 1,734,819                  | 69,074          |
| Total 3 years, 1908-1910         | 490,741         | 88,609                   | 9,623   | 37,038                  | 5,479  | 17,349      | 9,388                     | 320,098                    | 3,157           |
| 1908                             | 141,825         | 28,911                   | 3,475   | 12,560                  | 1,574  | 4,270       | 3,231                     | 86,814                     | 960             |
| 1909                             | 192,449         | 24,667                   | 3,352   | 13,895                  | 1,757  | 5,704       | 3,109                     | 138,915                    | 1,050           |
| 1910                             | 156,467         | 35,001                   | 2,796   | 10,583                  | 2,148  | 7,375       | 3,048                     | 94,369                     | 1,147           |
| Total 10 years, 1911-1920        | 1,376,271       | 355,471                  | 69,416  | 108,124                 | 36,099 | 104,697     | 42,185                    | 636,740                    | 23,539          |
| 1911                             | 151,713         | 38,354                   | 2,565   | 12,477                  | 2,066  | 7,130       | 3,720                     | 83,949                     | 1,452           |
| 1912                             | 178,983         | 58,782                   | 1,939   | 11,556                  | 1,946  | 8,299       | 3,968                     | 90,854                     | 1,639           |
| 1913                             | 229,335         | 93,078                   | 1,658   | 14,165                  | 2,134  | 8,591       | 4,428                     | 103,150                    | 2,131           |
| 1914                             | 184,601         | 55,107                   | 1,148   | 15,459                  | 2,410  | 9,052       | 4,053                     | 94,957                     | 2,415           |
| 1915                             | 107,544         | 16,571                   | 2,273   | 9,983                   | 2,352  | 7,784       | 3,279                     | 62,935                     | 2,367           |
| 1916                             | 67,922          | 11,627                   | 1,579   | 5,717                   | 1,418  | 9,126       | 3,443                     | 32,915                     | 2,097           |
| 1917                             | 67,474          | 12,168                   | 1,664   | 3,982                   | 2,266  | 10,790      | 3,327                     | 31,127                     | 2,150           |
| 1918                             | 101,235         | 14,446                   | 35,713  | 3,809                   | 5,111  | 11,203      | 3,891                     | 25,291                     | 1,771           |
| 1919                             | 95,889          | 19,141                   | 7,391   | 11,504                  | 9,783  | 13,421      | 4,199                     | 27,287                     | 3,163           |
| 1920                             | 191,575         | 36,197                   | 13,486  | 19,472                  | 6,613  | 19,301      | 7,877                     | 84,275                     | 4,354           |
| Total 5 years, 1921-1925         | 782,898         | 150,134                  | 50,123  | 51,680                  | 20,180 | 90,004      | 27,477                    | 372,977                    | 20,323          |
| 1921                             | 172,935         | 27,725                   | 19,099  | 13,748                  | 3,904  | 18,670      | 5,814                     | 80,639                     | 3,336           |
| 1922                             | 122,949         | 22,952                   | 7,175   | 10,824                  | 3,477  | 15,434      | 4,420                     | 55,242                     | 3,425           |
| 1923                             | 150,487         | 29,624                   | 6,516   | 9,731                   | 3,519  | 19,908      | 5,173                     | 72,040                     | 3,976           |
| 1924                             | 172,406         | 37,374                   | 10,066  | 8,598                   | 4,553  | 21,347      | 6,118                     | 79,848                     | 4,502           |
| 1925                             | 164,121         | 32,459                   | 7,267   | 8,779                   | 4,727  | 14,645      | 5,952                     | 85,208                     | 5,084           |
| Total 4 years, 1926-1929         | 787,469         | 164,482                  | 27,738  | 63,855                  | 19,973 | 57,647      | 26,715                    | 405,004                    | 22,055          |
| 1926                             | 191,618         | 36,890                   | 6,961   | 17,012                  | 4,590  | 14,519      | 6,320                     | 100,413                    | 4,913           |
| 1927                             | 202,826         | 39,096                   | 7,171   | 16,559                  | 5,586  | 14,753      | 6,541                     | 107,616                    | 5,524           |
| 1928                             | 193,376         | 43,477                   | 6,786   | 14,915                  | 5,490  | 14,738      | 6,844                     | 95,338                     | 5,788           |
| 1929                             | 199,649         | 45,019                   | 6,820   | 15,389                  | 4,307  | 13,637      | 7,010                     | 101,637                    | 5,830           |

<sup>1</sup> Aliens returning to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 79.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Period or year                   | Number departed | Intended future permanent residence |         |                         |        |             |                           |                            | Other countries |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|                                  |                 | Europe                              | Asia    | Canada and Newfoundland | Mexico | West Indies | Central and South America | United States <sup>1</sup> |                 |
| Grand total, 22 years, 1908-1929 | 3,941,428       | 1,037,663                           | 117,355 | 628,451                 | 80,330 | 343,062     | 105,610                   | 1,571,304                  | 57,653          |
| Total, 3 years, 1908-1910        | 672,327         | 241,287                             | 9,949   | 46,634                  | 6,529  | 28,272      | 10,888                    | 325,661                    | 3,047           |
| 1908                             | 319,755         | 149,783                             | 4,585   | 6,597                   | 1,996  | 9,229       | 3,802                     | 142,682                    | 1,090           |
| 1909                             | 174,590         | 58,998                              | 2,967   | 6,689                   | 2,558  | 8,984       | 3,470                     | 89,940                     | 984             |
| 1910                             | 177,982         | 32,506                              | 2,397   | 33,408                  | 1,975  | 10,068      | 3,616                     | 93,039                     | 973             |
| Total, 10 years, 1911-1920       | 1,841,163       | 438,936                             | 58,418  | 377,112                 | 38,245 | 146,760     | 43,722                    | 716,641                    | 21,329          |
| 1911                             | 222,549         | 50,044                              | 2,000   | 34,913                  | 2,290  | 10,754      | 3,843                     | 117,135                    | 1,570           |
| 1912                             | 282,030         | 56,882                              | 1,822   | 63,326                  | 2,231  | 12,829      | 4,229                     | 138,630                    | 1,781           |
| 1913                             | 303,734         | 56,631                              | 1,213   | 94,010                  | 2,302  | 12,410      | 4,303                     | 130,946                    | 1,919           |
| 1914                             | 330,467         | 78,642                              | 1,395   | 75,482                  | 2,959  | 14,444      | 4,629                     | 150,593                    | 2,323           |
| 1915                             | 180,100         | 63,462                              | 1,564   | 26,051                  | 2,111  | 14,276      | 4,453                     | 66,118                     | 2,065           |
| 1916                             | 111,042         | 33,562                              | 1,477   | 21,981                  | 2,196  | 13,634      | 4,559                     | 31,848                     | 1,785           |
| 1917                             | 80,102          | 16,149                              | 1,473   | 16,936                  | 1,951  | 16,335      | 4,273                     | 21,260                     | 1,725           |
| 1918                             | 98,683          | 16,312                              | 35,938  | 8,575                   | 5,029  | 14,418      | 3,898                     | 12,806                     | 1,707           |
| 1919                             | 92,709          | 32,214                              | 6,023   | 11,452                  | 10,499 | 13,896      | 3,323                     | 12,603                     | 2,099           |
| 1920                             | 139,747         | 35,038                              | 5,513   | 24,386                  | 6,677  | 23,764      | 6,212                     | 34,402                     | 3,755           |
| Total, 5 years, 1921-1925        | 716,839         | 201,858                             | 26,352  | 98,671                  | 15,177 | 106,869     | 25,884                    | 226,590                    | 15,438          |
| 1921                             | 178,313         | 59,866                              | 6,248   | 21,009                  | 4,959  | 31,759      | 6,801                     | 44,764                     | 2,907           |
| 1922                             | 146,672         | 46,403                              | 5,310   | 17,202                  | 2,390  | 18,656      | 4,803                     | 49,373                     | 2,535           |
| 1923                             | 119,136         | 28,773                              | 4,409   | 21,447                  | 2,403  | 16,727      | 4,397                     | 37,984                     | 2,996           |
| 1924                             | 139,956         | 33,951                              | 4,937   | 25,493                  | 2,773  | 21,636      | 4,835                     | 43,218                     | 3,113           |
| 1925                             | 132,762         | 32,865                              | 5,448   | 13,520                  | 2,652  | 18,091      | 5,048                     | 51,251                     | 3,887           |
| Total, 4 years, 1926-1929        | 711,099         | 155,582                             | 22,636  | 105,974                 | 20,379 | 61,161      | 25,116                    | 302,412                    | 17,839          |
| 1926                             | 150,763         | 35,116                              | 5,752   | 17,924                  | 3,104  | 16,206      | 5,268                     | 63,378                     | 4,015           |
| 1927                             | 180,142         | 38,837                              | 5,779   | 29,628                  | 4,511  | 15,671      | 7,313                     | 73,728                     | 4,675           |
| 1928                             | 196,899         | 39,849                              | 5,917   | 30,114                  | 7,660  | 15,022      | 6,231                     | 87,353                     | 4,753           |
| 1929                             | 183,295         | 41,780                              | 5,188   | 28,308                  | 5,104  | 14,262      | 6,304                     | 77,953                     | 4,396           |

<sup>1</sup> Aliens intending to return to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.TABLE 80.—*United States citizens permanently departed, years ended June 30, 1918 to 1929, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Year                       | Number departed | Intended future permanent residence |        |                         |        |             |                           |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                            |                 | Europe                              | Asia   | Canada and Newfoundland | Mexico | West Indies | Central and South America | Other countries |
| Total, 12 years, 1918-1929 | 498,887         | 167,340                             | 41,463 | 203,266                 | 22,355 | 29,674      | 31,775                    | 3,011           |
| 1918                       | 56,995          | 1,786                               | 2,333  | 34,697                  | 9,015  | 3,818       | 4,957                     | 392             |
| 1919                       | 39,543          | 3,976                               | 2,094  | 21,716                  | 2,934  | 2,564       | 5,944                     | 315             |
| 1920                       | 64,564          | 20,776                              | 5,715  | 25,094                  | 1,915  | 4,564       | 6,165                     | 335             |
| 1921                       | 71,391          | 33,284                              | 5,461  | 23,059                  | 1,766  | 3,547       | 4,010                     | 264             |
| 1922                       | 79,198          | 50,197                              | 5,297  | 15,036                  | 1,877  | 2,871       | 3,639                     | 281             |
| 1923                       | 36,260          | 16,730                              | 1,566  | 9,023                   | 1,203  | 2,479       | 1,875                     | 375             |
| 1924                       | 29,661          | 10,397                              | 3,400  | 10,537                  | 594    | 2,925       | 1,561                     | 247             |
| 1925                       | 25,129          | 9,285                               | 2,593  | 9,596                   | 699    | 1,975       | 1,111                     | 227             |
| 1926                       | 28,182          | 9,678                               | 2,376  | 11,758                  | 627    | 2,453       | 1,101                     | 189             |
| 1927                       | 22,786          | 5,658                               | 3,137  | 11,124                  | 439    | 1,505       | 723                       | 200             |
| 1928                       | 21,432          | 3,376                               | 1,939  | 14,797                  | 561    | 534         | 170                       | 55              |
| 1929                       | 23,443          | 2,188                               | 2,552  | 16,889                  | 725    | 439         | 516                       | 164             |

# 182 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE S1.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1929, by years*

[No official records were made of the influx of foreign population to this country prior to 1820. Although the number of immigrants arrived in the United States from the close of the Revolutionary War up to 1820 is not accurately known, it is estimated by good authorities at 250,000.]

NOTE.—For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1928, for immigrant aliens admitted. The years from 1820 to 1831 and 1841 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30; from 1833 to 1843 and 1851 to 1867 those ending December 31; and beginning with 1869 and thereafter those ending June 30. The other periods cover 15 months ending December 31, 1832; 9 months ending December 31, 1843; 15 months ending December 31, 1850; and 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

|                                  |              |                           |             |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Grand total 110 years, 1820-1929 | 37, 520, 312 | 1853                      | 368, 645    |
| 1820                             | 8, 385       | 1854                      | 427, 832    |
| Total 10 years, 1821-1830        | 143, 439     | 1855                      | 200, 877    |
| 1821                             | 9, 127       | 1856                      | 200, 436    |
| 1822                             | 6, 911       | 1857                      | 251, 306    |
| 1823                             | 6, 354       | 1858                      | 123, 126    |
| 1824                             | 7, 912       | 1859                      | 121, 282    |
| 1825                             | 10, 199      | 1860                      | 153, 640    |
| 1826                             | 10, 837      | Total 10 years, 1861-1870 | 2, 314, 824 |
| 1827                             | 18, 875      | 1861                      | 91, 918     |
| 1828                             | 27, 382      | 1862                      | 91, 985     |
| 1829                             | 22, 520      | 1863                      | 176, 282    |
| 1830                             | 23, 322      | 1864                      | 193, 418    |
| Total 10 years, 1831-1840        | 599, 125     | 1865                      | 248, 120    |
| 1831                             | 22, 633      | 1866                      | 318, 568    |
| 1832                             | 60, 482      | 1867                      | 315, 722    |
| 1833                             | 58, 640      | 1868                      | 138, 840    |
| 1834                             | 65, 365      | 1869                      | 352, 768    |
| 1835                             | 45, 374      | 1870                      | 387, 203    |
| 1836                             | 76, 242      | Total 10 years, 1871-1880 | 2, 812, 191 |
| 1837                             | 79, 340      | 1871                      | 321, 350    |
| 1838                             | 38, 914      | 1872                      | 404, 806    |
| 1839                             | 68, 069      | 1873                      | 459, 803    |
| 1840                             | 84, 066      | 1874                      | 313, 339    |
| Total 10 years, 1841-1850        | 1, 713, 251  | 1875                      | 227, 498    |
| 1841                             | 80, 289      | 1876                      | 169, 986    |
| 1842                             | 104, 565     | 1877                      | 141, 857    |
| 1843                             | 52, 496      | 1878                      | 138, 469    |
| 1844                             | 78, 615      | 1879                      | 177, 826    |
| 1845                             | 114, 371     | 1880                      | 457, 257    |
| 1846                             | 154, 416     | Total 10 years, 1881-1890 | 5, 246, 613 |
| 1847                             | 234, 968     | 1881                      | 669, 431    |
| 1848                             | 226, 527     | 1882                      | 788, 992    |
| 1849                             | 297, 024     | 1883                      | 603, 322    |
| 1850                             | 369, 980     | 1884                      | 518, 592    |
| Total 10 years, 1851-1860        | 2, 598, 214  | 1885                      | 395, 346    |
| 1851                             | 379, 466     | 1886                      | 334, 203    |
| 1852                             | 371, 603     | 1887                      | 490, 109    |
|                                  |              | 1888                      | 546, 889    |
|                                  |              | 1889                      | 444, 427    |
|                                  |              | 1890                      | 455, 302    |



TABLE 81.--*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1929, by years*--Continued

| Total 10 years,<br>1891-1900----- |             | Total 10 years,<br>1911-1920----- |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|                                   | 3, 687, 564 |                                   | 5, 735, 811 |
| 91-----                           | 560, 319    | 1911-----                         | 878, 587    |
| 92-----                           | 579, 663    | 1912-----                         | 838, 172    |
| 93-----                           | 439, 730    | 1913-----                         | 1, 197, 892 |
| 94-----                           | 285, 631    | 1914-----                         | 1, 218, 480 |
| 95-----                           | 258, 536    | 1915-----                         | 326, 700    |
| 96-----                           | 343, 267    | 1916-----                         | 298, 826    |
| 97-----                           | 230, 832    | 1917-----                         | 295, 403    |
| 98-----                           | 229, 299    | 1918-----                         | 110, 618    |
| 99-----                           | 311, 715    | 1919-----                         | 141, 132    |
| 00-----                           | 448, 572    | 1920-----                         | 430, 001    |
| Total 10 years,<br>1901-1910----- |             | Total 9 years,<br>1921-1929-----  |             |
|                                   | 8, 795, 386 |                                   | 3, 865, 509 |
| 01-----                           | 487, 918    | 1921-----                         | 805, 228    |
| 02-----                           | 648, 743    | 1922-----                         | 309, 556    |
| 03-----                           | 857, 046    | 1923-----                         | 522, 919    |
| 04-----                           | 812, 870    | 1924-----                         | 706, 896    |
| 05-----                           | 1, 026, 499 | 1925-----                         | 294, 314    |
| 06-----                           | 1, 100, 735 | 1926-----                         | 304, 488    |
| 07-----                           | 1, 285, 349 | 1927-----                         | 335, 175    |
| 08-----                           | 782, 870    | 1928-----                         | 307, 255    |
| 09-----                           | 751, 786    | 1929-----                         | 279, 678    |
| 10-----                           | 1, 041, 570 |                                   |             |

TABLE 82.—Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada, and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, by specified periods 1

| Period or year                  | Total number of immigrants | Number from —          |                        |            |         | Per cent from —   |                          |                          |         |      |                           |        |             |                   |       |     |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------|------|---------------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|
|                                 |                            | Europe                 |                        |            |         | Other countries 4 | Europe                   |                          |         | Asia | Canada and Newfoundland 3 | Mexico | West Indies | Other countries 4 |       |     |      |
|                                 |                            | Northern and western 2 | Southern and eastern 2 | Total      | Asia    |                   | North-ern and west-ern 2 | South-ern and east-ern 2 | Total   |      |                           |        |             |                   |       |     |      |
| Total 110 years, 1820-1929..... | 37,520,312                 | 18,234,774             | 13,894,134             | 32,128,908 | 898,660 | 2,831,947         | 743,233                  | 426,244                  | 491,320 | 48.6 | 37.0                      | 85.6   | 2.4         | 7.6               | 2.0   | 1.1 | 1.3  |
| 1820-1830.....                  | 151,824                    | 103,119                | 3,389                  | 106,508    | 15      | 2,486             | 4,818                    | 3,998                    | 33,999  | 68.0 | 2.2                       | 70.2   | -----       | 1.6               | 3.2   | 2.6 | 22.4 |
| 1831-1840.....                  | 590,125                    | 480,739                | 5,949                  | 486,688    | 48      | 13,624            | 6,599                    | 12,301                   | 70,865  | 81.8 | 1.0                       | 82.8   | -----       | 2.2               | 1.1   | 2.1 | 11.8 |
| 1841-1850.....                  | 1,713,251                  | 1,592,062              | 5,439                  | 1,597,501  | 82      | 41,723            | 3,271                    | 13,528                   | 57,146  | 93.0 | 3                         | 93.3   | -----       | 2.4               | 2     | .8  | 3.3  |
| 1851-1860.....                  | 2,598,214                  | 2,431,336              | 21,324                 | 2,452,660  | 41,455  | 59,309            | 3,078                    | 10,660                   | 31,052  | 93.6 | 8                         | 94.4   | 1.6         | 2.3               | .1    | .4  | 1.2  |
| 1861-1870.....                  | 2,031,642                  | 2,031,642              | 33,628                 | 2,065,270  | 64,630  | 153,878           | 2,191                    | 9,046                    | 19,809  | 87.8 | 1.4                       | 89.2   | 2.8         | 6.6               | .1    | .4  | .9   |
| 1871-1880.....                  | 2,070,373                  | 2,070,373              | 201,889                | 2,272,262  | 123,823 | 383,610           | 5,162                    | 13,957                   | 13,347  | 72.6 | 7.2                       | 80.3   | 4.4         | 13.6              | .2    | .5  | .3   |
| 1881-1890.....                  | 5,216,613                  | 3,778,633              | 958,413                | 4,737,046  | 68,380  | 398,301           | 1,913                    | 234,042                  | 16,928  | 72.0 | 18.3                      | 90.3   | 1.3         | 7.5               | ----- | .6  | .3   |
| 1891-1900.....                  | 3,687,564                  | 1,643,492              | 1,915,486              | 3,558,978  | 71,236  | 3,311             | 971                      | 33,066                   | 20,062  | 44.6 | 51.9                      | 96.5   | 1.9         | 2.0               | .6    | .9  | .6   |
| 1901-1910.....                  | 8,785,386                  | 1,910,035              | 6,225,981              | 8,136,016  | 243,567 | 173,226           | 49,642                   | 107,548                  | 73,387  | 21.7 | 70.8                      | 92.5   | 2.8         | 2.0               | .6    | 1.2 | 1.4  |
| 1911-1920.....                  | 3,379,438                  | 3,379,438              | 182,539                | 3,561,977  | 182,539 | 219,001           | 123,421                  | 82,075                   | 82,075  | 17.4 | 58.9                      | 76.3   | 3.4         | 22.2              | 3.8   | 2.2 | 1.4  |
| 1921-1929.....                  | 3,865,509                  | 1,186,905              | 1,143,510              | 2,330,415  | 92,865  | 836,261           | 446,584                  | 69,674                   | 66,710  | 30.7 | 29.6                      | 60.3   | 2.4         | 22.2              | 11.6  | 1.8 | 1.7  |
| 1911-1915.....                  | 4,459,831                  | 789,900                | 3,005,897              | 3,795,797  | 123,719 | 354,976           | 82,007                   | 64,377                   | 38,955  | 17.7 | 67.4                      | 85.1   | 2.8         | 8.0               | 1.8   | 1.4 | .9   |
| 1911.....                       | 878,587                    | 202,391                | 562,366                | 764,757    | 17,428  | 56,830            | 19,889                   | 13,403                   | 6,280   | 23.0 | 64.0                      | 87.0   | 2.0         | 6.5               | 2.3   | 1.5 | .7   |
| 1912.....                       | 838,172                    | 161,290                | 557,585                | 718,875    | 21,449  | 55,990            | 23,238                   | 12,467                   | 6,153   | 19.2 | 66.5                      | 85.7   | 2.6         | 6.7               | 2.8   | 1.5 | .7   |
| 1913.....                       | 1,197,892                  | 182,886                | 872,969                | 1,055,855  | 35,358  | 73,802            | 11,926                   | 12,458                   | 8,493   | 15.3 | 72.9                      | 88.2   | 3.0         | 6.1               | 1.0   | 1.0 | .7   |
| 1914.....                       | 1,218,480                  | 164,133                | 894,258                | 1,058,391  | 34,273  | 86,139            | 14,614                   | 14,451                   | 10,612  | 13.4 | 73.4                      | 86.8   | 2.8         | 7.1               | 1.2   | 1.2 | .9   |
| 1915.....                       | 326,700                    | 79,200                 | 118,719                | 197,919    | 15,211  | 82,215            | 12,310                   | 11,598                   | 7,417   | 24.2 | 36.3                      | 60.5   | 4.7         | 25.2              | 3.8   | 3.5 | 2.3  |
| 1910-1920.....                  | 1,275,980                  | 207,538                | 373,229                | 580,767    | 68,840  | 387,209           | 136,997                  | 59,047                   | 43,120  | 16.3 | 29.3                      | 45.6   | 5.4         | 30.3              | 10.7  | 4.6 | 3.4  |
| 1916.....                       | 298,826                    | 51,055                 | 94,644                 | 145,699    | 13,204  | 101,551           | 18,425                   | 12,027                   | 7,920   | 17.1 | 31.7                      | 48.8   | 4.4         | 33.9              | 6.2   | 4.0 | 2.7  |
| 1917.....                       | 295,403                    | 38,500                 | 94,583                 | 133,083    | 12,756  | 105,390           | 17,869                   | 15,507                   | 10,780  | 13.0 | 32.0                      | 45.0   | 4.3         | 35.7              | 6.0   | 5.3 | 3.7  |
| 1918.....                       | 110,618                    | 12,946                 | 18,117                 | 31,063     | 12,701  | 32,452            | 18,524                   | 8,879                    | 7,999   | 11.7 | 16.4                      | 28.1   | 11.5        | 23.3              | 16.8  | 8.0 | 6.3  |
| 1919.....                       | 141,132                    | 18,339                 | 6,588                  | 24,927     | 12,674  | 37,782            | 29,818                   | 8,826                    | 7,405   | 12.8 | 4.7                       | 17.5   | 9.0         | 40.9              | 21.1  | 6.3 | 5.2  |
| 1920.....                       | 430,001                    | 86,998                 | 159,297                | 246,295    | 17,365  | 90,025            | 52,361                   | 13,808                   | 10,007  | 20.2 | 37.1                      | 57.3   | 4.1         | 20.9              | 12.2  | 3.2 | 2.3  |
| 1921-1925.....                  | 2,638,913                  | 703,011                | 986,363                | 1,689,374  | 78,645  | 539,581           | 236,377                  | 54,069                   | 40,867  | 26.6 | 37.4                      | 64.0   | 3.0         | 20.5              | 8.9   | 2.1 | 1.5  |

|      |         |         |         |        |         |         |        |        |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |     |
|------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| 1920 | 483,894 | 157,147 | 641,041 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1921 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1922 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1923 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1924 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1925 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1926 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1927 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1928 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1929 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1930 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1931 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1932 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1933 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1934 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1935 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1936 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1937 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1938 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1939 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1940 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1941 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1942 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1943 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1944 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1945 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1946 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1947 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1948 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1949 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1950 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1951 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1952 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1953 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1954 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1955 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1956 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1957 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1958 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1959 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1960 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1961 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1962 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1963 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1964 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1965 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1966 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1967 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1968 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1969 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1970 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1971 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1972 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1973 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1974 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1975 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1976 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1977 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1978 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1979 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1980 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1981 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1982 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1983 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1984 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1985 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1986 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1987 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1988 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1989 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 | 1.2 | 26.1 | 17.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 |
| 1990 | 480,256 | 155,562 | 635,818 | 14,220 | 319,680 | 240,207 | 15,605 | 25,843 | 39.4 | 12.8 | 52.2 |     |      |      |     |     |

<sup>4</sup> See headnote, Table 81.

<sup>1</sup> See headnote, Table SI.  
<sup>2</sup> Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Luxembourg (in 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929), Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and United Kingdom not specified. Southern and eastern Europe comprises the other countries on that continent.  
<sup>3</sup> From 1820 to 1898 includes all British North American possessions.

From 1820 to 1898 includes all British North American possessions.

\* From 1820 to 1838 includes all British North American possessions.



|  |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |        |         |           |           |           |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| China  | 3      | 8      | 35     | 41,397 | 64,301  | 123,201 | 61,711  | 14,709 | 20,005  | 21,278    | 28,318    | 375,656   |
| India  | 9      | 39     | 36     | 43     | 69      | 163     | 299     | 68     | 4,713   | 2,052     | 1,776     | 9,267     |
| Japan  |        |        |        |        | 186     | 149     | 2,570   | 25,942 | 129,797 | 83,837    | 32,625    | 274,806   |
| Turkey in Asia                                   |        |        |        |        | 2       | 67      | 2,220   | 26,799 | 77,363  | 79,389    | 19,047    | 204,917   |
| Other Asia                                       | 3      | 1      | 11     | 15     | 72      | 243     | 1,910   | 3,628  | 11,659  | 5,973     | 11,099    | 31,014    |
| America, total                                   | 11,451 | 33,424 | 62,469 | 71,750 | 166,607 | 404,044 | 126,967 | 38,972 | 391,888 | 1,133,671 | 1,428,612 | 4,153,325 |
| Canada and Newfoundland                          |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |        |         |           |           |           |
| Mexico   | 2,486  | 13,624 | 41,723 | 59,399 | 153,878 | 383,640 | 393,304 | 3,311  | 179,256 | 742,185   | 859,291   | 2,831,947 |
| West Indies                                      | 4,818  | 6,599  | 3,271  | 3,078  | 2,191   | 5,162   | 1,913   | 971    | 49,642  | 219,094   | 416,584   | 743,333   |
| Central America                                  | 3,938  | 12,301 | 13,528 | 10,460 | 9,016   | 13,937  | 29,042  | 33,066 | 167,545 | 153,154   | 69,674    | 436,244   |
| South America                                    | 3,107  | 44     | 368    | 449    | 95      | 137     | 404     | 549    | 8,192   | 17,159    | 14,151    | 41,775    |
| Other America                                    | 542    | 856    | 3,579  | 1,224  | 1,367   | 1,128   | 2,304   | 1,075  | 17,240  | 41,889    | 38,913    | 110,397   |
| Others, total                                    | 33,350 | 69,965 | 53,199 | 49,379 | 18,317  | 12,042  | 14,220  | 18,378 | 53,915  | 13,617    | 13,617    | 339,419   |
| Africa   | 17     | 54     | 55     | 410    | 312     | 358     | 857     | 370    | 7,368   | 8,443     | 5,714     | 28,738    |
| Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands |        |        |        |        | 36      | 9,886   | 7,017   | 2,740  | 11,475  | 12,348    | 7,273     | 51,275    |
| Other Pacific islands                            |        |        |        |        |         | 1,028   | 5,537   | 1,225  | 1,019   | 1,079     | 402       | 10,340    |
| Countries not specified                          | 33,333 | 69,911 | 53,144 | 29,169 | 17,969  | 750     | 739     | 14,073 | 10,333  | 1,147     | 228       | 254,066   |

1 See heading, Table 81.  
 2 Countries added to the list since the beginning of the World War are heretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.  
 3 Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro prior to 1920.  
 4 United Kingdom not specified.  
 5 From 1840 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.  
 6 From 1899 to 1919 Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.  
 7 No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.  
 8 From 1840 to 1898 included all British North American possessions.  
 9 Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.  
 10 This includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States. This year was the first in which aliens returning to the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year aliens reporting their residence as the United States have been shown in immigration statistics as nonimmigrants.

TABLE 84.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence

| Country of last permanent residence                              | 1911    | 1912    | 1913      | 1914      | 1915    | 1916    | 1917    | 1918    | 1919    | 1920    | Total 10 years, 1911-1920 |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| All countries.....   | 878,587 | 838,172 | 1,197,892 | 1,218,480 | 326,700 | 298,826 | 235,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001 | 5,735,811                 |
| Europe, total.....   | 764,757 | 718,875 | 1,055,855 | 1,058,391 | 197,919 | 145,639 | 133,033 | 31,063  | 21,627  | 246,295 | 4,376,564                 |
| Austria.....   | 82,129  | 85,854  | 137,245   | 134,831   | 9,215   | 3,171   | 887     | 53      | 26      | 268     | 453,649                   |
| Belgium.....   | 5,711   | 4,169   | 7,405     | 5,763     | 2,339   | 985     | 398     | 73      | 268     | 6,574   | 33,746                    |
| Bulgaria.....  | 4,685   | 4,447   | 1,753     | 9,189     | 1,403   | 764     | 151     | 19      | 22      | 90      | 23,533                    |
| Czechoslovakia.....  |         |         |           |           |         |         |         |         |         | 3,426   | 3,426                     |
| Denmark.....   | 7,555   | 6,191   | 6,478     | 6,262     | 3,312   | 3,322   | 2,744   | 1,630   | 1,352   | 3,137   | 41,982                    |
| Finland.....   |         |         |           |           |         |         |         |         |         | 756     | 756                       |
| France, including Corsica.....                                   | 8,022   | 8,628   | 9,675     | 9,246     | 4,811   | 4,156   | 3,187   | 1,798   | 3,379   | 8,945   | 61,897                    |
| Germany.....   | 32,061  | 27,788  | 34,329    | 35,731    | 7,739   | 2,877   | 1,857   | 147     | 52      | 1,001   | 143,945                   |
| Great Britain:.....  |         |         |           |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |                           |
| England.....   | 52,426  | 40,408  | 43,363    | 35,864    | 21,562  | 12,896  | 8,354   | 2,037   | 5,163   | 27,571  | 249,944                   |
| Scotland.....  | 18,796  | 14,578  | 14,220    | 10,082    | 4,668   | 2,635   | 1,808   | 260     | 1,283   | 9,347   | 78,357                    |
| Wales.....   | 2,162   | 2,162   | 2,745     | 2,183     | 1,007   | 512     | 513     | 219     | 351     | 1,253   | 13,107                    |
| Greece.....  | 26,226  | 21,449  | 22,817    | 35,832    | 12,532  | 27,034  | 23,974  | 1,910   | 386     | 11,981  | 184,201                   |
| Hungary.....   | 76,928  | 93,028  | 117,580   | 143,321   | 9,296   | 2,020   | 401     | 8       | 27      | 81      | 442,633                   |
| Ireland.....   | 29,112  | 25,879  | 27,876    | 14,185    | 8,639   | 8,639   | 5,406   | 331     | 474     | 9,591   | 146,181                   |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....                        | 182,882 | 157,134 | 265,542   | 283,738   | 49,688  | 33,665  | 34,596  | 5,250   | 1,884   | 95,145  | 1,106,524                 |
| Netherlands.....   | 8,358   | 6,619   | 6,902     | 6,321     | 3,144   | 2,910   | 2,255   | 944     | 1,098   | 5,187   | 43,718                    |
| Norway.....  | 13,950  | 8,675   | 8,587     | 8,329     | 7,986   | 5,191   | 4,659   | 2,578   | 1,995   | 4,445   | 66,395                    |
| Poland.....  | 8,374   | 10,230  | 14,171    | 10,898    | 4,907   | 12,259  | 9,975   | 2,224   | 1,222   | 4,813   | 4,813                     |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 2,522   | 1,997   | 2,155     | 4,032     | 4,431   | 90      | 66      | 59      | 19      | 15,472  | 80,732                    |
| Rumania.....   | 158,721 | 162,395 | 201,040   | 255,060   | 26,187  | 7,842   | 12,716  | 4,242   | 1,463   | 1,890   | 13,311                    |
| Russia.....  | 5,074   | 6,327   | 6,167     | 7,591     | 2,762   | 5,769   | 10,232  | 4,295   | 1,573   | 995     | 921,201                   |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....                | 20,780  | 12,688  | 17,202    | 14,800    | 6,585   | 6,248   | 6,398   | 2,298   | 2,243   | 18,821  | 68,611                    |
| Sweden.....  | 3,438   | 3,505   | 4,104     | 4,211     | 1,742   | 663     | 911     | 331     | 581     | 5,862   | 95,074                    |
| Switzerland.....   | 14,438  | 14,481  | 14,128    | 8,199     | 1,008   | 313     | 152     | 15      | 10      | 3,782   | 23,091                    |
| Turkey in Europe.....  |         |         |           |           |         |         |         |         |         | 1,933   | 51,677                    |
| Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....               |         |         |           |           |         |         |         |         |         | 1,888   | 1,888                     |
| Other Europe.....  | 377     | 243     | 371       | 967       | 1,180   | 1,717   | 1,463   | 42      | 16      | 1,735   | 8,111                     |
| Asia, total.....   | 17,428  | 21,449  | 35,358    | 34,273    | 15,211  | 13,204  | 12,766  | 12,701  | 12,671  | 17,565  | 192,559                   |
| China.....   | 1,460   | 1,765   | 2,165     | 2,502     | 2,660   | 2,460   | 2,237   | 1,785   | 1,964   | 2,330   | 21,278                    |
| Japan.....   | 4,520   | 6,114   | 8,281     | 8,929     | 8,613   | 8,680   | 8,991   | 10,213  | 10,064  | 9,432   | 83,837                    |
| India.....   | 524     | 175     | 179       | 221       | 161     | 112     | 109     | 130     | 171     | 300     | 2,082                     |
| Turkey in Asia.....  | 10,229  | 12,788  | 23,955    | 21,716    | 3,543   | 1,670   | 393     | 43      | 19      | 5,023   | 79,389                    |
| Other Asia.....  | 695     | 607     | 898       | 905       | 234     | 282     | 1,026   | 520     | 456     | 410     | 5,973                     |

| America, total                                |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |        |         |         | 1,143,671 |
|---|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Canada and Newfoundland                       | 94,364 | 95,926 | 103,907 | 122,695 | 111,205 | 137,424 | 145,779 | 66,418 | 102,286 | 102,606 | 742,185   |
| Mexico  | 56,830 | 55,990 | 73,802  | 86,139  | 82,215  | 101,551 | 105,369 | 32,452 | 57,782  | 52,351  | 219,004   |
| West Indies                                   | 19,889 | 23,238 | 11,925  | 14,611  | 12,340  | 18,425  | 17,869  | 18,521 | 29,818  | 52,361  | 123,424   |
| Central America                               | 13,403 | 12,467 | 12,458  | 14,451  | 11,598  | 12,027  | 15,707  | 8,879  | 8,826   | 13,808  | 17,159    |
| South America                                 | 1,193  | 1,242  | 1,473   | 1,022   | 1,252   | 1,135   | 2,073   | 2,220  | 2,589   | 2,360   | 41,899    |
|   | 3,049  | 2,989  | 4,248   | 5,969   | 3,801   | 4,286   | 6,931   | 3,343  | 5,271   | 4,112   |           |
| Others, total                                 | 2,038  | 1,922  | 2,772   | 3,121   | 2,364   | 2,499   | 1,785   | 1,436  | 1,545   | 3,535   | 23,017    |
| Africa  | 936    | 1,009  | 1,409   | 1,539   | 931     | 804     | 506     | 299    | 189     | 648     | 8,443     |
| Australia, New Zealand, and adjoining islands | 984    | 794    | 1,229   | 1,336   | 1,282   | 1,484   | 1,014   | 925    | 1,234   | 2,066   | 12,348    |
| Other Pacific islands                         | 39     | 104    | 111     | 110     | 117     | 99      | 128     | 165    | 76      | 119     | 1,079     |
| Countries not specified                       | 39     | 15     | 23      | 136     | 31      | 31      | 77      | 47     | 16      | 702     | 1,147     |

TABLE 84.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence.—Continued

| Country of last permanent residence                              | 1921    | 1922    | 1923    | 1924    | 1925    | 1926    | 1927    | 1928    | 1929    | Total 9 years, 1921-1929 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|
| All countries.....   | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 766,896 | 294,314 | 304,488 | 335,175 | 307,255 | 279,678 | 3,865,509                |
| Europe, total.....   | 652,364 | 216,885 | 307,920 | 364,339 | 148,366 | 155,562 | 168,368 | 158,513 | 158,598 | 2,330,415                |
| Albania <sup>1</sup> .....                                       |         |         |         | 250     | 79      | 158     | 243     | 263     | 329     | 1,322                    |
| Austria.....   | 1,947   | 5,019   | 8,103   | 7,505   | 899     | 1,102   | 1,016   | 1,277   | 1,256   | 31,124                   |
| Belgium.....   | 6,166   | 1,541   | 1,590   | 2,065   | 726     | 718     | 764     | 698     | 669     | 14,937                   |
| Bulgaria.....  | 585     | 297     | 392     | 550     | 149     | 175     | 222     | 158     | 215     | 2,734                    |
| Czechoslovakia <sup>1</sup> .....                                | 49,884  | 12,541  | 13,840  | 13,554  | 2,462   | 2,953   | 3,540   | 3,571   | 4,411   | 97,756                   |
| Danzig, Free City of <sup>1</sup> .....                          |         |         |         | 243     | 210     | 223     | 224     | 204     |         | 1,104                    |
| Denmark.....   | 6,260   | 2,709   | 4,523   | 5,281   | 2,414   | 2,549   | 2,505   | 2,473   | 2,525   | 31,269                   |
| Estonia <sup>1</sup> .....                                       |         |         |         | 765     | 131     | 132     | 139     | 136     | 141     | 1,444                    |
| Finland <sup>1</sup> .....                                       | 3,795   | 2,767   | 3,644   | 3,662   | 480     | 491     | 438     | 473     | 416     | 16,166                   |
| France, including Corsica.....                                   | 9,552   | 4,220   | 4,380   | 6,387   | 3,906   | 4,181   | 4,405   | 4,438   | 4,428   | 45,897                   |
| Germany.....   | 6,803   | 17,931  | 48,277  | 75,091  | 46,068  | 50,421  | 48,513  | 45,778  | 46,751  | 385,633                  |
| Great Britain:   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                          |
| England.....   | 33,131  | 15,249  | 21,558  | 24,466  | 13,807  | 10,599  | 9,990   | 7,338   | 8,008   | 144,536                  |
| Scotland.....  | 15,954  | 9,018   | 23,019  | 33,471  | 12,378  | 13,661  | 12,611  | 11,085  | 11,892  | 133,089                  |
| Wales.....   | 1,757   | 886     | 1,182   | 1,553   | 897     | 1,268   | 1,068   | 1,535   | 1,427   | 11,573                   |
| Greece.....  | 28,502  | 3,457   | 3,333   | 4,871   | 826     | 1,121   | 2,089   | 2,328   | 2,266   | 48,793                   |
| Hungary.....   | 7,702   | 5,756   | 5,914   | 5,806   | 616     | 966     | 813     | 857     | 1,045   | 29,415                   |
| Northern Ireland.....  |         |         |         |         | 1,216   | 419     | 491     | 724     | 2,219   | 197,146                  |
| Irish Free State.....  | 28,437  | 10,579  | 15,740  | 17,111  | 25,440  | 24,478  | 28,054  | 24,544  | 17,672  |                          |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....                        | 222,268 | 49,319  | 46,674  | 56,246  | 6,203   | 8,253   | 17,297  | 17,728  | 18,008  | 432,988                  |
| Latvia <sup>1</sup> .....  |         |         |         | 1,473   | 263     | 298     | 103     | 258     | 334     | 3,029                    |
| Lithuania <sup>1</sup> .....                                     |         |         |         | 2,369   | 472     | 636     | 770     | 581     | 625     | 5,403                    |
| Luxemburg.....   |         |         |         |         | 150     | 127     | 111     | 106     | 112     | 606                      |
| Netherlands.....   | 6,493   | 1,990   | 3,150   | 3,783   | 1,725   | 1,753   | 1,733   | 1,843   | 1,742   | 24,210                   |
| Norway.....  | 7,423   | 5,292   | 11,745  | 11,946  | 5,975   | 5,756   | 6,067   | 5,660   | 5,977   | 65,882                   |
| Poland <sup>1</sup> .....  | 95,689  | 28,635  | 26,538  | 28,806  | 5,341   | 7,126   | 9,211   | 8,755   | 9,002   | 218,503                  |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 19,195  | 1,950   | 2,384   | 2,769   | 619     | 666     | 567     | 584     | 623     | 29,357                   |
| Rumania.....   | 25,817  | 10,287  | 11,947  | 11,142  | 1,163   | 1,211   | 1,270   | 1,376   | 1,707   | 65,920                   |
| Russia.....  | 6,398   | 17,143  | 17,507  | 12,649  | 1,775   | 1,766   | 1,183   | 1,254   | 934     | 60,609                   |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....                | 23,818  | 665     | 841     | 932     | 275     | 326     | 429     | 455     | 547     | 28,288                   |
| Sweden.....  | 9,171   | 6,624   | 17,916  | 18,310  | 8,391   | 8,513   | 8,287   | 8,051   | 8,877   | 94,140                   |
| Switzerland.....   | 7,106   | 3,308   | 3,349   | 3,842   | 2,043   | 1,994   | 2,121   | 1,994   | 2,140   | 27,987                   |
| Turkey in Europe.....  | 6,391   | 1,660   | 3,743   | 1,481   | 263     | 210     | 216     | 242     | 231     | 14,437                   |
| Yugoslavia <sup>1</sup> .....                                    | 23,536  | 6,647   | 6,181   | 5,835   | 724     | 1,059   | 1,190   | 1,386   | 1,369   | 47,327                   |
| Other Europe.....  | 4,894   | 495     | 450     | 328     | 141     | 326     | 388     | 390     | 466     | 7,791                    |
| Asia, total.....   | 25,034  | 14,263  | 13,705  | 22,665  | 3,578   | 3,413   | 3,669   | 3,380   | 3,758   | 92,865                   |
| Armenia <sup>1</sup> .....                                       |         |         |         |         | 13      | 16      | 13      | 21      | 13      | 76                       |
| China.....   | 1,009   | 4,406   | 1,986   | 6,992   | 1,937   | 1,751   | 1,471   | 1,320   | 1,446   | 28,318                   |
| India.....   | 511     | 369     | 257     | 183     | 65      | 93      | 102     | 102     | 103     | 1,776                    |
| Japan.....   | 7,878   | 6,716   | 5,809   | 8,801   | 723     | 654     | 723     | 550     | 771     | 32,625                   |
| Palestine <sup>1</sup> .....                                     |         |         |         | 2,946   | 301     | 250     | 464     | 554     | 600     |                          |
| Persia <sup>1</sup> .....  |         |         |         |         | 32      | 56      | 33      | 50      | 37      | 7,684                    |
| Syria <sup>1</sup> .....   |         |         |         |         | 369     | 429     | 590     | 304     | 469     |                          |
| Turkey in Asia.....  | 11,735  | 1,998   | 2,483   | 2,820   | 38      | 21      | 60      | 79      | 57      | 18,971                   |
| Other Asia.....  | 904     | 783     | 470     | 325     | 130     | 143     | 213     | 226     | 262     | 3,415                    |
| America, total.....  | 124,118 | 77,448  | 199,972 | 318,835 | 141,496 | 144,395 | 161,872 | 144,281 | 116,177 | 1,428,612                |
| Canada.....  | 72,517  | 46,810  | 117,011 | 200,690 | 100,895 | 91,019  | 81,506  | 73,154  | 64,410  | 859,261                  |
| Newfoundland.....  | 30,758  | 19,521  | 63,768  | 89,336  | 32,961  | 43,316  | 67,721  | 59,016  | 40,151  | 146,584                  |
| Cuba.....  | 13,774  | 7,449   | 13,181  | 17,759  | 1,439   | 2,281   | 3,020   | 3,012   | 3,026   | 69,674                   |
| Other West Indies.....   |         |         |         |         | 676     | 941     | 999     | 1,041   | 1,280   |                          |
| British Honduras.....  |         |         |         |         | 42      | 39      | 108     | 31      | 65      |                          |
| Other Central America.....                                       | 2,254   | 970     | 1,275   | 2,060   | 1,157   | 1,335   | 1,663   | 1,720   | 1,492   | 14,151                   |
| Brazil.....  | 5,015   | 2,668   | 4,737   | 9,270   | 534     | 877     | 1,089   | 1,213   | 914     | 38,913                   |
| Other South America.....   |         |         |         |         | 1,936   | 2,230   | 2,688   | 2,953   | 2,789   |                          |
| Other America <sup>2</sup> .....                                 |         |         |         |         | 4       | 6       | 4       | 9       | 6       | 29                       |
| Others, total.....   | 3,712   | 1,460   | 1,322   | 1,637   | 871     | 1,120   | 1,266   | 1,081   | 1,145   | 13,617                   |
| Egypt.....   | 1,301   | 520     | 548     | 900     | 142     | 214     | 228     | 215     | 264     | 5,714                    |
| Other America.....   |         |         |         |         | 270     | 313     | 292     | 260     | 245     |                          |
| Australia and appertaining islands.....                          | 2,194   | 855     | 711     | 635     | 273     | 376     | 464     | 385     | 448     | 7,273                    |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands.....                        |         |         |         |         | 145     | 180     | 218     | 193     | 171     |                          |
| Other Pacific islands.....                                       | 90      | 60      | 48      | 41      | 46      | 35      | 34      | 28      | 17      | 402                      |
| Countries not specified.....                                     | 130     | 25      | 15      | 58      |         |         |         |         |         | 228                      |

<sup>1</sup> Countries added to the list since the World War are therefore included with the countries to which they belonged.<sup>2</sup> Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.



TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence*

| Country of intended future permanent residence              | 1908    | 1909    | 1910    | Total 3 years, 1908-1910 | 1911    | 1912    | 1913    | 1914    | 1915    | 1916    | 1917   | 1918   | 1919    | 1920    | Total 10 years, 1911-1920 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| All countries   | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 823,311                  | 295,666 | 333,262 | 308,190 | 303,338 | 201,074 | 124,765 | 65,277 | 94,385 | 123,522 | 288,315 | 2,146,994                 |
| Europe, total   | 376,556 | 190,747 | 153,755 | 711,058                  | 290,704 | 287,724 | 248,559 | 257,265 | 167,954 | 102,409 | 35,367 | 31,300 | 81,431  | 266,433 | 1,700,476                 |
| Austria   | 61,007  | 27,782  | 26,421  | 115,210                  | 47,169  | 46,137  | 28,760  | 35,013  | 6,776   | 290     | 126    | 5      | 201     | 2,274   | 161,082                   |
| Belgium   | 853     | 431     | 655     | 1,939                    | 1,017   | 1,103   | 803     | 1,119   | 333     | 24      | 15     | 41     | 634     | 1,846   | 6,965                     |
| Bulgaria  | 3,280   | 1,594   | 1,566   | 6,440                    | 3,194   | 3,577   | 9,664   | 2,353   | 1,961   | 20      | 191    | 700    | 2,801   | 3,581   | 28,531                    |
| Czechoslovakia  |         |         |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |         | 11,147  | 6,165                     |
| Denmark   | 689     | 460     | 433     | 1,582                    | 469     | 665     | 698     | 629     | 112     | 513     | 489    | 304    | 599     | 1,477   | 6,165                     |
| Finland   |         |         |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |         | 1,473   | 34,469                    |
| France, including Corsica                                   | 3,107   | 2,817   | 4,025   | 9,949                    | 3,118   | 3,473   | 3,430   | 2,927   | 5,751   | 2,231   | 2,064  | 3,176  | 3,792   | 4,477   | 31,489                    |
| Germany   | 6,710   | 4,905   | 6,216   | 17,831                   | 6,012   | 5,785   | 4,739   | 5,136   | 1,419   | 439     | 315    | 28     | 26      | 3,069   | 27,018                    |
| Great Britain:  |         |         |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |         |         |                           |
| England   | 5,019   | 3,076   | 4,554   | 12,649                   | 5,441   | 6,700   | 5,963   | 5,275   | 7,715   | 5,130   | 2,798  | 1,239  | 4,482   | 8,009   | 54,848                    |
| Scotland  | 1,499   | 743     | 1,069   | 3,311                    | 1,528   | 2,195   | 2,179   | 2,461   | 1,847   | 1,352   | 678    | 141    | 569     | 1,488   | 14,421                    |
| Wales   | 87      | 51      | 81      | 219                      | 145     | 185     | 157     | 234     | 169     | 118     | 69     | 21     | 54      | 141     | 1,266                     |
| Greece  | 6,131   | 5,606   | 8,144   | 19,881                   | 9,376   | 11,461  | 30,663  | 11,124  | 9,775   | 4,829   | 2,034  | 2,986  | 15,482  | 20,314  | 117,984                   |
| Hungary   | 65,360  | 21,631  | 26,866  | 108,087                  | 41,182  | 42,423  | 29,901  | 39,987  | 5,079   | 362     | 112    | 1      | 100     | 11,233  | 173,563                   |
| Ireland   | 2,023   | 1,380   | 1,754   | 5,157                    | 1,984   | 3,082   | 2,801   | 3,632   | 2,218   | 1,304   | 1,027  | 280    | 988     | 3,735   | 21,144                    |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia                        | 166,733 | 83,300  | 72,323  | 302,356                  | 72,610  | 108,388 | 88,021  | 84,351  | 96,903  | 72,707  | 12,512 | 8,615  | 38,215  | 88,969  | 671,151                   |
| Netherlands   | 330     | 308     | 463     | 1,101                    | 461     | 564     | 599     | 690     | 612     | 351     | 297    | 139    | 596     | 1,017   | 5,256                     |
| Norway  | 2,275   | 1,328   | 1,028   | 4,631                    | 1,400   | 2,310   | 1,710   | 2,797   | 1,211   | 1,379   | 1,633  | 1,739  | 1,932   | 3,022   | 19,124                    |
| Poland  |         |         |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |         | 18,190  |                           |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands | 1,075   | 1,025   | 1,082   | 3,163                    | 1,459   | 1,916   | 1,965   | 2,075   | 2,691   | 2,396   | 1,333  | 1,976  | 3,417   | 4,728   | 23,956                    |
| Rumania   | 1,267   | 131     | 445     | 2,146                    | 689     | 550     | 319     | 318     | 211     | 10      | 16     | 7      | 39      | 21,406  | 23,717                    |
| Russia  | 37,777  | 19,707  | 17,362  | 74,846                   | 27,053  | 31,681  | 26,923  | 47,451  | 18,297  | 5,259   | 5,947  | 4,983  | 1,868   | 1,563   | 171,355                   |
| Spain, including Canary and Bale-<br>are Islands            | 1,116   | 1,079   | 1,163   | 3,358                    | 1,366   | 1,581   | 2,029   | 2,254   | 3,012   | 1,816   | 2,491  | 3,250  | 6,280   | 3,841   | 27,980                    |
| Sweden  | 2,574   | 1,136   | 1,066   | 4,739                    | 1,015   | 2,440   | 1,989   | 2,210   | 953     | 1,412   | 369    | 1,163  | 1,738   | 3,169   | 17,684                    |
| Switzerland   | 681     | 638     | 739     | 2,101                    | 667     | 510     | 492     | 319     | 201     | 159     | 159    | 172    | 403     | 1,103   | 4,445                     |
| Turkey in Europe  | 3,081   | 1,567   | 1,988   | 6,639                    | 4,688   | 5,926   | 4,809   | 2,528   | 161     | 18      | 21     | 21     | 47      | 1,812   | 20,010                    |
| Yugoslavia  |         |         |         |                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |         | 28,474  |                           |
| Other Europe  | 5       | 6       | 16      | 27                       | 10      | 22      | 16      | 26      | 80      | 49      | 88     | 180    | 98      | 1,429   | 2,268                     |
| Asia, total   | 9,550   | 9,133   | 8,514   | 27,197                   | 8,172   | 5,931   | 4,690   | 5,412   | 3,837   | 3,977   | 3,161  | 4,381  | 4,660   | 9,441   | 53,632                    |
| China   | 3,923   | 3,411   | 2,371   | 9,705                    | 2,762   | 2,609   | 2,303   | 2,112   | 2,011   | 2,203   | 1,871  | 2,352  | 2,199   | 3,102   | 23,524                    |
| India   | 128     | 48      | 69      | 245                      | 92      | 182     | 210     | 161     | 179     | 123     | 176    | 229    | 161     | 189     | 1,735                     |
| Japan   | 3,431   | 3,819   | 4,366   | 11,616                   | 3,354   | 4,185   | 731     | 756     | 840     | 770     | 750    | 1,583  | 2,135   | 4,249   | 16,713                    |
| Turkey in Asia  | 1,847   | 1,650   | 1,548   | 5,045                    | 1,905   | 1,551   | 1,313   | 2,243   | 563     | 14      | 8      | 5      | 26      | 1,731   | 9,389                     |
| Other Asia  | 221     | 295     | 160     | 676                      | 59      | 104     | 103     | 167     | 214     | 807     | 356    | 212    | 79      | 170     | 2,331                     |

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Con.*

| Country of intended future permanent residence | 1908  | 1909   | 1910   | Total<br>3 years,<br>1908-1910 | 1911   | 1912   | 1913   | 1914   | 1915   | 1916   | 1917   | 1918   | 1919   | 1920   | Total<br>10 years,<br>1911-1920 |
|--|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|
| America, total                                 | 8,556 | 35,300 | 39,339 | 83,395                         | 55,950 | 40,622 | 54,044 | 39,592 | 31,543 | 22,795 | 27,220 | 58,136 | 33,859 | 21,776 | 385,537                         |
| Canada and Newfoundland                        | 2,629 | 30,478 | 34,194 | 67,301                         | 49,373 | 33,506 | 46,981 | 31,818 | 23,225 | 15,712 | 18,994 | 27,170 | 10,726 | 7,668  | 265,173                         |
| Mexico   | 295   | 289    | 363    | 947                            | 463    | 605    | 991    | 1,721  | 651    | 532    | 812    | 25,515 | 18,000 | 6,006  | 55,899                          |
| West Indies                                    | 4,247 | 3,306  | 3,519  | 11,072                         | 4,584  | 4,864  | 4,293  | 4,237  | 6,243  | 5,079  | 5,891  | 3,891  | 3,806  | 5,502  | 48,309                          |
| Central America                                | 505   | 302    | 380    | 1,197                          | 347    | 328    | 482    | 437    | 436    | 489    | 530    | 489    | 413    | 602    | 4,559                           |
| South America                                  | 880   | 925    | 1,073  | 2,878                          | 1,183  | 1,319  | 1,367  | 1,376  | 988    | 997    | 993    | 1,071  | 914    | 1,398  | 11,606                          |
| Others, total                                  | 411   | 622    | 628    | 1,661                          | 810    | 985    | 897    | 1,009  | 740    | 584    | 729    | 568    | 472    | 665    | 7,289                           |
| Africa   | 133   | 140    | 215    | 488                            | 275    | 266    | 299    | 196    | 85     | 93     | 108    | 109    | 74     | 121    | 1,527                           |
| Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand           | 241   | 412    | 345    | 1,028                          | 474    | 645    | 645    | 745    | 608    | 445    | 382    | 418    | 362    | 490    | 5,211                           |
| Other Pacific Islands                          | 33    | 38     | 31     | 102                            | 30     | 43     | 29     | 39     | 17     | 10     | 35     | 36     | 19     | 29     | 278                             |
| Countries not specified                        | 4     | 2      | 37     | 43                             | 61     | 31     | 14     | 38     | 30     | 36     | 4      | 11     | 17     | 25     | 270                             |

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION 193

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued*

| Country of intended future permanent residence                   | 1921    | 1922    | 1923   | 1924   | 1925   | 1926   | 1927   | 1928   | 1929   | Total 9 years, 1921-1929 |
|--|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------|
| All countries.....   | 247,718 | 198,712 | 81,450 | 76,789 | 92,728 | 76,992 | 73,366 | 77,457 | 69,203 | 994,415                  |
| Europe, total.....   | 215,245 | 166,297 | 61,656 | 58,988 | 75,064 | 60,040 | 55,402 | 57,185 | 47,281 | 797,158                  |
| Albania <sup>1</sup> .....                                       |         |         |        | 284    | 334    | 314    | 237    | 90     | 87     | 1,346                    |
| Austria.....   | 1,399   | 579     | 247    | 217    | 466    | 487    | 468    | 580    | 446    | 4,880                    |
| Belgium.....   | 1,430   | 1,203   | 672    | 517    | 459    | 491    | 482    | 485    | 538    | 6,277                    |
| Bulgaria.....  | 2,923   | 660     | 156    | 233    | 208    | 88     | 130    | 110    | 78     | 4,586                    |
| Czechoslovakia <sup>1</sup> .....                                | 15,452  | 7,846   | 2,074  | 1,568  | 2,723  | 2,301  | 2,276  | 2,070  | 1,689  | 37,999                   |
| Danzig, Free City of <sup>1</sup> .....                          |         |         |        |        | 5      | 1      | 6      | 1      | 13     | 26                       |
| Denmark.....   | 922     | 690     | 511    | 510    | 562    | 691    | 536    | 540    | 486    | 5,418                    |
| Estonia <sup>1</sup> .....                                       |         |         |        | 11     | 5      | 15     | 14     | 11     | 36     | 92                       |
| Finland <sup>1</sup> .....                                       | 2,386   | 1,179   | 396    | 360    | 464    | 519    | 536    | 585    | 466    | 6,891                    |
| France, including Corsica.....                                   | 3,026   | 2,557   | 1,507  | 1,249  | 1,205  | 1,011  | 1,637  | 2,030  | 1,794  | 16,016                   |
| Germany.....   | 5,263   | 4,362   | 1,529  | 1,178  | 3,646  | 3,398  | 4,748  | 6,645  | 6,330  | 37,699                   |
| Great Britain.....   |         |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |                          |
| England.....   | 7,839   | 6,434   | 5,505  | 4,361  | 6,681  | 4,921  | 4,994  | 6,039  | 6,658  | 52,832                   |
| Scotland.....  | 1,187   | 915     | 705    | 827    | 1,958  | 1,332  | 1,441  | 1,498  | 1,651  | 11,514                   |
| Wales.....   | 180     | 60      | 34     | 60     | 53     | 37     | 44     | 39     | 56     | 563                      |
| Greece.....  | 13,423  | 7,506   | 2,988  | 7,250  | 6,574  | 5,164  | 3,130  | 2,461  | 1,736  | 50,232                   |
| Hungary.....   | 12,153  | 4,507   | 895    | 522    | 875    | 871    | 841    | 920    | 761    | 22,145                   |
| Northern Ireland.....  |         |         |        |        | 212    | 208    | 165    | 185    | 41     | 12,936                   |
| Irish Free State.....  | 1,905   | 2,182   | 1,368  | 1,282  | 921    | 851    | 1,049  | 1,115  | 1,452  |                          |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....                        | 48,192  | 53,651  | 23,329 | 22,904 | 27,151 | 19,980 | 17,759 | 17,324 | 12,311 | 242,601                  |
| Latvia <sup>1</sup> .....  |         |         |        | 67     | 29     | 58     | 21     | 55     | 39     | 269                      |
| Lithuania <sup>1</sup> .....                                     |         |         |        | 335    | 511    | 408    | 314    | 319    | 257    | 2,144                    |
| Luxemburg.....   |         |         |        |        | 18     | 7      | 13     | 18     | 10     | 66                       |
| Netherlands.....   | 849     | 860     | 482    | 345    | 743    | 379    | 456    | 514    | 466    | 5,094                    |
| Norway.....  | 2,406   | 1,427   | 946    | 955    | 1,765  | 2,087  | 1,786  | 1,686  | 963    | 14,021                   |
| Poland <sup>1</sup> .....  | 42,572  | 33,581  | 5,439  | 2,594  | 3,721  | 2,881  | 2,650  | 3,071  | 2,273  | 98,782                   |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 5,167   | 5,877   | 2,620  | 3,357  | 3,600  | 2,926  | 2,347  | 1,358  | 1,919  | 29,171                   |
| Rumania.....   | 9,297   | 3,795   | 1,169  | 1,096  | 1,433  | 1,404  | 1,248  | 1,062  | 718    | 21,162                   |
| Russia.....  | 15,229  | 6,407   | 2,434  | 572    | 539    | 181    | 239    | 426    | 314    | 26,341                   |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....                | 3,966   | 6,793   | 2,557  | 2,967  | 3,982  | 2,465  | 2,178  | 1,983  | 1,159  | 28,050                   |
| Sweden.....  | 2,913   | 1,903   | 1,179  | 830    | 1,167  | 1,150  | 1,115  | 1,282  | 975    | 12,514                   |
| Switzerland.....   | 900     | 886     | 546    | 390    | 423    | 486    | 594    | 726    | 580    | 5,531                    |
| Turkey in Europe.....  | 405     | 201     | 125    | 128    | 100    | 30     | 21     | 38     | 11     | 1,062                    |
| Yugoslavia <sup>1</sup> .....                                    | 13,034  | 9,753   | 2,064  | 1,991  | 2,464  | 2,342  | 1,911  | 1,941  | 1,524  | 37,004                   |
| Other Europe.....  | 827     | 703     | 179    | 28     | 67     | 46     | 13     | 38     | 41     | 1,945                    |
| Asia, total.....   | 12,887  | 12,814  | 7,593  | 6,943  | 5,411  | 4,931  | 6,007  | 6,073  | 5,056  | 67,715                   |
| Armenia <sup>1</sup> .....                                       |         |         |        |        | 49     | 43     | 20     | 18     | 13     | 143                      |
| China.....   | 5,451   | 6,362   | 3,715  | 3,847  | 3,412  | 2,989  | 4,179  | 4,364  | 3,626  | 37,945                   |
| India.....   | 281     | 267     | 146    | 161    | 128    | 113    | 126    | 156    | 151    | 1,529                    |
| Japan.....   | 4,375   | 4,368   | 2,869  | 2,155  | 1,212  | 1,208  | 1,205  | 1,085  | 945    | 19,422                   |
| Palestine <sup>1</sup> .....                                     |         |         |        |        | 110    | 173    | 112    | 77     | 62     |                          |
| Persia <sup>1</sup> .....  |         |         |        | 492    | 25     | 27     | 33     | 23     | 20     | 2,345                    |
| Syria <sup>1</sup> .....   |         |         |        |        | 360    | 208    | 185    | 245    | 154    |                          |
| Turkey in Asia.....  | 2,534   | 1,731   | 773    | 211    | 40     | 126    | 74     | 61     | 47     | 5,597                    |
| Other Asia.....  | 246     | 86      | 90     | 77     | 66     | 44     | 43     | 44     | 38     | 734                      |
| America, total.....  | 18,561  | 18,759  | 11,615 | 10,227 | 11,561 | 11,485 | 11,303 | 11,620 | 16,324 | 124,455                  |
| Canada.....  | 5,456   | 4,480   | 2,775  | 2,601  | 2,127  | 2,173  | 1,963  | 2,529  | 2,706  | 28,967                   |
| Newfoundland.....  |         |         |        |        | 453    | 283    | 487    | 532    | 412    |                          |
| Mexico.....  | 5,705   | 6,285   | 2,660  | 1,926  | 2,954  | 3,198  | 2,957  | 3,857  | 7,195  | 36,837                   |
| Cuba.....  | 5,050   | 5,252   | 4,183  | 4,084  | 11,956 | 1,922  | 1,598  | 1,953  | 1,717  | 38,051                   |
| Other West Indies.....   |         |         |        |        | 2,076  | 1,917  | 2,134  | 2,291  | 1,948  |                          |
| British Honduras.....  |         |         |        |        | 19     | 45     | 20     | 19     | 11     |                          |
| Other Central America.....                                       | 703     | 955     | 550    | 567    | 642    | 521    | 701    | 739    | 725    | 6,217                    |
| Brazil.....  | 1,647   | 1,787   | 1,447  | 1,052  | 1,169  | 1,10   | 269    | 139    | 237    | 13,352                   |
| Other South America.....   |         |         |        |        | 1,162  | 1,215  | 1,244  | 1,461  | 1,373  |                          |
| Other America <sup>2</sup> .....                                 |         |         |        |        |        | 1      |        |        |        | 1                        |
| Others, total.....   | 1,025   | 842     | 586    | 631    | 692    | 536    | 651    | 579    | 542    | 6,087                    |
| Egypt.....   | 197     | 133     | 113    | 108    | 19     | 38     | 28     | 19     | 56     | 1,252                    |
| Other Africa.....  |         |         |        |        | 135    | 88     | 84     | 122    | 112    |                          |
| Australia and appertaining islands.....                          |         |         |        |        | 344    | 257    | 379    | 325    | 274    |                          |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands.....                        | 742     | 645     | 442    | 485    | 159    | 154    | 129    | 100    | 87     | 4,502                    |
| Other Pacific islands.....                                       | 50      | 34      | 22     | 34     | 35     | 19     | 34     | 13     | 13     | 254                      |
| Countries not specified.....                                     | 36      | 30      | 9      | 4      |        |        |        |        |        | 79                       |

<sup>1</sup> Countries added to the list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

<sup>2</sup> Prior to 1923 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899 to 1929, by race or people

| Race or people                                       | 1899    | 1900    | 1901    | 1902    | 1903    | 1904    | 1905      | 1906      | 1907      | 1908    | 1909    | Total 10 years, 1901-1910 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
|  |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |         |         |                           |
| Total.....   | 311,715 | 418,572 | 487,918 | 648,743 | 857,046 | 812,870 | 1,056,499 | 1,100,735 | 1,285,349 | 782,870 | 771,786 | 8,755,386                 |
| African (black).....                                 | 412     | 714     | 594     | 832     | 2,174   | 2,586   | 3,578     | 3,786     | 5,235     | 4,626   | 4,966   | 32,504                    |
| Armenian.....  | 674     | 982     | 1,855   | 1,151   | 1,745   | 11,911  | 1,745     | 1,865     | 2,644     | 3,198   | 3,198   | 32,842                    |
| Balkan and Moravian (Czech).....                     | 2,520   | 3,063   | 3,611   | 5,590   | 9,593   | 11,911  | 11,757    | 13,968    | 13,644    | 10,164  | 8,462   | 94,003                    |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....             | 91      | 264     | 616     | 1,291   | 6,477   | 4,577   | 5,835     | 11,536    | 25,174    | 16,216  | 15,130  | 97,603                    |
| Chinese.....   | 1,638   | 1,250   | 2,452   | 1,631   | 2,192   | 4,347   | 1,971     | 1,487     | 1,563     | 1,841   | 1,770   | 19,702                    |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                          | 8,632   | 17,184  | 29,233  | 20,233  | 32,907  | 21,242  | 35,101    | 44,272    | 47,826    | 20,472  | 20,181  | 309,727                   |
| Cuban.....   | 1,374   | 2,678   | 1,622   | 2,493   | 4,943   | 4,811   | 7,259     | 5,591     | 5,475     | 3,373   | 3,380   | 40,159                    |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....           | 367     | 675     | 1,722   | 1,004   | 1,736   | 2,086   | 2,639     | 4,768     | 3,747     | 3,747   | 3,911   | 30,654                    |
| Dutch and Finnish.....                               | 1,869   | 2,702   | 3,359   | 1,117   | 6,496   | 7,825   | 8,438     | 9,735     | 12,457    | 9,536   | 8,114   | 83,096                    |
| East Indian.....                                     | 15      | 87      | 20      | 84      | 41      | 7,265   | 1,145     | 271       | 1,079     | 1,719   | 337     | 5,762                     |
| English.....   | 10,712  | 10,867  | 13,483  | 14,942  | 28,451  | 41,177  | 50,867    | 45,270    | 51,196    | 39,461  | 38,021  | 387,005                   |
| Finnish.....   | 6,697   | 12,612  | 9,999   | 13,868  | 18,893  | 10,177  | 17,012    | 14,136    | 14,869    | 16,746  | 11,687  | 133,065                   |
| French.....  | 2,278   | 2,695   | 4,036   | 4,122   | 7,166   | 11,357  | 11,317    | 10,379    | 9,392     | 12,881  | 19,453  | 114,410                   |
| German.....  | 26,632  | 29,682  | 34,742  | 51,686  | 71,782  | 74,790  | 82,569    | 86,843    | 92,936    | 73,038  | 78,531  | 698,601                   |
| Greek.....   | 2,365   | 3,773   | 5,919   | 8,115   | 14,576  | 12,635  | 13,718    | 13,718    | 19,182    | 162,387 | 57,351  | 219,794                   |
| Hebrew.....  | 32,345  | 35,607  | 30,464  | 26,061  | 35,366  | 37,076  | 54,265    | 46,539    | 37,765    | 36,427  | 31,185  | 976,163                   |
| Irish.....   | 13,691  | 17,316  | 22,193  | 27,620  | 37,129  | 33,690  | 39,399    | 46,286    | 54,561    | 24,710  | 25,130  | 371,772                   |
| Italian (north).....                                 | 65,629  | 84,346  | 115,704 | 152,915 | 196,117 | 159,329 | 186,389   | 246,528   | 244,487   | 165,547 | 165,248 | 1,761,948                 |
| Italian (south).....                                 | 3,395   | 12,628  | 5,249   | 11,455  | 26,611  | 14,382  | 11,021    | 14,243    | 30,824    | 16,418  | 3,275   | 1,761,948                 |
| Japanese.....  | 22      | 71      | 28      | 47      | 561     | 1,967   | 4,929     | 127       | 39        | 26      | 19      | 7,697                     |
| Korean.....  | 6,858   | 10,311  | 8,815   | 11,629  | 14,432  | 12,780  | 18,663    | 14,337    | 25,884    | 13,729  | 13,274  | 158,039                   |
| Lithuanian.....                                      | 5,700   | 13,777  | 13,311  | 23,610  | 27,124  | 23,883  | 46,030    | 41,261    | 69,061    | 24,378  | 27,302  | 315,674                   |
| Magyar.....  | 163     | 261     | 715     | 486     | 417     | 491     | 22        | 141       | 5,682     | 15,591  | 17,700  | 11,430                    |
| Mexican.....   | 172     | 188     | 167     | 160     | 182     | 41      | 297       | 13        | 3         | 62      | 7       | 661                       |
| Pacific Islander.....                                | 48,938  | 43,617  | 43,617  | 69,620  | 82,343  | 67,757  | 102,437   | 95,825    | 138,035   | 68,105  | 77,505  | 873,666                   |
| Polish.....  | 2,496   | 4,241   | 4,176   | 5,309   | 6,378   | 8,153   | 7,853     | 8,729     | 9,615     | 8,649   | 7,637   | 66,500                    |
| Portuguese.....                                      | 96      | 398     | 761     | 2,023   | 4,740   | 4,364   | 7,818     | 11,925    | 19,290    | 9,629   | 8,691   | 82,210                    |
| Rumanian.....  | 1,771   | 1,390   | 672     | 1,553   | 3,648   | 3,961   | 3,746     | 5,841     | 16,867    | 17,111  | 10,078  | 80,602                    |
| Ruthenian (Austrian).....                            | 1,409   | 2,832   | 5,283   | 7,533   | 9,843   | 5,362   | 11,173    | 16,257    | 24,681    | 12,591  | 25,507  | 143,113                   |
| Ruthenian (Austrian) (Danes, and Scandinavians)..... | 23,249  | 32,952  | 40,277  | 55,780  | 79,347  | 61,029  | 62,281    | 58,111    | 53,425    | 32,789  | 34,996  | 590,105                   |
| Scotch.....  | 1,732   | 1,737   | 2,063   | 2,432   | 6,219   | 11,483  | 16,111    | 16,463    | 20,516    | 17,011  | 16,446  | 193,333                   |
| Slovak.....  | 15,838  | 26,243  | 29,343  | 36,931  | 34,527  | 27,940  | 32,368    | 38,221    | 42,641    | 16,150  | 22,586  | 332,416                   |
| Spanish.....   | 956     | 1,111   | 1,262   | 1,974   | 3,297   | 4,662   | 5,562     | 9,165     | 6,636     | 4,939   | 3,809   | 48,914                    |
| Spanish American.....                                | 119     | 97      | 276     | 978     | 1,666   | 1,666   | 1,668     | 1,666     | 1,666     | 1,666   | 1,666   | 13,572                    |
| Syrian.....  | 3,708   | 2,920   | 4,064   | 4,983   | 5,551   | 3,653   | 4,822     | 5,824     | 3,880     | 3,668   | 6,317   | 40,281                    |
| Turkish.....   | 28      | 184     | 136     | 165     | 449     | 1,482   | 2,117     | 3,824     | 1,902     | 2,337   | 829     | 12,742                    |
| Welsh.....   | 1,359   | 762     | 674     | 769     | 1,278   | 1,829   | 2,367     | 2,771     | 2,771     | 2,771   | 2,771   | 18,631                    |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                      | 144     | 78      | 82      | 137     | 1,497   | 1,917   | 1,538     | 1,476     | 1,381     | 1,101   | 1,669   | 11,317                    |
| Other peoples.....                                   | 193     | 73      | 35      | 117     | 189     | 668     | 351       | 1,027     | 2,658     | 1,530   | 1,537   | 10,772                    |

| Race or people                               | 1911    | 1912    | 1913      | 1914      | 1915    | 1916    | 1917    | 1918    | 1919    | 1920    | Total 10<br>Years,<br>1911-1920 |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|
| Total  | 878,587 | 828,172 | 1,197,802 | 1,218,330 | 326,760 | 298,835 | 225,405 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 170,001 | 5,735,811                       |
| African (black)                              | 6,721   | 6,739   | 6,634     | 8,417     | 5,600   | 4,176   | 7,971   | 5,706   | 5,823   | 8,174   | 66,471                          |
| Armenian                                     | 3,402   | 3,222   | 9,353     | 7,785     | 3,362   | 964     | 1,221   | 221     | 182     | 2,762   | 31,804                          |
| Austrian and Moravian (Czech)                | 9,233   | 8,439   | 11,011    | 9,925     | 1,671   | 612     | 1,534   | 71      | 103     | 115     | 11,895                          |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 10,222  | 10,657  | 9,087     | 13,084    | 3,706   | 2,116   | 1,434   | 159     | 203     | 1,061   | 54,255                          |
| Chinese                                      | 1,307   | 1,608   | 2,022     | 2,351     | 2,469   | 2,289   | 1,813   | 1,557   | 1,757   | 2,138   | 19,263                          |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 18,982  | 24,366  | 12,491    | 37,281    | 1,942   | 791     | 305     | 33      | 23      | 433     | 126,718                         |
| Cuban  | 3,914   | 3,155   | 3,039     | 3,359     | 3,302   | 3,142   | 3,128   | 1,179   | 1,109   | 1,510   | 27,837                          |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 4,490   | 3,672   | 4,529     | 5,119     | 235     | 111     | 54      | 15      | 1       | 63      | 18,336                          |
| Dutch and Finnish                            | 13,892  | 10,935  | 11,507    | 12,566    | 6,675   | 6,433   | 5,265   | 2,200   | 2,775   | 12,739  | 88,046                          |
| East Indian                                  | 517     | 165     | 188       | 172       | 82      | 50      | 69      | 61      | 68      | 160     | 1,562                           |
| Finnish                                      | 57,248  | 49,689  | 35,522    | 51,746    | 38,662  | 39,168  | 32,246  | 12,960  | 20,889  | 28,366  | 419,537                         |
| French                                       | 9,779   | 6,611   | 12,756    | 12,805    | 3,472   | 5,619   | 5,690   | 1,837   | 968     | 1,510   | 61,317                          |
| German                                       | 18,132  | 18,382  | 20,652    | 18,166    | 12,626  | 14,518  | 21,405  | 6,800   | 12,568  | 27,340  | 178,719                         |
| Greek  | 66,471  | 65,345  | 80,835    | 79,871    | 90,729  | 11,555  | 9,482   | 1,692   | 1,817   | 7,338   | 345,683                         |
| Hebrew                                       | 37,021  | 31,566  | 38,644    | 45,881    | 15,187  | 36,792  | 25,919  | 2,002   | 843     | 13,938  | 298,423                         |
| Irish  | 91,223  | 80,705  | 101,340   | 138,031   | 23,497  | 15,196  | 17,342  | 3,672   | 3,055   | 11,292  | 491,165                         |
| Italian (north)                              | 40,312  | 36,145  | 37,023    | 33,898    | 23,503  | 20,636  | 17,462  | 1,657   | 7,910   | 20,781  | 240,011                         |
| Italian (south)                              | 17,721  | 12,412  | 12,531    | 41,802    | 1,405   | 3,796   | 1,071   | 1,236   | 1,236   | 12,018  | 178,680                         |
| Japanese                                     | 159,638 | 153,830 | 231,613   | 251,612   | 46,557  | 33,102  | 33,154  | 5,231   | 2,137   | 81,882  | 986,566                         |
| Korean                                       | 4,575   | 6,172   | 8,302     | 8,911     | 8,409   | 8,711   | 8,275   | 10,138  | 10,036  | 9,276   | 83,738                          |
| Lithuanian                                   | 17,027  | 14,078  | 24,047    | 21,581    | 2,146   | 1,134   | 134     | 119     | 77      | 172     | 1,019                           |
| Magyar                                       | 19,466  | 23,390  | 30,610    | 44,338    | 3,604   | 981     | 479     | 137     | 160     | 122     | 81,769                          |
| Mexican                                      | 18,784  | 22,001  | 10,553    | 13,089    | 10,353  | 17,138  | 16,338  | 15,602  | 8,814   | 51,012  | 124,098                         |
| Pacific Islander                             | 12      | 3       | 11        | 1         | 6       | 5       | 10      | 17      | 6       | 17      | 88                              |
| Polish                                       | 71,446  | 85,163  | 174,365   | 122,657   | 9,095   | 4,562   | 5,104   | 658     | 732     | 2,519   | 171,226                         |
| Portuguese                                   | 7,169   | 9,403   | 13,596    | 9,647     | 1,376   | 12,298  | 10,191  | 2,319   | 1,574   | 15,174  | 85,350                          |
| Rumanian                                     | 5,311   | 8,329   | 13,451    | 21,070    | 1,200   | 633     | 522     | 155     | 59      | 358     | 54,978                          |
| Russian                                      | 18,721  | 22,538  | 51,472    | 41,957    | 4,459   | 4,858   | 3,711   | 1,513   | 1,292   | 2,378   | 156,159                         |
| Ruthenian (Russhak)                          | 17,124  | 21,955  | 30,588    | 36,727    | 2,693   | 1,369   | 1,211   | 49      | 103     | 258     | 112,958                         |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 45,839  | 31,601  | 38,797    | 36,023    | 24,293  | 19,172  | 13,536  | 8,741   | 8,261   | 16,021  | 218,104                         |
| Scottish                                     | 25,625  | 20,243  | 21,293    | 18,907    | 14,310  | 13,515  | 17,450  | 5,191   | 10,361  | 21,180  | 164,131                         |
| Slovak                                       | 20,415  | 26,281  | 27,244    | 25,819    | 2,049   | 577     | 241     | 35      | 86      | 3,924   | 106,583                         |
| Slovenian                                    | 8,048   | 9,040   | 9,042     | 11,064    | 5,705   | 9,259   | 15,019  | 7,900   | 4,221   | 25,594  | 102,974                         |
| Spanish American                             | 1,133   | 1,342   | 1,363     | 1,544     | 1,665   | 1,884   | 1,881   | 2,287   | 3,404   | 3,794   | 16,791                          |
| Syrian                                       | 5,444   | 5,525   | 9,210     | 9,023     | 1,767   | 976     | 2,975   | 210     | 3,017   | 3,017   | 36,100                          |
| Turkish                                      | 904     | 1,326   | 2,015     | 2,033     | 1,273   | 246     | 154     | 25      | 38      | 1,087   | 8,087                           |
| Welsh  | 2,248   | 2,239   | 2,820     | 2,538     | 1,390   | 983     | 793     | 278     | 608     | 1,462   | 13,379                          |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 1,111   | 1,132   | 1,171     | 1,306     | 1,823   | 918     | 1,399   | 732     | 1,223   | 1,536   | 11,181                          |
| Other peoples                                | 3,325   | 3,660   | 3,078     | 3,820     | 1,877   | 3,388   | 2,037   | 211     | 245     | 1,345   | 23,119                          |

1. Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1908, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899 to 1920, by race or people—Continued

| Race or people                                | 1921    | 1922    | 1923    | 1924    | 1925    | 1926    | 1927    | 1928    | 1929    | Total 9 years, 1921-1929 | Total 31 years, 1899-1929 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Total</b>                                  | 805,228 | 309,556 | 522,919 | 706,866 | 294,314 | 394,488 | 335,175 | 397,255 | 279,678 | 3,865,509                | 19,136,993                |
| African (black)                               | 9,873   | 5,248   | 7,554   | 12,243  | 791     | 894     | 955     | 955     | 1,254   | 39,768                   | 139,869                   |
| Armenian                                      | 10,212  | 2,249   | 2,396   | 2,940   | 576     | 711     | 983     | 1,002   | 1,929   | 22,088                   | 80,130                    |
| Bosnian and Moravian (Czech)                  | 1,743   | 3,086   | 5,337   | 6,869   | 1,833   | 2,494   | 2,306   | 1,427   | 1,427   | 26,613                   | 168,727                   |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro            | 4,707   | 1,370   | 1,805   | 1,832   | 418     | 332     | 600     | 331     | 685     | 16,211                   | 107,837                   |
| Chinese                                       | 4,017   | 1,465   | 4,074   | 4,670   | 1,721   | 1,355   | 1,051   | 931     | 1,071   | 23,375                   | 66,228                    |
| Croatian and Slovenian                        | 11,935  | 3,783   | 4,163   | 4,137   | 821     | 692     | 821     | 938     | 1,075   | 27,164                   | 189,425                   |
| Cuban   | 1,523   | 698     | 1,317   | 1,412   | 912     | 1,476   | 1,919   | 2,038   | 2,512   | 13,486                   | 83,554                    |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian         | 939     | 397     | 571     | 775     | 51      | 75      | 69      | 95      | 119     | 2,512                    | 22,514                    |
| Dutch and Flemish                             | 12,813  | 3,749   | 5,804   | 7,840   | 3,135   | 3,135   | 3,135   | 2,880   | 2,949   | 45,505                   | 221,209                   |
| East Indian                                   | 353     | 223     | 156     | 151     | 15      | 50      | 51      | 38      | 56      | 1,126                    | 8,474                     |
| English                                       | 54,427  | 39,129  | 60,324  | 93,939  | 50,590  | 41,206  | 40,165  | 33,597  | 29,846  | 437,913                  | 1,296,053                 |
| Finnish                                       | 1,233   | 2,506   | 3,087   | 3,975   | 689     | 674     | 629     | 514     | 509     | 16,846                   | 509,937                   |
| French  | 21,122  | 13,617  | 34,371  | 48,632  | 23,240  | 22,297  | 19,313  | 17,963  | 16,957  | 220,452                  | 514,951                   |
| German  | 21,168  | 31,218  | 65,543  | 95,627  | 54,215  | 58,675  | 56,787  | 54,137  | 55,631  | 465,821                  | 1,505,879                 |
| Greek   | 31,828  | 4,177   | 5,252   | 1,068   | 1,385   | 1,385   | 2,557   | 3,025   | 55,961  | 55,961                   | 511,316                   |
| Hebrew  | 119,036 | 53,524  | 19,719  | 49,989  | 10,292  | 10,267  | 11,483  | 11,639  | 12,479  | 328,428                  | 1,894,035                 |
| Irish   | 39,656  | 17,191  | 33,386  | 42,364  | 42,601  | 42,475  | 41,726  | 38,193  | 30,929  | 1,007,739                | 1,007,739                 |
| Italian (north)                               | 27,459  | 6,098   | 9,054   | 11,576  | 1,784   | 1,186   | 2,637   | 2,633   | 2,631   | 65,378                   | 416,726                   |
| Italian (south)                               | 165,637 | 35,056  | 39,236  | 47,493  | 5,312   | 7,888   | 15,892  | 16,087  | 16,152  | 378,783                  | 3,277,282                 |
| Japanese                                      | 7,531   | 6,361   | 5,652   | 8,481   | 682     | 598     | 669     | 522     | 716     | 31,903                   | 263,670                   |
| Korean  | 61      | 88      | 104     | 122     | 26      | 32      | 45      | 22      | 49      | 371                      | 9,410                     |
| Lithuanian                                    | 829     | 1,602   | 1,828   | 1,991   | 329     | 303     | 549     | 326     | 469     | 8,266                    | 263,283                   |
| Magyar  | 9,377   | 6,637   | 6,922   | 7,446   | 885     | 1,076   | 1,019   | 1,112   | 1,342   | 35,246                   | 497,495                   |
| Mexican                                       | 29,693  | 18,246  | 62,709  | 87,548  | 32,378  | 42,638  | 69,766  | 57,765  | 38,980  | 436,733                  | 685,992                   |
| Pacific Islander                              | 13      | 7       | 14      | 12      | 3       | 2       | 8       | 2       | 4       | 65                       | 1,174                     |
| Polish  | 21,146  | 6,357   | 13,210  | 19,371  | 3,178   | 3,175   | 4,219   | 1,238   | 3,597   | 78,431                   | 1,501,721                 |
| Portuguese                                    | 18,836  | 1,897   | 2,802   | 3,892   | 729     | 793     | 843     | 814     | 853     | 34,470                   | 190,297                   |
| Rumanian                                      | 5,925   | 1,520   | 1,397   | 1,727   | 391     | 319     | 122     | 143     | 585     | 12,729                   | 159,411                   |
| Russian                                       | 2,887   | 2,486   | 4,316   | 9,531   | 1,225   | 1,219   | 1,219   | 1,219   | 1,352   | 25,293                   | 294,968                   |
| Ruthenian (Russians)                          | 958     | 668     | 1,168   | 2,356   | 667     | 505     | 445     | 411     | 532     | 7,740                    | 298,938                   |
| Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish) | 25,812  | 16,678  | 37,630  | 40,978  | 20,146  | 19,418  | 19,235  | 18,661  | 19,428  | 217,989                  | 1,053,199                 |
| Scotch  | 24,649  | 15,596  | 38,627  | 61,337  | 27,403  | 27,258  | 25,341  | 25,177  | 21,926  | 295,617                  | 506,620                   |
| Slovak  | 35,071  | 6,009   | 6,290   | 5,523   | 620     | 531     | 1,017   | 2,197   | 2,413   | 59,612                   | 543,722                   |
| Spanish                                       | 27,448  | 1,879   | 3,525   | 3,661   | 585     | 699     | 1,065   | 1,018   | 899     | 40,785                   | 191,790                   |
| Spanish American                              | 3,325   | 1,447   | 1,900   | 3,065   | 2,349   | 2,519   | 3,185   | 3,190   | 3,259   | 21,628                   | 56,291                    |
| Syrian  | 5,105   | 1,331   | 1,297   | 1,595   | 450     | 681     | 681     | 613     | 632     | 12,108                   | 105,126                   |
| Turkish                                       | 453     | 40      | 437     | 355     | 87      | 197     | 112     | 127     | 1,631   | 1,631                    | 22,692                    |
| Welsh   | 1,748   | 956     | 1,622   | 2,635   | 1,167   | 1,314   | 1,300   | 1,723   | 1,659   | 14,124                   | 52,255                    |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                    | 1,353   | 967     | 1,467   | 325     | 373     | 381     | 381     | 394     | 380     | 8,000                    | 31,110                    |
| Other peoples                                 | 3,237   | 743     | 650     | 937     | 498     | 381     | 396     | 484     | 438     | 7,764                    | 41,921                    |

TABLE 87.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908<sup>1</sup> to 1929, by race or people*

| Race or people                                |  | 1908    | 1909    | 1910    | 1911    | 1912    | 1913    | 1914    | 1915    | 1916    | 1917   | 1918   |
|---|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| Total   |  | 395,073 | 225,802 | 202,436 | 235,666 | 333,262 | 308,150 | 303,338 | 201,674 | 129,765 | 66,277 | 94,385 |
| African (black)                               |  | 889     | 1,104   | 936     | 913     | 1,288   | 1,671   | 1,805   | 1,644   | 1,664   | 1,497  | 1,291  |
| Armenian                                      |  | 234     | 361     | 321     | 939     | 1,718   | 626     | 1,250   | 444     | 639     | 1,433  | 1,238  |
| Austrian and Moravian (Czech)                 |  | 1,051   | 2,422   | 2,730   | 1,208   | 1,449   | 1,419   | 1,011   | 239     | 42      | 36     | 455    |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin           |  | 3,965   | 2,422   | 2,730   | 6,472   | 7,319   | 13,525  | 5,780   | 2,314   | 260     | 325    | 918    |
| Chinese                                       |  | 3,598   | 9,014   | 3,397   | 2,716   | 2,349   | 2,246   | 2,039   | 1,939   | 1,748   | 1,799  | 2,239  |
| Croatian and Slovenian                        |  | 28,589  | 9,014   | 13,133  | 13,735  | 13,963  | 10,269  | 14,439  | 1,939   | 76      | 24     | 31     |
| Cuban   |  | 2,089   | 1,243   | 1,536   | 2,234   | 1,963   | 1,264   | 947     | 2,526   | 1,154   | 2,365  | 1,141  |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian         |  | 1,016   | 515     | 432     | 935     | 927     | 849     | 878     | 105     | 4       | 6      | 43     |
| Dutch and Flemish                             |  | 4,198   | 903     | 1,192   | 1,639   | 1,816   | 2,145   | 2,272   | 1,310   | 742     | 742    | 698    |
| East Indian                                   |  | 124     | 48      | 80      | 79      | 194     | 213     | 143     | 162     | 91      | 136    | 154    |
| English                                       |  | 5,340   | 5,061   | 6,508   | 9,432   | 10,341  | 10,794  | 11,187  | 10,372  | 9,296   | 6,316  | 12,810 |
| Finnish                                       |  | 3,463   | 1,427   | 1,276   | 4,219   | 1,148   | 3,633   | 2,941   | 845     | 543     | 1,256  | 1,306  |
| French  |  | 3,063   | 2,862   | 4,029   | 3,400   | 3,189   | 4,019   | 2,930   | 5,799   | 2,297   | 2,829  | 5,427  |
| German  |  | 13,418  | 13,711  | 13,303  | 15,443  | 15,026  | 11,871  | 11,977  | 5,749   | 873     | 767    | 5,463  |
| Greek   |  | 6,275   | 8,811   | 11,134  | 13,323  | 31,556  | 11,266  | 11,266  | 9,767   | 4,855   | 2,082  | 2,952  |
| Hebrew  |  | 7,702   | 6,105   | 5,689   | 6,401   | 7,418   | 6,697   | 6,826   | 1,524   | 199     | 329    | 687    |
| Irish   |  | 2,441   | 2,039   | 2,472   | 4,086   | 4,458   | 4,689   | 2,948   | 1,871   | 1,571   | 1,736  | 3,071  |
| Italian (north)                               |  | 19,507  | 16,658  | 13,431  | 14,209  | 13,006  | 10,995  | 12,663  | 7,539   | 4,220   | 3,478  | 1,011  |
| Italian (south)                               |  | 147,828 | 69,781  | 11,772  | 62,069  | 96,881  | 79,657  | 72,757  | 80,909  | 68,981  | 10,016 | 8,135  |
| Japanese                                      |  | 5,323   | 3,903   | 4,377   | 3,353   | 1,701   | 733     | 791     | 825     | 780     | 722    | 1,328  |
| Korean  |  | 188     | 111     | 137     | 41      | 55      | 44      | 61      | 17      | 29      | 43     | 77     |
| Lithuanian                                    |  | 3,288   | 1,909   | 1,812   | 2,420   | 4,111   | 3,276   | 3,322   | 688     | 58      | 38     | 15     |
| Malgayan                                      |  | 29,276  | 11,307  | 10,333  | 18,975  | 17,373  | 11,496  | 14,254  | 2,262   | 394     | 123    | 41     |
| Mexican                                       |  | 173     | 138     | 210     | 519     | 325     | 910     | 1,670   | 573     | 739     | 739    | 25,084 |
| Pacific Islander                              |  | 7       | 4       | 1       | 1       | 4       | 1       | 2       | 3       | 3       | 4      | 6      |
| Polish  |  | 46,727  | 19,260  | 16,881  | 31,952  | 37,764  | 21,107  | 35,058  | 7,942   | 378     | 119    | 1,035  |
| Portuguese                                    |  | 808     | 816     | 906     | 1,388   | 1,717   | 1,383   | 1,848   | 2,526   | 2,185   | 1,313  | 2,016  |
| Rumanian                                      |  | 5,264   | 1,352   | 1,834   | 5,230   | 8,824   | 3,136   | 3,837   | 869     | 138     | 61     | 61     |
| Russian                                       |  | 7,407   | 5,125   | 5,682   | 8,139   | 9,714   | 10,148  | 17,491  | 11,256  | 4,716   | 6,393  | 4,926  |
| Scandinavian (Russian)                        |  | 3,310   | 1,472   | 1,719   | 3,838   | 5,521   | 3,327   | 3,049   | 890     | 17      | 21     | 25     |
| Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish) |  | 5,801   | 7,277   | 5,032   | 8,036   | 10,380  | 9,391   | 8,673   | 3,473   | 3,524   | 4,370  | 4,065  |
| Slovak  |  | 1,596   | 1,618   | 1,992   | 3,083   | 3,456   | 4,118   | 3,323   | 2,711   | 2,096   | 1,618  | 3,297  |
| Spanish                                       |  | 23,573  | 8,891   | 9,279   | 15,461  | 12,526  | 9,851   | 11,786  | 1,408   | 74      | 31     | 433    |
| Spanish American                              |  | 1,977   | 1,874   | 2,323   | 2,518   | 2,569   | 3,181   | 3,211   | 1,447   | 2,792   | 3,524  | 1,182  |
| Syrian  |  | 333     | 365     | 387     | 374     | 343     | 343     | 343     | 343     | 343     | 343    | 735    |
| Turkish                                       |  | 1,700   | 1,294   | 1,077   | 1,173   | 972     | 797     | 1,400   | 133     | 120     | 110    | 160    |
| Welsh   |  | 1,276   | 725     | 1,058   | 1,633   | 1,366   | 1,297   | 1,297   | 298     | 41      | 54     | 58     |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                    |  | 1,171   | 171     | 195     | 255     | 301     | 298     | 395     | 253     | 214     | 230    | 126    |
| Other peoples                                 |  | 375     | 394     | 388     | 344     | 530     | 584     | 677     | 480     | 603     | 500    | 126    |
| Not specified                                 |  | 630     | 1,874   | 806     | 862     | 1,113   | 1,418   | 1,170   | 711     | 799     | 704    | 1,401  |
|   |  | 11,873  | 20,611  | 15,401  | 15,819  | 15,401  | 15,819  | 15,819  | 15,819  | 15,819  | 15,819 | 15,819 |

<sup>1</sup> Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.





TABLE 88.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, years ended June 30

| Race or people                                    | Immigrant aliens, per cent of each race |           |       |       |       |       | Emigrant aliens, per cent of each race |           |       |       |       |       |
|---|---|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|   | 1916-1920                               | 1921-1925 | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  | 1916-1920                              | 1921-1925 | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  |
| Total.....  | 100.0                                   | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0                                  | 100.0     | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| African (black).....                              | 2.5                                     | 1.1       | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.4   | 1.0                                    | 1.2       | 1.1   | 1.2   | 1.0   | 0.6   |
| Armenian.....                                     | .1                                      | .7        | .2    | .3    | .3    | .3    | .4                                     | .2        | .1    | .1    | .1    | (1)   |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....                | .1                                      | .7        | .8    | .7    | .4    | .5    | .2                                     | .1        | 1.9   | 2.4   | 1.7   | 1.9   |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....          | .4                                      | .5        | .1    | .2    | .2    | .2    | 4.1                                    | 3.0       | 2.2   | 2.2   | 1.8   | 1.9   |
| Chinese.....                                      | .7                                      | .7        | .5    | .3    | .3    | .4    | 1.6                                    | 3.2       | 3.7   | 5.6   | 5.6   | 5.1   |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                       | .1                                      | .9        | .2    | .3    | .3    | .4    | 1.1                                    | 1.2       | .8    | .3    | .7    | .3    |
| Cuban.....  | .9                                      | .2        | .5    | .6    | .7    | .8    | 1.1                                    | .7        | 1.7   | 1.3   | 1.7   | 1.7   |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....        | (1)                                     | .1        | (1)   | (1)   | (1)   | (1)   | .2                                     | .3        | .7    | .5    | .5    | .5    |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                            | 2.3                                     | 1.3       | 1.0   | .9    | .9    | 1.1   | .9                                     | 1.2       | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.6   |
| East Indian.....                                  | (1)                                     | (1)       | (1)   | (1)   | (1)   | (1)   | .1                                     | .1        | .1    | .1    | .1    | .1    |
| English.....                                      | 13.1                                    | 11.0      | 14.5  | 12.0  | 10.9  | 10.7  | 6.8                                    | 6.1       | 9.0   | 10.2  | 11.3  | 14.4  |
| Finnish.....                                      | 1.3                                     | .6        | .2    | .2    | .2    | .2    | .7                                     | .7        | .7    | .8    | .8    | .7    |
| French.....                                       | 7.1                                     | 5.5       | 7.3   | 5.8   | 5.8   | 6.1   | 3.3                                    | 1.7       | 1.7   | 2.4   | 2.5   | 2.3   |
| German.....                                       | 2.6                                     | 10.3      | 19.3  | 16.9  | 17.6  | 19.9  | 1.0                                    | 3.0       | 5.9   | 7.5   | 10.4  | 10.7  |
| Greek.....  | 5.5                                     | 1.7       | .5    | .8    | .9    | 1.1   | 6.5                                    | 5.5       | 6.7   | 4.3   | 3.3   | 2.6   |
| Hebrew.....                                       | 4.2                                     | 10.7      | 3.4   | 3.4   | 3.8   | 4.5   | .3                                     | .3        | .4    | .3    | .3    | .3    |
| Irish.....  | 5.6                                     | 6.5       | 14.0  | 13.3  | 12.4  | 11.1  | 1.9                                    | 1.4       | 1.6   | 2.0   | 2.1   | 2.4   |
| Italian (north).....                              | 1.9                                     | 2.1       | .5    | .8    | .9    | .9    | 2.5                                    | 4.1       | 3.9   | 3.0   | 2.1   | 5.5   |
| Italian (south).....                              | 12.6                                    | 12.2      | 2.6   | 4.7   | 5.2   | 5.9   | 29.2                                   | 21.2      | 22.0  | 21.3  | 20.4  | 12.4  |
| Japanese.....                                     | 3.7                                     | 1.1       | .2    | .2    | .2    | .3    | 1.3                                    | 2.1       | 1.6   | 1.6   | 1.4   | 1.3   |
| Korean.....                                       | (1)                                     | (1)       | (1)   | (1)   | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                                    | (1)       | (1)   | .1    | .1    | (1)   |
| Lithuanian.....                                   | .1                                      | .2        | .1    | .2    | .1    | .1    | .1                                     | 1.6       | .6    | .5    | .5    | .4    |
| Magyar.....                                       | .1                                      | 1.2       | .4    | .3    | .4    | .5    | 2.2                                    | 2.8       | 1.4   | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.2   |
| Mexican.....                                      | 10.5                                    | 8.7       | 11.0  | 19.9  | 18.8  | 13.9  | 7.2                                    | 2.7       | 1.1   | 3.8   | 5.0   | 10.4  |
| Polish.....                                       | .9                                      | 2.4       | 1.0   | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.3   | 2.9                                    | 12.2      | 3.7   | 3.7   | 3.9   | (1)   |
| Portuguese.....                                   | 3.3                                     | 1.1       | .3    | .3    | .3    | .3    | 2.0                                    | 3.0       | 3.9   | 3.2   | 1.8   | 3.3   |
| Rumanian.....                                     | .2                                      | .4        | .1    | .1    | .1    | .2    | 3.1                                    | 2.3       | 1.7   | 1.6   | 1.2   | 2.8   |
| Russian.....                                      | 1.7                                     | .8        | .4    | .1    | .4    | .5    | 2.7                                    | 2.5       | .8    | .7    | .8    | 1.0   |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                         | .2                                      | .2        | .2    | .1    | .1    | .2    | .1                                     | .2        | .1    | (1)   | .1    | .8    |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 5.7                                     | 5.4       | 6.4   | 5.7   | 6.1   | 6.9   | 3.7                                    | 3.0       | 5.4   | 5.0   | 4.9   | 4.0   |
| Scotch.....                                       | 5.0                                     | 6.4       | 9.0   | 7.6   | 7.5   | 7.8   | 1.6                                    | 1.2       | 2.4   | 2.6   | 2.9   | 2.4   |
| Slovak.....                                       | .4                                      | 2.0       | .1    | .3    | .7    | .9    | 1.9                                    | 3.2       | 1.1   | .9    | 1.0   | .6    |
| Spanish.....                                      | 1.7                                     | 1.4       | .2    | .3    | .3    | .3    | 3.2                                    | 3.7       | 3.9   | 3.8   | 3.3   | 2.5   |
| Spanish American.....                             | 1.1                                     | .5        | .8    | 1.0   | 1.1   | 1.2   | .5                                     | 1.0       | 1.8   | 2.4   | 2.2   | 2.5   |
| Syrian.....                                       | .4                                      | .4        | .2    | .2    | .2    | .2    | .3                                     | .6        | .3    | .3    | .3    | .2    |
| Turkish.....                                      | .1                                      | (1)       | (1)   | (1)   | .1    | (1)   | .3                                     | .2        | .3    | .2    | .2    | .1    |
| Welsh.....  | .3                                      | .3        | .5    | .4    | .6    | .6    | .1                                     | .1        | .1    | .1    | .1    | .2    |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                   | .5                                      | .2        | .1    | .1    | .2    | .1    | .4                                     | .5        | .9    | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.1   |
| Other peoples.....                                | .6                                      | .2        | .1    | .1    | .2    | .2    | .6                                     | .5        | .4    | .3    | .2    | .3    |
| Not specified.....                                |   |           |       |       |       |       | 2.8                                    |           |       |       |       |       |

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 89.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)]

| Country   | 1926          |               |          | 1927          |               |          | 1928          |               |          | 1929          |               |          | Number departed for every 100 admitted |      |      |      |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|--|------|------|------|
|   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | 1926                                   | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| All countries   | 304,188       | 76,992        | +227,196 | 355,175       | 73,396        | +281,809 | 307,255       | 77,157        | +229,798 | 279,678       | 69,203        | +210,475 | 25                                     | 22   | 25   | 25   |
| Europe, total   | 155,562       | 60,040        | +95,522  | 168,308       | 55,402        | +112,966 | 158,513       | 57,185        | +101,328 | 158,598       | 47,281        | +111,317 | 32                                     | 33   | 36   | 30   |
| Albania   | 158           | 314           | -156     | 243           | 237           | +6       | 293           | 90            | +173     | 329           | 87            | +242     | 199                                    | 98   | 34   | 26   |
| Austria   | 1,102         | 487           | +615     | 1,016         | 468           | +548     | 1,277         | 485           | +792     | 1,256         | 446           | +810     | 44                                     | 46   | 45   | 36   |
| Belgium   | 718           | 491           | +227     | 764           | 482           | +282     | 695           | 485           | +213     | 609           | 538           | +71      | 68                                     | 63   | 69   | 80   |
| Bulgaria  | 175           | 88            | +87      | 222           | 130           | +92      | 158           | 110           | +48      | 215           | 78            | +137     | 50                                     | 39   | 70   | 36   |
| Czechoslovakia  | 2,933         | 2,301         | +632     | 3,510         | 2,376         | +1,134   | 3,371         | 2,670         | +661     | 4,411         | 1,083         | +3,328   | 78                                     | 64   | 58   | 38   |
| Danzig, Free City of  | 210           | 1             | +209     | 222           | 6             | +217     | 224           | 1             | +223     | 201           | 13            | +191     | 3                                      | 3    | 22   | 6    |
| Denmark   | 2,549         | 691           | +1,858   | 2,505         | 536           | +1,969   | 2,473         | 540           | +1,933   | 2,525         | 486           | +2,039   | 27                                     | 21   | 22   | 19   |
| Estonia   | 132           | 15            | +117     | 139           | 14            | +125     | 139           | 11            | +128     | 141           | 36            | +105     | 11                                     | 10   | 8    | 26   |
| Finland   | 491           | 519           | -28      | 438           | 336           | +102     | 473           | 585           | -112     | 416           | 466           | -50      | 106                                    | 122  | 124  | 112  |
| France, including Corsica                                   | 4,181         | 1,011         | +3,170   | 4,405         | 1,037         | +3,368   | 4,438         | 2,030         | +2,408   | 4,428         | 1,794         | +2,634   | 24                                     | 37   | 46   | 41   |
| Germany   | 50,421        | 3,968         | +46,513  | 48,513        | 4,748         | +43,765  | 45,778        | 6,645         | +39,133  | 46,751        | 6,330         | +40,421  | 8                                      | 10   | 15   | 14   |
| Great Britain:  |               |               |          |               |               |          |               |               |          |               |               |          |  |      |      |      |
| England   | 10,599        | 4,921         | +5,678   | 9,990         | 4,994         | +4,996   | 7,338         | 6,039         | +1,299   | 8,608         | 6,658         | +1,950   | 46                                     | 50   | 82   | 76   |
| Scotland  | 13,661        | 1,332         | +12,329  | 12,611        | 1,441         | +11,170  | 11,085        | 1,498         | +9,587   | 11,852        | 1,551         | +10,301  | 10                                     | 11   | 14   | 14   |
| Wales   | 1,298         | 37            | +1,261   | 1,098         | 44            | +1,054   | 1,335         | 198           | +1,137   | 1,496         | 56            | +1,440   | 3                                      | 1    | 3    | 4    |
| Greece  | 1,121         | 5,164         | -4,043   | 2,689         | 3,130         | -1,441   | 2,325         | 2,461         | -133     | 2,265         | 1,736         | +529     | 460                                    | 150  | 106  | 77   |
| Hungary   | 906           | 871           | +35      | 813           | 841           | -28      | 857           | 920           | -63      | 1,045         | 761           | +284     | 96                                     | 103  | 107  | 73   |
| Northern Ireland  | 419           | 208           | +211     | 491           | 165           | +326     | 724           | 185           | +539     | 2,249         | 41            | +2,208   | 41                                     | 41   | 41   | 2    |
| Irish Free State  | 21,478        | 851           | +20,627  | 28,654        | 1,049         | +27,605  | 24,544        | 1,115         | +23,429  | 17,672        | 1,472         | +16,200  | 242                                    | 163  | 48   | 68   |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia                        | 8,253         | 19,980        | -11,727  | 17,207        | 17,759        | -462     | 17,728        | 17,324        | +404     | 18,008        | 12,311        | +5,697   | 13                                     | 5    | 21   | 12   |
| Latvia  | 298           | 58            | +240     | 405           | 21            | +382     | 258           | 319           | +139     | 331           | 39            | +292     | 39                                     | 39   | 41   | 8    |
| Lithuania   | 636           | 408           | +228     | 770           | 311           | +459     | 531           | 319           | +212     | 625           | 257           | +368     | 64                                     | 41   | 60   | 41   |
| Luxembourg  | 127           | 7             | +120     | 111           | 13            | +98      | 106           | 18            | +88      | 112           | 10            | +102     | 6                                      | 12   | 17   | 9    |
| Netherlands   | 1,753         | 379           | +1,374   | 1,733         | 456           | +1,277   | 1,843         | 514           | +1,329   | 1,742         | 466           | +1,276   | 22                                     | 26   | 28   | 27   |
| Norway  | 5,756         | 2,057         | +3,699   | 6,068         | 1,786         | +4,282   | 5,660         | 1,686         | +3,974   | 5,977         | 2,963         | +3,014   | 36                                     | 29   | 30   | 16   |
| Poland  | 7,126         | 2,881         | +4,245   | 9,211         | 2,650         | +6,561   | 8,755         | 3,671         | +5,084   | 9,002         | 2,273         | +6,729   | 40                                     | 29   | 35   | 25   |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands | 606           | 3,925         | -3,290   | 567           | 2,347         | -1,780   | 584           | 1,338         | -754     | 623           | 1,919         | -1,296   | 439                                    | 414  | 233  | 308  |
| Rumania   | 1,211         | 1,401         | -189     | 1,270         | 1,238         | +32      | 1,376         | 1,002         | +374     | 1,707         | 718           | +989     | 116                                    | 98   | 73   | 42   |
| Russia  | 1,706         | 181           | +1,525   | 1,183         | 239           | +944     | 1,254         | 435           | +819     | 931           | 311           | +620     | 10                                     | 20   | 34   | 34   |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands                | 326           | 2,465         | -2,139   | 429           | 2,178         | -1,749   | 455           | 1,983         | -1,528   | 547           | 1,159         | -612     | 756                                    | 308  | 436  | 211  |
| Sweden  | 8,513         | 1,150         | +7,363   | 8,287         | 1,115         | +7,172   | 8,651         | 1,282         | +7,369   | 8,871         | 975           | +7,896   | 14                                     | 13   | 16   | 11   |

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)]

|  |         |        |          |         |          |         |        |          |         |        |         |     |     |
|--|---------|--------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|-----|-----|
| Switzerland.....                       | 1,994   | 4,461  | 1,508    | 1,527   | 594      | 1,994   | 726    | 2,140    | 580     | 24     | 25      | 36  | 27  |
| Turkey in Europe.....                  | 210     | 30     | +180     | 24      | +192     | 242     | 38     | +204     | 231     | 11     | +220    | 16  | 5   |
| Yukoslavia.....                        | 1,059   | 2,342  | -1,283   | 1,911   | -721     | 1,886   | 1,941  | -555     | 1,369   | 1,524  | -155    | 161 | 111 |
| Other Europe.....                      | 325     | 46     | +280     | 13      | +375     | 360     | 38     | +352     | 466     | 44     | +422    | 3   | 9   |
| Asia, total.....                       | 3,413   | 4,931  | -1,515   | 6,007   | -2,338   | 3,389   | 6,073  | -2,593   | 3,758   | 5,056  | -1,298  | 164 | 135 |
| Armenia.....                           | 16      | 13     | -27      | 20      | -7       | 13      | 18     | +3       | 13      | 13     | -       | 269 | 154 |
| China.....                             | 1,751   | 2,989  | -1,238   | 4,179   | -2,708   | 1,320   | 4,361  | -3,044   | 1,146   | 3,026  | -2,180  | 171 | 86  |
| India.....                             | 93      | 113    | -20      | 102     | -24      | 102     | 196    | -34      | 103     | 151    | -48     | 284 | 331 |
| Japan.....                             | 664     | 1,268  | -554     | 725     | -482     | 554     | 1,985  | -355     | 771     | 915    | -174    | 124 | 133 |
| Palestine.....                         | 250     | 173    | +77      | 464     | +322     | 554     | 77     | +477     | 600     | 62     | +538    | 137 | 147 |
| Persia.....                            | 56      | 27     | +29      | 33      | -        | 33      | 23     | +27      | 37      | 20     | +17     | 31  | 14  |
| Syria.....                             | 429     | 298    | +221     | 590     | +405     | 504     | 245    | +259     | 469     | 154    | +315    | 100 | 54  |
| Turkey in Asia.....                    | 21      | 126    | -105     | 60      | -14      | 59      | 61     | -2       | 57      | 47     | +10     | 31  | 49  |
| Other Asia.....                        | 143     | 14     | +99      | 213     | +170     | 220     | 44     | +176     | 262     | 38     | +224    | 20  | 20  |
| America, total.....                    | 144,393 | 11,485 | +132,908 | 161,872 | +150,769 | 144,281 | 13,620 | +130,661 | 116,177 | 16,324 | +99,853 | 8   | 7   |
| Canada.....                            | 91,019  | 2,173  | +88,846  | 81,506  | +79,553  | 73,154  | 2,529  | +70,625  | 64,440  | 2,706  | +61,734 | 2   | 3   |
| Newfoundland.....                      | 2,346   | 283    | +2,066   | 3,074   | -487     | 2,127   | 532    | +1,595   | 2,011   | 112    | +1,369  | 16  | 25  |
| Mexico.....                            | 43,316  | 3,198  | +40,118  | 47,721  | +64,764  | 50,016  | 3,957  | +55,059  | 40,154  | 7,195  | +32,959 | 7   | 1   |
| Cuba.....                              | 2,281   | 1,927  | +359     | 3,020   | +1,432   | 3,012   | 1,953  | +1,059   | 3,026   | 1,717  | +1,369  | 84  | 53  |
| Other West Indies.....                 | 2,941   | 1,917  | -975     | 999     | -1,135   | 1,016   | 2,201  | -1,245   | 1,280   | 1,948  | +668    | 213 | 219 |
| British Honduras.....                  | 39      | 45     | -6       | 108     | +88      | 31      | 19     | +12      | 65      | 11     | +54     | 115 | 19  |
| Other Central America.....             | 1,325   | 521    | +814     | 1,653   | +902     | 1,720   | 729    | +881     | 1,421   | 725    | +767    | 39  | 42  |
| Brazil.....                            | 2,877   | 210    | +667     | 1,080   | +860     | 1,213   | 139    | +1,074   | 914     | 237    | +777    | 21  | 19  |
| Other South America.....               | 2,230   | 1,215  | +1,015   | 2,088   | +1,414   | 2,453   | 1,461  | +1,392   | 2,789   | 1,373  | +1,416  | 51  | 46  |
| Other America.....                     | 6       | 1      | +5       | 4       | +1       | 9       | 4      | +9       | 6       | 6      | +6      | 49  | 49  |
| Others, total.....                     | 1,120   | 535    | +584     | 1,266   | +612     | 1,081   | 579    | +302     | 1,115   | 512    | +603    | 18  | 52  |
| Egypt.....                             | 214     | 38     | +176     | 228     | +28      | 215     | 19     | +136     | 244     | 56     | +208    | 18  | 9   |
| Other Africa.....                      | 315     | 88     | +227     | 292     | +84      | 208     | 122    | +138     | 245     | 112    | +183    | 28  | 21  |
| Australia and adjoining islands.....   | 376     | 257    | +119     | 463     | +85      | 385     | 100    | +60      | 448     | 274    | +174    | 68  | 46  |
| New Zealand and adjoining islands..... | 180     | 134    | -46      | 248     | +119     | 193     | 100    | +63      | 171     | 87     | +84     | 71  | 61  |
| Other Pacific islands.....             | 35      | 19     | +16      | 34      | -        | 28      | 13     | +15      | 17      | 13     | +4      | 53  | 52  |

TABLE 90.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by race or people

{Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)}

| Race or people                               | 1926          |               |          |               | 1927          |          |               |               | 1928     |               |               |          | 1929          |               |        |               | Number departed for every 100 admitted |        |               |               |        |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|--|--------|---------------|---------------|--------|
|  | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted                          | Excess | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess |
| Total  | 304,488       | 76,992        | +227,496 | 335,175       | 73,366        | +261,809 | 305,255       | 77,457        | +227,798 | 279,678       | 69,203        | +210,475 | 27            | 22            | 25     | 25            | 25                                     | 25     | 25            | 25            | 25     |
| African (black)                              | 804           | 965           | +29      | 965           | 870           | +85      | 926           | 789           | +167     | 1,254         | 425           | +829     | 97            | 91            | 83     | 31            | 31                                     | 31     | 31            | 31            | 31     |
| Armenian                                     | 741           | 90            | +651     | 983           | 51            | +932     | 1,062         | 47            | +1,015   | 929           | 26            | +903     | 12            | 5             | 4      | 3             | 3                                      | 3      | 3             | 3             | 3      |
| Austrian and Moravian (Czech)                | 2,494         | 1,498         | +1,026   | 2,400         | 1,724         | +682     | 1,248         | 1,327         | -79      | 1,427         | 1,308         | +119     | 48            | 72            | 106    | 4             | 92                                     | 106    | 4             | 92            | 92     |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 532           | 1,681         | -1,149   | 600           | 1,592         | -992     | 531           | 1,396         | -865     | 685           | 1,341         | -656     | 316           | 265           | 293    | 196           | 326                                    | 293    | 196           | 326           | 326    |
| Chinese                                      | 1,375         | 2,873         | -1,498   | 1,661         | 4,115         | -3,066   | 931           | 4,300         | -3,369   | 1,071         | 3,496         | -2,425   | 209           | 392           | 462    | 326           | 462                                    | 392    | 326           | 462           | 462    |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 632           | 592           | +100     | 921           | 251           | +670     | 938           | 534           | +404     | 1,075         | 176           | +899     | 86            | 31            | 57     | 16            | 57                                     | 16     | 57            | 16            | 57     |
| Cuban  | 1,476         | 1,287         | +189     | 1,919         | 980           | +939     | 2,068         | 1,282         | +786     | 2,141         | 1,166         | +975     | 87            | 51            | 62     | 54            | 62                                     | 54     | 54            | 62            | 62     |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 75            | 545           | -470     | 69            | 380           | -311     | 95            | 361           | -266     | 1,119         | 347           | -228     | 32            | 32            | 38     | 291           | 32                                     | 38     | 291           | 32            | 32     |
| Danish and Finnish                           | 3,156         | 993           | +2,163   | 3,427         | 1,065         | +2,362   | 2,880         | 1,084         | +1,796   | 2,949         | 1,101         | +1,848   | 31            | 32            | 38     | 120           | 32                                     | 38     | 120           | 32            | 32     |
| East Indian                                  | 50            | 69            | -19      | 51            | 83            | -32      | 38            | 106           | -68      | 66            | 67            | -11      | 138           | 163           | 279    | 120           | 163                                    | 279    | 120           | 163           | 163    |
| English                                      | 44,206        | 6,935         | +37,271  | 40,166        | 7,142         | +33,024  | 33,537        | 8,780         | +24,757  | 29,816        | 9,900         | +19,916  | 16            | 19            | 26     | 33            | 16                                     | 19     | 26            | 33            | 33     |
| French                                       | 674           | 390           | +284     | 629           | 375           | +254     | 544           | 647           | -103     | 509           | 487           | +22      | 83            | 92            | 119    | 96            | 92                                     | 119    | 96            | 96            | 96     |
| German                                       | 22,237        | 1,277         | +20,960  | 19,313        | 1,701         | +17,612  | 17,962        | 1,915         | +16,047  | 16,967        | 1,621         | +15,346  | 6             | 9             | 11     | 10            | 6                                      | 9      | 11            | 10            | 10     |
| Greek  | 38,675        | 4,609         | +34,066  | 36,587        | 3,515         | +33,072  | 34,157        | 3,086         | +31,071  | 35,631        | 3,383         | +32,248  | 3             | 10            | 15     | 13            | 3                                      | 10     | 15            | 13            | 13     |
| Hebrew                                       | 1,385         | 3,188         | -1,803   | 2,567         | 3,130         | -563     | 2,835         | 2,523         | +312     | 3,025         | 1,793         | +1,232   | 375           | 123           | 89     | 59            | 375                                    | 123    | 89            | 59            | 59     |
| Hindu  | 10,267        | 331           | +9,936   | 11,489        | 224           | +11,265  | 11,639        | 253           | +10,386  | 12,479        | 189           | +12,290  | 3             | 3             | 4      | 4             | 3                                      | 3      | 4             | 4             | 4      |
| Irish  | 42,475        | 1,225         | +41,250  | 44,729        | 1,432         | +43,297  | 38,193        | 1,649         | +36,544  | 30,922        | 1,659         | +29,263  | 3             | 3             | 4      | 5             | 3                                      | 3      | 4             | 5             | 5      |
| Italian (north)                              | 1,486         | 3,666         | -2,180   | 2,637         | 2,207         | +430     | 2,653         | 1,626         | +1,027   | 2,631         | 3,826         | -1,195   | 204           | 81            | 61     | 145           | 204                                    | 81     | 61            | 145           | 145    |
| Italian (south)                              | 7,888         | 16,968        | -9,080   | 15,832        | 15,727        | +105     | 16,087        | 15,834        | +253     | 16,432        | 8,610         | +7,822   | 215           | 98            | 98     | 52            | 215                                    | 98     | 98            | 52            | 52     |
| Japanese                                     | 7,598         | 1,201         | +6,397   | 6,600         | 1,115         | +5,485   | 5,922         | 1,655         | +4,267   | 7,166         | 931           | +6,235   | 201           | 174           | 202    | 130           | 201                                    | 174    | 202           | 130           | 130    |
| Korean                                       | 72            | 27            | +45      | 47            | 52            | -5       | 39            | 39            | -17      | 49            | 32            | +17      | 52            | 117           | 177    | 65            | 52                                     | 117    | 177           | 65            | 65     |
| Lithuanian                                   | 293           | 439           | -146     | 549           | 331           | +218     | 326           | 351           | -25      | 409           | 276           | +136     | 112           | 60            | 108    | 66            | 112                                    | 60     | 108           | 66            | 66     |
| Magyar                                       | 1,676         | 1,063         | +613     | 1,048         | 946           | +102     | 1,112         | 1,021         | +91      | 1,312         | 826           | +486     | 90            | 90            | 92     | 61            | 90                                     | 90     | 92            | 61            | 61     |
| Mexican                                      | 42,638        | 3,158         | +39,480  | 65,746        | 2,774         | +63,000  | 57,765        | 3,873         | +53,892  | 38,969        | 7,172         | +31,797  | 4             | 4             | 7      | 18            | 4                                      | 4      | 7             | 18            | 18     |
| Pacific Islander                             | 2             | 1             | +1       | 1             | 1             | 0        | 2             | 3             | -1       | 4             | 3             | +1       | 1             | 1             | 1      | 1             | 1                                      | 1      | 1             | 1             | 1      |
| Polish                                       | 3,175         | 2,827         | +348     | 2,549         | 2,725         | -176     | 4,238         | 3,016         | +1,222   | 3,507         | 2,316         | +1,191   | 89            | 64            | 72     | 66            | 89                                     | 64     | 72            | 66            | 66     |
| Portuguese                                   | 793           | 2,989         | -2,196   | 843           | 2,363         | -1,520   | 4,431         | 1,430         | +3,001   | 3,901         | 1,901         | +2,000   | 377           | 280           | 169    | 230           | 377                                    | 280    | 169           | 230           | 230    |
| Rumanian                                     | 319           | 1,392         | -1,073   | 423           | 2,901         | -2,478   | 843           | 908           | -65      | 585           | 689           | -104     | 408           | 285           | 205    | 118           | 408                                    | 285    | 205           | 118           | 118    |
| Russian                                      | 938           | 551           | +387     | 1,249         | 510           | +739     | 1,239         | 642           | +607     | 1,332         | 548           | +784     | 62            | 41            | 51     | 41            | 62                                     | 41     | 51            | 41            | 41     |
| Ruthenian (Rusnak)                           | 305           | 65            | +240     | 445           | 19            | +426     | 411           | 59            | +352     | 532           | 26            | +506     | 13            | 4             | 14     | 5             | 13                                     | 4      | 14            | 5             | 5      |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 19,418        | 4,188         | +15,230  | 19,255        | 3,678         | +15,577  | 18,664        | 3,767         | +14,897  | 19,428        | 2,746         | +16,682  | 22            | 19            | 20     | 14            | 22                                     | 19     | 20            | 14            | 14     |
| Scottish                                     | 27,238        | 1,912         | +25,326  | 25,544        | 1,330         | +24,214  | 23,177        | 2,268         | +20,909  | 21,929        | 1,677         | +19,252  | 7             | 8             | 7      | 8             | 7                                      | 8      | 7             | 8             | 8      |
| Slovak                                       | 534           | 830           | -296     | 1,017         | 693           | +324     | 2,197         | 746           | +1,451   | 2,443         | 437           | +2,006   | 136           | 68            | 34     | 18            | 136                                    | 68     | 34            | 18            | 18     |

|                                 |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |     |     |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| Spanish American.....           | 699   | 2,972 | -2,273 | 1,055 | 2,781 | -1,716 | 1,018 | 5,918 | -1,960 | 6,899 | 1,999 | -1,000 | 1,200 | 5,691 | 49  | 54  |
| Syrian.....                     | 2,519 | 1,401 | +1,115 | 3,185 | 1,792 | +1,383 | 3,490 | 1,720 | +1,770 | 3,259 | 1,755 | +1,504 | 56    | 56    | 38  | 54  |
| Turkish.....                    | 488   | 200   | +228   | 684   | 203   | +481   | 613   | 232   | +381   | 632   | 135   | +407   | 53    | 30    | 21  | 21  |
| Welsh.....                      | 197   | 201   | -4     | 112   | 16    | -54    | 143   | 116   | +27    | 127   | 61    | +66    | 20    | 148   | 81  | 48  |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 1,314 | 76    | +1,238 | 1,300 | 65    | +1,235 | 1,723 | 85    | +1,638 | 1,659 | 115   | +1,544 | 5     | 5     | 7   | 7   |
| Other peoples.....              | 1,373 | 649   | -287   | 391   | 754   | -373   | 394   | 785   | -391   | 380   | 761   | -281   | 177   | 198   | 199 | 200 |
|                                 | 381   | 318   | +63    | 396   | 241   | +155   | 484   | 189   | +246   | 438   | 202   | +236   | 89    | 61    | 39  | 46  |

TABLE A1.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, by States of intended future or last permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus sign (+), of departures by minus sign (-)]

| State                | 1926          |               |          | 1927          |               |          | 1928          |               |          | 1929          |               |          | Number departed for every 100 admitted |      |      |      |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----------|--|------|------|------|
|                      | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | Ad-<br>mitted | De-<br>parted | Excess   | 1926                                   | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| Total                | 304,488       | 76,992        | +227,496 | 335,175       | 73,366        | +261,809 | 307,275       | 77,457        | +229,818 | 324,678       | 69,203        | +255,475 | 25                                     | 22   | 25   | 25   |
| Alabama              | 262           | 58            | +204     | 182           | 41            | +141     | 231           | 34            | +197     | 166           | 39            | +127     | 22                                     | 24   | 16   | 23   |
| Alaska               | 97            | 46            | +51      | 100           | 26            | +74      | 197           | 19            | +178     | 120           | 34            | +86      | 47                                     | 26   | 18   | 28   |
| Arizona              | 3,042         | 596           | +2,446   | 1,873         | 465           | +1,408   | 5,081         | 435           | +4,646   | 3,623         | 319           | +3,304   | 20                                     | 8    | 10   | 12   |
| Arkansas             | 94            | 24            | +70      | 181           | 19            | +162     | 114           | 7             | +107     | 83            | 21            | +62      | 26                                     | 6    | 6    | 21   |
| California           | 19,785        | 4,608         | +15,177  | 26,029        | 1,354         | +24,675  | 23,344        | 5,121         | +18,223  | 17,330        | 4,536         | +12,794  | 23                                     | 19   | 22   | 28   |
| Colorado             | 722           | 188           | +534     | 840           | 173           | +667     | 776           | 916           | +1,692   | 705           | 111           | +594     | 26                                     | 20   | 15   | 22   |
| Connecticut          | 6,447         | 1,366         | +5,081   | 6,321         | 1,154         | +5,167   | 5,569         | 1,152         | +4,417   | 5,776         | 1,254         | +4,522   | 21                                     | 19   | 21   | 22   |
| Delaware             | 223           | 51            | +172     | 209           | 53            | +156     | 213           | 26            | +187     | 170           | 38            | +132     | 23                                     | 25   | 12   | 22   |
| District of Columbia | 883           | 230           | +653     | 918           | 217           | +701     | 803           | 254           | +549     | 815           | 253           | +562     | 26                                     | 24   | 29   | 31   |
| Florida              | 1,067         | 1,354         | +2,713   | 2,512         | 1,360         | +1,152   | 1,413         | 1,286         | +227     | 1,113         | 1,001         | +112     | 33                                     | 24   | 31   | 30   |
| Georgia              | 224           | 54            | +170     | 232           | 54            | +178     | 208           | 67            | +141     | 215           | 48            | +167     | 24                                     | 23   | 32   | 22   |
| Hawaii               | 227           | 296           | -79      | 225           | 634           | -408     | 132           | 510           | -378     | 101           | 250           | -149     | 351                                    | 386  | 120  | 120  |
| Idaho                | 418           | 139           | +279     | 434           | 85            | +349     | 133           | 72            | +61      | 374           | 34            | +340     | 36                                     | 20   | 12   | 9    |
| Illinois             | 20,176        | 4,277         | +15,899  | 20,723        | 3,911         | +16,812  | 19,165        | 3,892         | +15,273  | 18,530        | 3,480         | +15,050  | 22                                     | 19   | 20   | 19   |
| Indiana              | 2,555         | 647           | +1,908   | 2,570         | 493           | +2,077   | 1,460         | 396           | +1,064   | 1,781         | 131           | +1,650   | 25                                     | 18   | 20   | 24   |
| Iowa                 | 1,023         | 186           | +837     | 1,419         | 177           | +1,242   | 1,251         | 127           | +1,124   | 1,233         | 115           | +1,118   | 11                                     | 12   | 10   | 9    |
| Kansas               | 134           | 34            | +100     | 165           | 158           | +47      | 713           | 169           | +544     | 630           | 162           | +468     | 18                                     | 18   | 24   | 25   |
| Kentucky             | 321           | 57            | +264     | 281           | 54            | +227     | 271           | 29            | +242     | 264           | 29            | +235     | 18                                     | 19   | 11   | 11   |
| Kentucky             | 359           | 359           | 0        | 726           | 343           | +383     | 771           | 507           | +264     | 502           | 301           | +201     | 56                                     | 47   | 40   | 51   |
| Maine                | 2,956         | 47            | +2,909   | 3,655         | 48            | +3,607   | 3,671         | 27            | +3,644   | 3,111         | 65            | +3,046   | 2                                      | 1    | 7    | 2    |
| Maryland             | 1,187         | 270           | +917     | 1,241         | 203           | +1,038   | 1,039         | 142           | +897     | 948           | 269           | +679     | 24                                     | 16   | 13   | 22   |
| Massachusetts        | 26,815        | 7,319         | +19,496  | 25,507        | 5,500         | +20,007  | 20,461        | 4,003         | +16,458  | 19,138        | 3,274         | +15,864  | 27                                     | 23   | 13   | 17   |
| Michigan             | 34,378        | 3,405         | +30,973  | 28,104        | 3,128         | +24,976  | 25,872        | 3,671         | +22,201  | 25,218        | 2,979         | +22,239  | 10                                     | 11   | 12   | 12   |
| Minnesota            | 3,981         | 476           | +3,505   | 3,316         | 327           | +2,989   | 2,870         | 357           | +2,513   | 2,538         | 314           | +2,224   | 12                                     | 10   | 12   | 11   |
| Mississippi          | 166           | 22            | +144     | 177           | 32            | +145     | 190           | 38            | +152     | 111           | 29            | +82      | 13                                     | 18   | 20   | 11   |
| Missouri             | 2,055         | 428           | +1,627   | 1,896         | 334           | +1,562   | 1,790         | 322           | +1,468   | 1,562         | 331           | +1,231   | 21                                     | 18   | 19   | 21   |
| Montana              | 808           | 122           | +686     | 812           | 101           | +711     | 818           | 122           | +696     | 710           | 97            | +613     | 15                                     | 12   | 15   | 11   |
| Nebraska             | 951           | 172           | +779     | 924           | 101           | +823     | 745           | 80            | +665     | 710           | 106           | +604     | 18                                     | 11   | 11   | 14   |
| Nevada               | 145           | 105           | +40      | 111           | 44            | +67      | 188           | 31            | +157     | 142           | 60            | +82      | 72                                     | 40   | 16   | 42   |
| New Hampshire        | 1,632         | 54            | +1,578   | 1,897         | 25            | +1,872   | 1,584         | 45            | +1,539   | 1,572         | 43            | +1,529   | 3                                      | 1    | 3    | 4    |
| New Jersey           | 15,175        | 3,986         | +11,189  | 17,059        | 3,470         | +13,589  | 15,967        | 3,454         | +12,513  | 16,213        | 3,586         | +12,627  | 26                                     | 20   | 22   | 22   |
| New Mexico           | 441           | 140           | +301     | 493           | 141           | +352     | 475           | 148           | +327     | 455           | 237           | +218     | 31                                     | 23   | 24   | 49   |
| New York             | 74,019        | 30,730        | +43,289  | 87,961        | 32,363        | +55,598  | 87,305        | 39,966        | +47,339  | 87,362        | 29,919        | +57,443  | 42                                     | 37   | 46   | 31   |
| North Carolina       | 420           | 91            | +329     | 421           | 71            | +350     | 368           | 44            | +324     | 352           | 44            | +288     | 15                                     | 18   | 14   | 13   |

|                    |        |       |         |        |         |        |       |         |        |       |       |         |     |     |     |    |
|--------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| North Dakota       | 816    | 83    | +733    | 809    | +744    | 876    | 60    | +846    | 40     | 8,087 | 2,078 | 4,629   | 10  | 5   | 6   | 41 |
| Ohio               | 9,452  | 3,136 | +6,316  | 0,126  | +6,430  | 8,292  | 2,726 | +5,566  | 2,726  | 8,087 | 2,078 | 4,629   | 33  | 27  | 33  | 26 |
| Oklahoma           | 263    | 31    | +232    | 361    | +281    | 331    | 45    | +286    | 296    | 37    | 37    | 11      | 12  | 7   | 11  | 13 |
| Oregon             | 2,119  | 389   | +1,720  | 1,322  | +1,365  | 1,699  | 347   | +1,352  | 1,420  | 301   | 301   | +1,119  | 10  | 19  | 20  | 21 |
| Pennsylvania       | 17,127 | 6,368 | +11,659 | 20,067 | +14,369 | 17,350 | 5,117 | +12,833 | 15,678 | 4,440 | 4,440 | +11,248 | 37  | 29  | 29  | 28 |
| Philippine Islands |        | 1     | +1      | 1      | +1      | 4      |       | +4      | 2      |       |       | +2      | 30  |     |     |    |
| Porto Rico         | 123    | 133   | -11     | 141    | +18     | 189    | 111   | +78     | 209    | 182   | 182   | +77     | 106 | 87  | 59  | 63 |
| Rhode Island       | 6,311  | 286   | +3,025  | 2,607  | +2,342  | 2,422  | 298   | +2,174  | 1,922  | 478   | 478   | +1,444  | 9   | 10  | 10  | 23 |
| South Carolina     | 42     | 15    | +27     | 56     | +17     | 105    | 22    | +87     | 60     | 50    | 50    | +50     | 36  | 16  | 20  | 20 |
| South Dakota       | 607    | 46    | +561    | 416    | +376    | 366    | 27    | +539    | 391    | 50    | 50    | +361    | 8   | 10  | 7   | 8  |
| Tennessee          | 135    | 39    | +96     | 266    | +169    | 111    | 82    | +79     | 115    | 36    | 36    | +79     | 29  | 18  | 23  | 31 |
| Texas              | 28,339 | 1,141 | +26,895 | 43,139 | +41,972 | 36,638 | 2,292 | +31,446 | 24,930 | 5,311 | 5,311 | +19,619 | 5   | 3   | 6   | 21 |
| Utah               | 682    | 138   | +544    | 575    | +476    | 728    | 64    | +464    | 702    | 72    | 72    | +630    | 20  | 18  | 12  | 10 |
| Vermont            | 4,384  | 56    | +4,328  | 1,324  | +1,265  | 1,531  | 12    | +1,519  | 1,722  | 33    | 33    | +1,689  | 4   | 2   | 1   | 2  |
| Virginia           | 414    | 122   | +292    | 378    | +287    | 312    | 53    | +219    | 286    | 75    | 75    | +211    | 30  | 23  | 30  | 26 |
| Virgin Islands     | 9      | 4     | +5      | 3      | 0       | 1      | 5     | -4      | 11     |       |       | +11     | 41  | 100 | 500 |    |
| Washington         | 5,500  | 1,202 | +4,388  | 5,440  | +4,355  | 5,034  | 1,142 | +3,892  | 4,482  | 1,043 | 1,043 | +3,439  | 22  | 20  | 23  | 23 |
| West Virginia      | 402    | 512   | -50     | 501    | +215    | 558    | 282   | +276    | 468    | 290   | 290   | +218    | 111 | 58  | 51  | 70 |
| Wisconsin          | 4,880  | 629   | +4,251  | 4,365  | +3,869  | 3,891  | 470   | +3,421  | 3,938  | 461   | 461   | +3,507  | 13  | 11  | 12  | 12 |
| Wyoming            | 235    | 70    | +163    | 221    | +177    | 179    | 29    | +150    | 233    | 45    | 45    | +188    | 50  | 21  | 16  | 19 |

TABLE 92.—Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1871 to 1929

| Period                                | Total im-<br>migrants | Number     |            | Per cent |        |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|
|                                       |                       | Male       | Female     | Male     | Female |
| Grand total, 59 years, 1871-1929..... | 34,143,074            | 19,179,678 | 10,963,396 | 63.6     | 36.4   |
| Total, 10 years, 1871-1880.....       | 2,812,191             | 1,725,148  | 1,087,043  | 61.3     | 38.7   |
| 1871.....                             | 321,359               | 190,428    | 130,922    | 59.3     | 40.7   |
| 1872.....                             | 404,806               | 240,170    | 164,636    | 59.3     | 40.7   |
| 1873.....                             | 459,863               | 275,782    | 184,081    | 60.0     | 40.0   |
| 1874.....                             | 313,339               | 199,225    | 124,114    | 60.1     | 39.6   |
| 1875.....                             | 227,498               | 139,950    | 87,548     | 61.5     | 38.5   |
| 1876.....                             | 169,986               | 111,786    | 58,200     | 65.8     | 34.2   |
| 1877.....                             | 141,857               | 92,033     | 49,824     | 64.9     | 35.1   |
| 1878.....                             | 138,569               | 86,259     | 52,310     | 62.3     | 37.7   |
| 1879.....                             | 177,826               | 111,882    | 65,944     | 62.9     | 37.1   |
| 1880.....                             | 457,257               | 287,623    | 169,634    | 62.9     | 37.1   |
| Total, 10 years, 1881-1890.....       | 5,246,613             | 3,205,911  | 2,040,702  | 61.1     | 38.9   |
| 1881.....                             | 609,431               | 416,729    | 258,792    | 61.4     | 38.6   |
| 1882.....                             | 758,992               | 498,814    | 260,178    | 63.2     | 36.8   |
| 1883.....                             | 663,322               | 363,863    | 299,459    | 60.5     | 39.5   |
| 1884.....                             | 518,782               | 308,569    | 210,213    | 59.5     | 40.5   |
| 1885.....                             | 395,345               | 226,382    | 168,964    | 57.3     | 42.7   |
| 1886.....                             | 334,283               | 200,701    | 133,582    | 60.1     | 39.9   |
| 1887.....                             | 490,169               | 306,658    | 183,511    | 62.6     | 37.4   |
| 1888.....                             | 546,889               | 345,375    | 201,514    | 63.2     | 36.8   |
| 1889.....                             | 444,427               | 263,021    | 181,406    | 59.2     | 40.8   |
| 1890.....                             | 455,392               | 281,853    | 173,539    | 61.9     | 38.1   |
| Total, 10 years, 1891-1900.....       | 5,687,564             | 3,287,330  | 2,400,234  | 62.3     | 37.7   |
| 1891.....                             | 560,319               | 354,659    | 205,660    | 63.2     | 36.8   |
| 1892.....                             | 579,093               | 361,864    | 217,759    | 62.4     | 37.6   |
| 1893.....                             | 459,750               | 280,544    | 179,206    | 63.8     | 36.2   |
| 1894.....                             | 285,681               | 169,274    | 116,407    | 59.3     | 40.7   |
| 1895.....                             | 258,536               | 149,616    | 108,920    | 57.6     | 42.4   |
| 1896.....                             | 343,267               | 212,486    | 130,781    | 61.9     | 38.1   |
| 1897.....                             | 240,842               | 145,167    | 95,675     | 58.5     | 41.5   |
| 1898.....                             | 229,290               | 135,775    | 93,515     | 59.2     | 40.8   |
| 1899.....                             | 311,715               | 195,277    | 116,438    | 62.6     | 37.4   |
| 1900.....                             | 448,572               | 264,148    | 184,424    | 67.8     | 32.2   |
| Total, 10 years, 1901-1910.....       | 8,795,386             | 5,141,942  | 3,653,444  | 60.8     | 39.2   |
| 1901.....                             | 487,918               | 331,055    | 156,863    | 67.9     | 32.1   |
| 1902.....                             | 648,743               | 396,369    | 252,374    | 71.9     | 28.1   |
| 1903.....                             | 857,046               | 613,146    | 243,900    | 71.5     | 28.5   |
| 1904.....                             | 812,509               | 549,100    | 263,409    | 67.6     | 32.4   |
| 1905.....                             | 1,026,459             | 724,914    | 301,545    | 70.6     | 29.4   |
| 1906.....                             | 1,100,753             | 761,463    | 339,272    | 69.5     | 30.5   |
| 1907.....                             | 1,285,349             | 929,576    | 355,773    | 72.4     | 27.6   |
| 1908.....                             | 782,870               | 506,912    | 275,958    | 64.8     | 35.2   |
| 1909.....                             | 751,786               | 519,969    | 231,817    | 69.2     | 30.8   |
| 1910.....                             | 1,041,570             | 735,638    | 305,932    | 70.7     | 29.3   |
| Total, 10 years, 1911-1920.....       | 5,785,811             | 3,643,385  | 2,142,426  | 63.5     | 36.5   |
| 1911.....                             | 878,587               | 570,657    | 307,930    | 64.9     | 35.1   |
| 1912.....                             | 838,172               | 529,931    | 308,241    | 63.2     | 36.8   |
| 1913.....                             | 1,197,892             | 808,144    | 389,748    | 67.5     | 32.5   |
| 1914.....                             | 1,218,480             | 798,747    | 419,733    | 65.6     | 34.4   |
| 1915.....                             | 326,700               | 187,021    | 139,679    | 57.2     | 42.8   |
| 1916.....                             | 298,826               | 182,229    | 116,597    | 61.0     | 39.0   |
| 1917.....                             | 295,403               | 174,479    | 120,924    | 59.1     | 40.9   |
| 1918.....                             | 110,618               | 61,880     | 48,738     | 55.9     | 44.1   |
| 1919.....                             | 141,132               | 83,272     | 57,860     | 59.0     | 41.0   |
| 1920.....                             | 430,001               | 247,625    | 182,376    | 57.6     | 42.4   |
| Total, 9 years, 1921-1929.....        | 5,895,599             | 3,167,992  | 2,727,607  | 56.0     | 44.0   |
| 1921.....                             | 865,228               | 449,422    | 415,806    | 55.8     | 44.2   |
| 1922.....                             | 369,553               | 199,741    | 169,812    | 48.4     | 51.6   |
| 1923.....                             | 522,919               | 307,522    | 215,397    | 58.8     | 41.2   |
| 1924.....                             | 706,896               | 423,186    | 283,710    | 59.9     | 40.1   |
| 1925.....                             | 294,314               | 163,232    | 131,082    | 55.5     | 44.5   |
| 1926.....                             | 394,488               | 170,567    | 123,921    | 56.0     | 44.0   |
| 1927.....                             | 335,175               | 194,163    | 141,012    | 57.9     | 42.1   |
| 1928.....                             | 307,255               | 165,977    | 141,278    | 54.0     | 46.0   |
| 1929.....                             | 279,678               | 142,132    | 137,546    | 50.8     | 49.2   |



TABLE 93.—*Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929*

| Period                          | Total emigrants | Number    |         | Per cent |        |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
|                                 |                 | Male      | Female  | Male     | Female |
| Grand total 22 years, 1908-1929 | 3,934,720       | 3,141,969 | 822,751 | 79.2     | 20.8   |
| Total 3 years, 1908-1910        | 823,311         | 656,539   | 136,772 | 82.2     | 17.8   |
| 1908                            | 395,073         | 312,883   | 52,190  | 86.8     | 13.2   |
| 1909                            | 1,225,802       | 178,811   | 46,988  | 79.2     | 20.8   |
| 1910                            | 202,436         | 154,842   | 47,594  | 76.5     | 23.5   |
| Total 10 years, 1911-1920       | 2,146,964       | 1,732,299 | 404,665 | 81.2     | 18.8   |
| 1911                            | 295,955         | 238,922   | 56,711  | 80.8     | 19.2   |
| 1912                            | 333,252         | 275,970   | 57,292  | 82.8     | 17.2   |
| 1913                            | 308,190         | 251,808   | 56,382  | 81.7     | 18.3   |
| 1914                            | 303,338         | 242,298   | 61,130  | 79.8     | 20.2   |
| 1915                            | 204,074         | 168,072   | 39,002  | 82.4     | 17.6   |
| 1916                            | 129,765         | 106,625   | 23,140  | 82.2     | 17.8   |
| 1917                            | 96,277          | 78,427    | 17,850  | 73.1     | 26.9   |
| 1918                            | 94,555          | 74,552    | 20,233  | 73.4     | 26.6   |
| 1919                            | 126,522         | 101,167   | 22,355  | 81.9     | 18.1   |
| 1920                            | 288,315         | 237,748   | 50,567  | 82.5     | 17.5   |
| Total 9 years, 1921-1929        | 994,415         | 723,131   | 271,284 | 72.7     | 27.3   |
| 1921                            | 247,718         | 189,134   | 58,584  | 76.4     | 23.6   |
| 1922                            | 198,712         | 143,225   | 55,489  | 72.1     | 27.9   |
| 1923                            | 81,450          | 51,752    | 26,698  | 67.2     | 32.8   |
| 1924                            | 76,789          | 57,315    | 19,476  | 71.6     | 28.4   |
| 1925                            | 92,728          | 70,865    | 21,863  | 76.4     | 23.6   |
| 1926                            | 76,992          | 54,989    | 22,003  | 71.4     | 28.6   |
| 1927                            | 73,366          | 51,534    | 21,830  | 70.2     | 29.8   |
| 1928                            | 77,457          | 54,786    | 22,671  | 70.7     | 29.3   |
| 1929                            | 69,203          | 46,533    | 22,670  | 67.2     | 32.8   |

<sup>1</sup> Sex of 29,708 estimate 1. This number, leaving the United States via Canadian border, was reported by the Canadian Government.

TABLE 94.—*Immigrant aliens admitted years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence and sex*

| Country of last permanent residence                              | 1926    |         | 1927    |         | 1928    |         | 1929    |         |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|  | Male    | Female  | Male    | Female  | Male    | Female  | Male    | Female  |
| All countries.....   | 170,567 | 133,921 | 194,163 | 141,012 | 165,977 | 141,278 | 142,132 | 137,546 |
| Europe, total.....   | 76,191  | 79,371  | 91,205  | 77,163  | 78,279  | 80,234  | 73,278  | 85,320  |
| Albania.....   | 89      | 69      | 143     | 100     | 109     | 154     | 135     | 194     |
| Austria.....   | 439     | 663     | 518     | 498     | 563     | 714     | 533     | 723     |
| Belgium.....   | 357     | 361     | 358     | 406     | 336     | 362     | 324     | 343     |
| Bulgaria.....  | 90      | 85      | 135     | 87      | 87      | 71      | 108     | 107     |
| Czechoslovakia.....  | 1,253   | 1,700   | 1,817   | 1,723   | 1,694   | 1,877   | 1,830   | 2,581   |
| Danzig, Free City of.....  | 104     | 116     | 131     | 92      | 121     | 103     | 109     | 95      |
| Denmark.....   | 1,626   | 923     | 1,735   | 770     | 1,604   | 869     | 1,569   | 956     |
| Estonia.....   | 54      | 78      | 56      | 83      | 52      | 84      | 46      | 96      |
| Finland.....   | 176     | 315     | 182     | 256     | 220     | 253     | 216     | 177     |
| France, including Corsica.....                                   | 2,105   | 2,076   | 2,237   | 2,148   | 2,178   | 2,260   | 2,220   | 2,208   |
| Germany.....   | 26,292  | 24,129  | 28,573  | 19,940  | 24,626  | 21,138  | 22,870  | 23,881  |
| Great Britain:   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| England.....   | 4,941   | 5,658   | 5,071   | 4,919   | 3,564   | 3,774   | 3,800   | 4,208   |
| Northern Ireland.....  | 249     | 179     | 273     | 218     | 409     | 315     | 1,206   | 1,043   |
| Scotland.....  | 5,937   | 7,724   | 6,504   | 6,107   | 5,474   | 5,611   | 5,517   | 6,344   |
| Wales.....   | 753     | 515     | 641     | 427     | 871     | 664     | 869     | 618     |
| Greece.....  | 187     | 934     | 573     | 1,516   | 410     | 1,918   | 498     | 1,589   |
| Hungary.....   | 355     | 551     | 318     | 495     | 351     | 566     | 415     | 630     |
| Irish Free State.....  | 12,365  | 12,113  | 14,861  | 13,193  | 11,880  | 12,664  | 7,974   | 9,598   |
| Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....                        | 3,179   | 5,074   | 8,397   | 8,900   | 6,075   | 11,653  | 6,201   | 11,507  |
| Latvia.....  | 115     | 183     | 157     | 246     | 100     | 158     | 106     | 229     |
| Lithuania.....   | 240     | 396     | 354     | 416     | 222     | 369     | 201     | 428     |
| Luxembourg.....  | 65      | 62      | 58      | 53      | 69      | 46      | 62      | 50      |
| Netherlands.....   | 913     | 840     | 916     | 817     | 954     | 889     | 890     | 885     |
| Norway.....  | 3,148   | 2,608   | 3,686   | 2,382   | 3,312   | 2,348   | 3,136   | 2,82    |
| Poland.....  | 2,679   | 4,447   | 4,102   | 5,109   | 4,187   | 4,568   | 3,654   | 5,348   |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 405     | 261     | 432     | 135     | 344     | 240     | 291     | 333     |
| Rumania.....   | 492     | 719     | 577     | 693     | 537     | 839     | 616     | 1,09    |
| Russia.....  | 621     | 1,145   | 418     | 765     | 473     | 781     | 352     | 583     |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....                | 189     | 137     | 264     | 165     | 279     | 176     | 265     | 283     |
| Sweden.....  | 4,950   | 3,553   | 5,705   | 2,582   | 5,211   | 2,837   | 5,355   | 3,522   |
| Switzerland.....   | 1,205   | 789     | 1,230   | 891     | 1,115   | 879     | 1,166   | 973     |
| Turkey in Europe.....  | 64      | 146     | 62      | 154     | 90      | 152     | 84      | 143     |
| Yugoslavia.....  | 384     | 675     | 480     | 710     | 517     | 869     | 493     | 870     |
| Other Europe.....  | 169     | 157     | 221     | 167     | 237     | 133     | 237     | 229     |
| Asia, total.....   | 2,286   | 1,127   | 2,311   | 1,358   | 1,983   | 1,397   | 2,220   | 1,538   |
| Armenia.....   | 6       | 10      | 6       | 7       | 10      | 11      | 4       | 1       |
| China.....   | 1,377   | 374     | 1,045   | 426     | 860     | 460     | 941     | 503     |
| India.....   | 64      | 29      | 68      | 34      | 71      | 31      | 79      | 23      |
| Japan.....   | 452     | 202     | 490     | 233     | 376     | 174     | 546     | 229     |
| Palestine.....   | 134     | 116     | 308     | 156     | 325     | 229     | 302     | 298     |
| Persia.....  | 40      | 16      | 24      | 9       | 32      | 18      | 20      | 17      |
| Syria.....   | 108     | 321     | 206     | 381     | 140     | 564     | 119     | 350     |
| Turkey in Asia.....  | 8       | 13      | 9       | 51      | 17      | 42      | 17      | 40      |
| Other Asia.....  | 97      | 46      | 155     | 58      | 152     | 68      | 192     | 70      |
| America, total.....  | 91,444  | 52,949  | 90,890  | 61,982  | 85,072  | 59,209  | 65,902  | 50,183  |
| Canada.....  | 51,672  | 39,347  | 43,379  | 38,127  | 39,212  | 33,942  | 33,625  | 30,817  |
| Newfoundland.....  | 1,371   | 978     | 1,817   | 1,257   | 960     | 1,167   | 956     | 1,053   |
| Mexico.....  | 33,711  | 9,605   | 48,653  | 19,068  | 38,614  | 20,372  | 25,455  | 14,698  |
| Cuba.....  | 1,508   | 773     | 2,655   | 965     | 2,685   | 927     | 2,075   | 991     |
| Other West Indies.....   | 399     | 542     | 450     | 519     | 507     | 539     | 599     | 681     |
| British Honduras.....  | 26      | 13      | 71      | 34      | 15      | 16      | 41      | 23      |
| Other Central America.....                                       | 700     | 635     | 919     | 711     | 882     | 848     | 802     | 690     |
| Brazil.....  | 613     | 234     | 808     | 281     | 845     | 368     | 650     | 264     |
| Other South America.....   | 1,112   | 818     | 1,735   | 953     | 1,920   | 1,033   | 1,786   | 1,003   |
| Other America.....   | 2       | 4       |         | 4       | 2       | 7       | 3       | 8       |
| Others total.....  | 646     | 474     | 757     | 569     | 643     | 438     | 642     | 566     |
| Egypt.....   | 124     | 90      | 138     | 90      | 134     | 81      | 144     | 120     |
| Other Africa.....  | 203     | 112     | 194     | 98      | 178     | 82      | 153     | 98      |
| Australia and appertaining islands.....                          | 197     | 175     | 264     | 200     | 202     | 183     | 256     | 197     |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands.....                        | 99      | 81      | 143     | 165     | 112     | 81      | 76      | 93      |
| Other Pacific islands.....                                       | 23      | 12      | 18      | 16      | 17      | 11      | 11      | 6       |

TABLE 95.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex*

| Country of intended future permanent residence                   | 1926   |        | 1927   |        | 1928   |        | 1929   |        |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|  | Male   | Female | Male   | Female | Male   | Female | Male   | Female |
| All countries.....   | 54,939 | 22,003 | 51,536 | 21,830 | 54,786 | 22,671 | 46,533 | 22,670 |
| Europe, total.....   | 43,413 | 16,627 | 38,832 | 16,570 | 40,473 | 16,712 | 31,986 | 15,295 |
| Banania.....   | 204    | 20     | 223    | 14     | 86     | 4      | 82     | 5      |
| Austria.....   | 283    | 204    | 264    | 204    | 331    | 249    | 258    | 188    |
| Belgium.....   | 264    | 230    | 254    | 228    | 263    | 222    | 307    | 231    |
| Bulgaria.....  | 82     | 6      | 118    | 12     | 98     | 12     | 67     | 11     |
| Czechoslovakia.....  | 1,543  | 758    | 1,601  | 675    | 1,489  | 581    | 1,204  | 485    |
| Denmark, Free City of.....                                       | 1      |        | 5      | 1      | 1      |        | 8      | 5      |
| Finland.....   | 398    | 233    | 316    | 220    | 310    | 230    | 286    | 200    |
| France.....  | 15     | 2      | 41     | 3      | 8      | 3      | 17     | 19     |
| Germany.....   | 317    | 202    | 295    | 211    | 353    | 232    | 274    | 192    |
| Greece, including Corsica.....                                   | 545    | 466    | 807    | 830    | 1,628  | 1,002  | 865    | 859    |
| Hungary.....   | 1,887  | 2,621  | 2,216  | 2,532  | 3,506  | 3,139  | 3,447  | 2,883  |
| Ireland, Great Britain:  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| England.....   | 2,371  | 2,550  | 2,436  | 2,558  | 3,244  | 2,795  | 3,073  | 2,985  |
| Northern Ireland.....  | 89     | 119    | 66     | 99     | 101    | 84     | 20     | 21     |
| Scotland.....  | 650    | 682    | 646    | 795    | 719    | 779    | 790    | 861    |
| Wales.....   | 20     | 17     | 27     | 17     | 22     | 17     | 22     | 31     |
| Italy.....   | 4,698  | 496    | 2,680  | 450    | 2,139  | 331    | 1,479  | 257    |
| Poland.....  | 476    | 395    | 481    | 360    | 511    | 379    | 456    | 365    |
| Portugal, Free State.....  | 359    | 492    | 439    | 610    | 549    | 365    | 731    | 718    |
| Romania, including Sicily and Sardinia.....                      | 16,693 | 3,287  | 15,087 | 2,672  | 11,925 | 2,399  | 10,154 | 2,157  |
| Russia.....  | 33     | 25     | 11     | 16     | 30     | 25     | 22     | 17     |
| Serbia.....  | 277    | 131    | 213    | 101    | 205    | 114    | 165    | 92     |
| Switzerland.....   | 4      | 3      | 5      | 8      | 8      | 10     | 7      | 3      |
| Sweden.....  | 235    | 144    | 276    | 180    | 320    | 191    | 361    | 162    |
| Switzerland.....   | 1,376  | 711    | 1,158  | 628    | 1,268  | 178    | 654    | 309    |
| Norway.....  | 2,062  | 819    | 1,931  | 716    | 2,222  | 849    | 1,661  | 612    |
| Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands..... | 2,399  | 527    | 1,883  | 464    | 1,148  | 210    | 1,619  | 300    |
| Rumania.....   | 913    | 491    | 819    | 429    | 697    | 305    | 469    | 249    |
| Russia.....  | 129    | 52     | 159    | 80     | 322    | 104    | 232    | 82     |
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....                | 2,172  | 293    | 1,941  | 237    | 1,740  | 243    | 1,026  | 133    |
| Sweden.....  | 702    | 448    | 643    | 472    | 810    | 472    | 620    | 355    |
| Switzerland.....   | 291    | 192    | 339    | 255    | 418    | 308    | 342    | 238    |
| Turkey in Europe.....  | 29     | 1      | 23     | 1      | 34     | 4      | 8      | 3      |
| Yugoslavia.....  | 1,797  | 545    | 1,418  | 463    | 1,574  | 367    | 1,251  | 273    |
| Other Europe.....  | 41     | 5      | 8      | 5      | 33     | 5      | 33     | 11     |
| Asia, total.....   | 4,231  | 697    | 5,315  | 692    | 5,349  | 724    | 4,380  | 676    |
| Armenia.....   | 43     |        | 18     | 2      | 14     | 4      | 12     | 1      |
| China.....   | 2,809  | 180    | 3,945  | 234    | 1,083  | 281    | 3,345  | 281    |
| India.....   | 86     | 27     | 102    | 24     | 132    | 24     | 118    | 33     |
| Japan.....   | 833    | 375    | 894    | 311    | 768    | 317    | 663    | 282    |
| Palestine.....   | 135    | 38     | 111    | 31     | 73     | 4      | 54     | 8      |
| Persia.....  | 26     | 1      | 29     | 4      | 18     | 5      | 13     | 7      |
| Syria.....   | 151    | 57     | 123    | 62     | 170    | 75     | 105    | 49     |
| Turkey in Asia.....  | 123    | 3      | 56     | 18     | 48     | 13     | 38     | 9      |
| Other Asia.....  | 28     | 16     | 37     | 6      | 43     | 1      | 32     | 6      |
| America, total.....  | 7,094  | 4,481  | 7,007  | 4,296  | 8,623  | 4,997  | 9,836  | 6,488  |
| Canada.....  | 1,479  | 694    | 1,300  | 653    | 1,705  | 824    | 1,664  | 1,042  |
| Newfoundland.....  | 152    | 131    | 249    | 238    | 291    | 241    | 208    | 204    |
| Mexico.....  | 2,164  | 1,034  | 2,139  | 818    | 2,779  | 1,178  | 4,660  | 2,535  |
| Cuba.....  | 1,192  | 730    | 1,070  | 528    | 1,359  | 594    | 1,102  | 615    |
| Other West Indies.....   | 807    | 1,110  | 905    | 1,229  | 991    | 1,300  | 772    | 1,176  |
| British Honduras.....  | 22     | 23     | 10     | 10     | 11     | 8      | 5      | 6      |
| Other Central America.....                                       | 291    | 227    | 425    | 276    | 438    | 301    | 409    | 316    |
| Brazil.....  | 149    | 61     | 139    | 70     | 91     | 48     | 164    | 73     |
| Other South America.....   | 745    | 470    | 770    | 474    | 958    | 503    | 852    | 521    |
| Other America.....   |        | 1      |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Others, total.....   | 338    | 198    | 382    | 272    | 341    | 238    | 331    | 211    |
| Egypt.....   | 27     | 11     | 18     | 10     | 16     | 3      | 40     | 16     |
| Other Africa.....  | 59     | 29     | 55     | 29     | 74     | 48     | 75     | 37     |
| Australia and appertaining islands.....                          | 156    | 101    | 227    | 152    | 185    | 140    | 161    | 113    |
| New Zealand and appertaining islands.....                        | 80     | 54     | 59     | 70     | 57     | 43     | 50     | 37     |
| Other Pacific islands.....                                       | 16     | 3      | 23     | 11     | 9      | 4      | 5      | 8      |



|  |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands | 58.0 | 42.0 | 61.5  | 38.5 | 61.5 | 38.7 | 48.1 | 51.6 | 88.1  | 11.9  | 89.1 | 10.9 | 87.7 | 12.3 | 88.5 | 11.5 |
| Sweden                                       | 58.3 | 41.7 | 68.8  | 31.2 | 61.8 | 35.2 | 60.3 | 39.7 | 61.0  | 39.0  | 59.7 | 42.3 | 43.2 | 36.8 | 43.6 | 36.4 |
| Switzerland                                  | 60.1 | 39.6 | 58.7  | 42.0 | 52.9 | 34.1 | 51.5 | 45.5 | 66.5  | 33.5  | 59.7 | 42.9 | 57.6 | 42.4 | 59.0 | 41.0 |
| Turkey in Europe                             | 30.5 | 69.5 | 28.0  | 71.3 | 37.2 | 62.8 | 36.1 | 63.6 | 96.7  | 3.3   | 95.8 | 3.2  | 89.5 | 40.5 | 72.7 | 27.3 |
| Yugoslavia                                   | 33.3 | 43.3 | 49.3  | 39.7 | 37.3 | 62.7 | 56.0 | 61.0 | 76.7  | 23.3  | 73.8 | 21.2 | 81.1 | 18.9 | 82.1 | 17.9 |
| Other Europe                                 | 31.8 | 48.2 | 57.0  | 13.0 | 65.9 | 34.1 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 89.1  | 10.9  | 61.5 | 38.5 | 86.8 | 13.2 | 75.0 | 25.0 |
| Asia, total                                  | 67.0 | 33.0 | 63.0  | 37.0 | 58.7 | 41.3 | 59.1 | 40.9 | 85.9  | 14.1  | 88.5 | 11.5 | 88.1 | 11.9 | 86.6 | 13.1 |
| Armenia                                      | 37.5 | 62.5 | 46.2  | 53.8 | 47.6 | 52.4 | 30.8 | 69.2 | 100.0 | —     | 30.0 | 10.0 | 77.8 | 22.2 | 92.3 | 7.7  |
| Afghanistan                                  | 78.6 | 21.4 | 71.0  | 29.0 | 65.2 | 31.8 | 30.8 | 69.2 | 94.0  | 6.0   | 94.4 | 5.6  | 93.6 | 6.4  | 92.3 | 7.7  |
| India  | 68.8 | 31.2 | 66.7  | 33.3 | 69.6 | 30.4 | 75.7 | 29.3 | 76.1  | 23.9  | 81.0 | 19.0 | 81.6 | 15.4 | 78.1 | 21.9 |
| Japan  | 69.1 | 30.9 | 67.8  | 32.2 | 68.4 | 31.6 | 70.8 | 29.2 | 69.0  | 31.0  | 74.2 | 25.8 | 70.8 | 29.2 | 70.2 | 29.8 |
| Pakistan                                     | 53.6 | 46.4 | 66.1  | 33.6 | 58.7 | 41.3 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 78.0  | 22.0  | 78.2 | 21.8 | 91.8 | 5.2  | 87.1 | 12.9 |
| Persia                                       | 71.4 | 28.6 | 72.7  | 27.3 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 54.1 | 45.9 | 96.3  | 3.7   | 87.0 | 12.1 | 78.3 | 21.7 | 63.0 | 37.0 |
| Siam   | 35.2 | 71.8 | 31.9  | 65.1 | 27.8 | 72.2 | 25.1 | 73.6 | 72.6  | 27.4  | 66.5 | 33.5 | 69.4 | 30.6 | 68.2 | 31.8 |
| Turkey in Asia                               | 38.1 | 61.9 | 45.0  | 54.0 | 28.8 | 71.2 | 29.8 | 70.2 | 97.6  | 2.4   | 73.7 | 21.3 | 78.7 | 21.3 | 80.9 | 19.1 |
| Other Asia                                   | 67.8 | 32.2 | 72.8  | 27.2 | 69.1 | 30.9 | 73.3 | 26.7 | 63.6  | 36.4  | 86.0 | 14.0 | 97.7 | 2.3  | 81.2 | 15.8 |
| America, total                               | 63.3 | 36.7 | 61.7  | 38.3 | 59.0 | 41.0 | 56.8 | 43.2 | 61.0  | 39.0  | 62.0 | 38.0 | 63.3 | 36.7 | 60.3 | 39.7 |
| Canada                                       | 56.8 | 43.2 | 53.2  | 46.8 | 53.6 | 46.4 | 52.2 | 47.8 | 68.1  | 31.9  | 66.6 | 33.4 | 67.4 | 32.6 | 61.5 | 38.5 |
| Newfoundland                                 | 58.4 | 41.6 | 59.1  | 40.9 | 45.1 | 54.9 | 47.5 | 52.5 | 53.7  | 46.3  | 54.1 | 48.9 | 54.7 | 45.3 | 50.5 | 49.5 |
| Mexico                                       | 77.8 | 22.2 | 77.8  | 22.2 | 65.5 | 34.5 | 63.4 | 36.6 | 67.7  | 32.3  | 72.3 | 27.7 | 70.2 | 29.8 | 61.8 | 38.2 |
| Cuba   | 66.1 | 33.9 | 65.0  | 35.0 | 69.2 | 30.8 | 68.6 | 31.4 | 62.0  | 38.0  | 67.0 | 33.0 | 69.6 | 30.4 | 61.2 | 38.8 |
| Other West Indies                            | 42.4 | 57.6 | 45.0  | 55.0 | 48.5 | 51.5 | 46.8 | 53.2 | 42.1  | 57.9  | 42.4 | 57.6 | 43.3 | 56.7 | 39.6 | 60.4 |
| British Honduras                             | 66.7 | 33.3 | 68.5  | 31.5 | 48.4 | 51.6 | 63.1 | 36.9 | 48.9  | 51.1  | 50.0 | 50.0 | 57.9 | 42.1 | 47.5 | 52.5 |
| Other Central America                        | 52.1 | 47.6 | 55.3  | 44.7 | 51.3 | 48.7 | 53.8 | 46.2 | 56.4  | 43.6  | 60.6 | 39.4 | 60.7 | 56.4 | 33.6 | 66.4 |
| Brazil                                       | 73.3 | 26.7 | 73.2  | 26.8 | 69.7 | 30.3 | 71.1 | 28.9 | 71.0  | 29.0  | 66.5 | 33.5 | 65.5 | 31.5 | 69.2 | 30.8 |
| Other South America                          | 63.3 | 36.7 | 61.5  | 35.5 | 65.0 | 35.0 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 61.3  | 38.7  | 61.9 | 38.1 | 61.4 | 42.1 | 37.9 | 62.1 |
| Other America                                | 33.3 | 66.7 | 100.0 | —    | 22.2 | 77.8 | 50.0 | 50.0 | —     | 100.0 | —    | —    | —    | —    | —    | —    |
| Others, total                                | 57.7 | 42.3 | 59.8  | 40.2 | 39.5 | 40.5 | 56.1 | 43.9 | 63.1  | 36.9  | 58.1 | 41.6 | 58.9 | 41.1 | 61.1 | 38.9 |
| Egypt  | 57.9 | 42.1 | 60.5  | 39.5 | 62.3 | 37.7 | 51.5 | 45.5 | 71.1  | 28.9  | 61.3 | 35.7 | 81.2 | 15.8 | 71.4 | 28.6 |
| Other Africa                                 | 61.1 | 35.6 | 66.1  | 33.6 | 68.5 | 31.5 | 63.3 | 36.7 | 67.0  | 33.0  | 65.5 | 34.5 | 69.7 | 29.3 | 67.0 | 33.0 |
| Australia and adjoining islands              | 52.4 | 47.6 | 56.9  | 43.1 | 52.5 | 47.5 | 57.1 | 42.9 | 60.7  | 39.3  | 59.9 | 40.1 | 56.9 | 43.1 | 58.8 | 41.2 |
| New Zealand and adjoining islands            | 55.0 | 45.0 | 57.7  | 42.3 | 58.6 | 42.0 | 44.4 | 55.6 | 59.7  | 40.5  | 46.5 | 54.5 | 57.0 | 43.6 | 57.5 | 42.5 |
| Other Pacific Islands                        | 65.7 | 34.3 | 52.9  | 47.1 | 60.7 | 39.3 | 61.7 | 35.3 | 81.2  | 15.8  | 67.6 | 32.1 | 69.2 | 30.8 | 38.5 | 61.5 |

TABLE 97.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people and sex

[For annual total by race, see Table 86]

| Race or people                                       | 1926    |         | 1927    |         | 1928    |         | 1929    |         |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|  | Male    | Female  | Male    | Female  | Male    | Female  | Male    | Female  |
| Total.....   | 170,567 | 133,921 | 194,163 | 141,012 | 165,977 | 141,278 | 132,132 | 137,546 |
| African (black).....                                 | 388     | 596     | 415     | 540     | 463     | 493     | 563     | 691     |
| Armenian.....  | 189     | 552     | 263     | 720     | 264     | 798     | 243     | 986     |
| Bohemian and Moravian<br>(Czech).....                | 1,118   | 1,376   | 1,239   | 1,167   | 625     | 623     | 643     | 784     |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and<br>Montenegrin.....          | 294     | 298     | 322     | 278     | 245     | 286     | 301     | 384     |
| Chinese.....   | 1,182   | 193     | 830     | 221     | 668     | 233     | 800     | 271     |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                          | 259     | 433     | 352     | 469     | 330     | 608     | 422     | 653     |
| Cuban.....   | 1,079   | 397     | 1,435   | 484     | 1,551   | 507     | 1,586   | 555     |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and<br>Herzegovinian.....        | 31      | 44      | 37      | 32      | 46      | 49      | 41      | 78      |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                               | 1,760   | 1,396   | 1,713   | 1,412   | 1,573   | 1,307   | 1,614   | 1,335   |
| East Indian.....                                     | 46      | 4       | 47      | 4       | 37      | 1       | 49      | 7       |
| English.....   | 23,542  | 29,661  | 20,768  | 19,397  | 16,894  | 16,703  | 14,619  | 15,197  |
| Finnish.....   | 270     | 404     | 278     | 351     | 211     | 309     | 219     | 290     |
| French.....  | 12,509  | 9,728   | 10,396  | 8,917   | 9,926   | 8,037   | 9,319   | 7,638   |
| German.....  | 30,701  | 27,971  | 33,142  | 23,445  | 29,222  | 24,935  | 27,640  | 27,991  |
| Greek.....   | 343     | 1,041   | 861     | 1,693   | 696     | 2,152   | 854     | 2,171   |
| Hebrew.....  | 4,568   | 5,699   | 5,255   | 6,228   | 5,311   | 6,328   | 5,157   | 7,222   |
| Irish.....   | 22,941  | 19,534  | 24,149  | 20,577  | 19,412  | 18,781  | 14,969  | 15,933  |
| Italian (north).....                                 | 764     | 722     | 1,433   | 1,204   | 1,169   | 1,484   | 1,096   | 1,535   |
| Italian (south).....                                 | 3,200   | 4,688   | 7,826   | 8,056   | 5,637   | 10,450  | 5,874   | 10,578  |
| Japanese.....  | 425     | 173     | 449     | 211     | 358     | 164     | 504     | 212     |
| Korean.....  | 39      | 13      | 40      | 7       | 19      | 3       | 41      | 8       |
| Lithuanian.....                                      | 123     | 270     | 246     | 303     | 107     | 219     | 125     | 284     |
| Magyar.....  | 447     | 629     | 467     | 582     | 501     | 611     | 591     | 751     |
| Mexican.....   | 33,304  | 9,334   | 48,107  | 18,659  | 37,965  | 19,809  | 24,798  | 14,182  |
| Pacific Islander.....                                | 2       |         | 5       | 3       | 2       |         | 2       | 2       |
| Polish.....  | 1,273   | 1,902   | 2,177   | 2,072   | 2,381   | 1,857   | 1,689   | 1,818   |
| Portuguese.....                                      | 483     | 310     | 653     | 190     | 562     | 282     | 450     | 403     |
| Rumanian.....  | 99      | 220     | 184     | 238     | 162     | 281     | 221     | 364     |
| Russian.....   | 419     | 519     | 586     | 663     | 600     | 649     | 530     | 822     |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                            | 263     | 242     | 246     | 199     | 234     | 177     | 309     | 223     |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians,<br>Danes, and Swedes)..... | 11,437  | 7,981   | 12,546  | 6,689   | 11,716  | 6,948   | 11,390  | 8,038   |
| Scotch.....  | 13,409  | 13,889  | 12,940  | 12,604  | 11,454  | 11,723  | 10,299  | 11,627  |
| Slovak.....  | 357     | 177     | 634     | 383     | 1,191   | 1,006   | 1,050   | 1,393   |
| Spanish.....   | 427     | 272     | 648     | 417     | 592     | 426     | 464     | 435     |
| Spanish American.....                                | 1,501   | 1,018   | 1,923   | 1,262   | 2,052   | 1,438   | 1,980   | 1,279   |
| Syrian.....  | 184     | 304     | 302     | 382     | 226     | 387     | 245     | 387     |
| Turkish.....   | 18      | 79      | 39      | 73      | 72      | 71      | 55      | 72      |
| Welsh.....   | 845     | 569     | 775     | 525     | 1,016   | 707     | 965     | 694     |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                      | 171     | 202     | 188     | 193     | 192     | 202     | 181     | 199     |
| Other peoples.....                                   | 213     | 168     | 244     | 152     | 262     | 222     | 204     | 234     |

TABLE 98.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, see Table 87]

| Race or people                                       | 1926   |        | 1927   |        | 1928   |        | 1929   |        |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|  | Male   | Female | Male   | Female | Male   | Female | Male   | Female |
| Total.....   | 54,989 | 22,003 | 51,536 | 21,830 | 51,786 | 22,671 | 46,533 | 22,670 |
| African (black).....                                 | 379    | 486    | 365    | 505    | 358    | 431    | 186    | 239    |
| Armenian.....  | 83     | 7      | 42     | 9      | 35     | 12     | 20     | 6      |
| Bohemian and Moravian<br>(Czech).....                | 931    | 537    | 1,176  | 748    | 916    | 411    | 931    | 377    |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and<br>Montenegrin.....          | 1,320  | 361    | 1,229  | 363    | 1,139  | 257    | 1,108  | 233    |
| Chinese.....   | 2,746  | 127    | 3,910  | 207    | 4,049  | 251    | 3,279  | 217    |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                          | 468    | 124    | 207    | 44     | 176    | 78     | 144    | 32     |
| Cuban.....   | 763    | 524    | 638    | 312    | 875    | 507    | 738    | 428    |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and<br>Herzegovinian.....        | 368    | 177    | 249    | 131    | 224    | 137    | 213    | 134    |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                               | 574    | 419    | 588    | 417    | 648    | 436    | 654    | 447    |
| East Indian.....                                     | 65     | 4      | 74     | 9      | 101    | 2      | 63     | 4      |
| English.....   | 3,481  | 3,454  | 3,758  | 3,691  | 1,786  | 3,994  | 5,054  | 4,906  |
| Finnish.....   | 345    | 215    | 321    | 256    | 391    | 256    | 280    | 297    |
| French.....  | 609    | 578    | 912    | 849    | 965    | 950    | 814    | 807    |
| German.....  | 2,269  | 2,240  | 2,636  | 2,879  | 4,366  | 3,720  | 4,079  | 3,304  |
| Greek.....   | 4,694  | 494    | 2,689  | 451    | 2,184  | 341    | 1,518  | 275    |
| Hebrew.....  | 225    | 116    | 148    | 76     | 184    | 69     | 125    | 64     |
| Irish.....   | 563    | 662    | 674    | 758    | 862    | 787    | 877    | 782    |
| Italian (north).....                                 | 2,144  | 892    | 1,647  | 562    | 1,201  | 425    | 3,005  | 821    |
| Italian (south).....                                 | 14,546 | 2,422  | 13,513 | 2,114  | 13,826 | 2,008  | 7,244  | 1,366  |
| Japanese.....  | 830    | 371    | 852    | 296    | 753    | 302    | 657    | 274    |
| Korean.....  | 20     | 7      | 45     | 7      | 30     | 9      | 25     |        |
| Lithuanian.....                                      | 289    | 150    | 216    | 115    | 229    | 122    | 169    | 101    |
| Magyar.....  | 585    | 478    | 541    | 405    | 630    | 394    | 497    | 323    |
| Mexican.....   | 2,131  | 1,027  | 1,978  | 796    | 2,709  | 1,164  | 4,650  | 2,522  |
| Pacific Islander.....                                | 1      |        | 4      | 3      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 1      |
| Polish.....  | 2,010  | 813    | 1,977  | 748    | 2,191  | 855    | 1,680  | 636    |
| Portuguese.....                                      | 2,439  | 550    | 1,809  | 464    | 1,176  | 254    | 1,645  | 316    |
| Rumanian.....  | 861    | 441    | 792    | 409    | 625    | 283    | 450    | 239    |
| Russian.....   | 400    | 181    | 345    | 165    | 476    | 166    | 385    | 163    |
| Ruthenian (Russniak).....                            | 54     | 11     | 15     | 4      | 46     | 13     | 17     | 9      |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians,<br>Danes, and Swedes)..... | 2,673  | 1,515  | 2,269  | 1,409  | 2,506  | 1,261  | 1,790  | 956    |
| Scotch.....  | 1,055  | 857    | 962    | 968    | 1,229  | 1,039  | 872    | 805    |
| Slovak.....  | 625    | 225    | 547    | 146    | 581    | 165    | 328    | 109    |
| Spanish.....   | 2,543  | 429    | 2,382  | 399    | 2,193  | 385    | 1,293  | 272    |
| Spanish American.....                                | 847    | 557    | 1,121  | 671    | 1,069  | 651    | 1,078  | 677    |
| Syrian.....  | 184    | 76     | 133    | 70     | 162    | 70     | 85     | 50     |
| Turkish.....   | 185    | 16     | 137    | 29     | 98     | 18     | 46     | 15     |
| Welsh.....   | 47     | 29     | 44     | 21     | 57     | 28     | 70     | 45     |
| West Indian (except Cuban).....                      | 265    | 395    | 304    | 450    | 290    | 495    | 310    | 451    |
| Other peoples.....                                   | 282    | 36     | 197    | 44     | 166    | 23     | 152    | 50     |

TABLE 99.—Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people

| Race of people                               | Immigrant aliens admitted |          |          |          |          |          | Emigrant aliens departed |          |          |          |          |          |
|--|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|  | 1926                      |          | 1927     |          | 1928     |          | 1929                     |          | 1926     |          | 1927     |          |
|  | Male                      | Female   | Male     | Female   | Male     | Female   | Male                     | Female   | Male     | Female   | Male     | Female   |
| Total  | Per cent                  | Per cent | Per cent | Per cent | Per cent | Per cent | Per cent                 | Per cent | Per cent | Per cent | Per cent | Per cent |
| African (black)                              | 43.4                      | 56.6     | 43.5     | 56.5     | 48.4     | 51.6     | 44.9                     | 55.1     | 43.2     | 56.8     | 42.0     | 58.0     |
| Armenian                                     | 25.5                      | 74.5     | 26.8     | 73.2     | 24.9     | 75.1     | 26.2                     | 73.8     | 32.8     | 67.2     | 32.0     | 68.0     |
| Belgian and Moravian (Czech)                 | 44.8                      | 55.2     | 51.5     | 48.5     | 51.1     | 48.9     | 45.1                     | 54.9     | 63.4     | 36.6     | 63.4     | 36.6     |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 44.0                      | 56.0     | 53.7     | 46.3     | 46.1     | 53.9     | 43.9                     | 56.1     | 73.5     | 26.5     | 73.5     | 26.5     |
| Chinese                                      | 86.0                      | 14.0     | 71.8     | 28.2     | 74.7     | 25.3     | 74.7                     | 25.3     | 93.6     | 6.4      | 93.6     | 6.4      |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 37.4                      | 62.6     | 42.9     | 57.1     | 35.2     | 64.8     | 39.3                     | 60.7     | 79.1     | 20.9     | 79.1     | 20.9     |
| Cuban  | 73.1                      | 26.9     | 74.8     | 25.2     | 73.4     | 26.6     | 71.1                     | 28.9     | 59.3     | 40.7     | 65.1     | 34.9     |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian        | 41.3                      | 58.7     | 53.6     | 46.4     | 48.4     | 51.6     | 34.5                     | 65.5     | 67.3     | 32.7     | 67.3     | 32.7     |
| Dutch and Finnish                            | 53.8                      | 46.2     | 54.8     | 45.2     | 54.6     | 45.4     | 51.7                     | 48.3     | 47.8     | 52.2     | 47.8     | 52.2     |
| East Indian                                  | 52.0                      | 48.0     | 51.7     | 48.3     | 50.3     | 49.7     | 49.1                     | 50.9     | 50.2     | 49.8     | 50.2     | 49.8     |
| English                                      | 53.3                      | 46.7     | 53.8     | 46.2     | 55.3     | 44.7     | 53.0                     | 47.0     | 61.6     | 38.4     | 53.6     | 46.4     |
| French                                       | 56.3                      | 43.7     | 58.6     | 41.4     | 54.0     | 46.0     | 49.7                     | 50.3     | 70.3     | 29.7     | 70.3     | 29.7     |
| German                                       | 52.3                      | 47.7     | 53.8     | 46.2     | 55.3     | 44.7     | 53.0                     | 47.0     | 51.7     | 48.3     | 51.7     | 48.3     |
| Greek  | 24.8                      | 75.2     | 23.8     | 76.2     | 24.4     | 75.6     | 28.2                     | 71.8     | 90.5     | 9.5      | 90.5     | 9.5      |
| Hebrew                                       | 44.5                      | 55.5     | 45.0     | 55.0     | 45.6     | 54.4     | 41.3                     | 58.7     | 66.0     | 34.0     | 66.0     | 34.0     |
| Irish  | 51.4                      | 48.6     | 54.3     | 45.7     | 44.1     | 55.9     | 41.7                     | 58.3     | 70.6     | 29.4     | 70.6     | 29.4     |
| Italian (north)                              | 71.1                      | 28.9     | 68.0     | 32.0     | 68.6     | 31.4     | 70.4                     | 29.6     | 69.1     | 30.9     | 74.2     | 25.8     |
| Italian (south)                              | 40.6                      | 59.4     | 49.2     | 50.8     | 35.0     | 65.0     | 35.7                     | 64.3     | 85.7     | 14.3     | 85.7     | 14.3     |
| Japanese                                     | 75.0                      | 25.0     | 85.1     | 14.9     | 86.1     | 13.9     | 83.7                     | 16.3     | 74.1     | 25.9     | 86.5     | 13.5     |
| Korean                                       | 31.3                      | 68.7     | 44.8     | 55.2     | 32.8     | 67.2     | 30.6                     | 69.4     | 65.8     | 34.2     | 65.8     | 34.2     |
| Lithuanian                                   | 41.5                      | 58.5     | 44.5     | 55.5     | 45.1     | 54.9     | 41.0                     | 59.0     | 55.0     | 45.0     | 55.0     | 45.0     |
| Maycar                                       | 75.1                      | 24.9     | 72.1     | 27.9     | 65.7     | 34.3     | 63.6                     | 36.4     | 67.5     | 32.5     | 71.3     | 28.7     |
| Pacific Islander                             | 100.0                     | 0.0      | 62.5     | 37.5     | 100.0    | 0.0      | 50.0                     | 50.0     | 100.0    | 0.0      | 50.0     | 50.0     |
| Polish                                       | 40.1                      | 59.9     | 51.2     | 48.8     | 56.2     | 43.8     | 48.2                     | 51.8     | 71.2     | 28.8     | 71.2     | 28.8     |
| Portuguese                                   | 60.9                      | 39.1     | 77.5     | 22.5     | 66.6     | 33.4     | 52.8                     | 47.2     | 81.6     | 18.4     | 80.4     | 19.6     |
| Rumanian                                     | 31.0                      | 69.0     | 43.6     | 56.4     | 36.6     | 63.4     | 37.8                     | 62.2     | 66.1     | 33.9     | 65.9     | 34.1     |
| Russian                                      | 44.7                      | 55.3     | 46.9     | 53.1     | 48.0     | 52.0     | 30.2                     | 69.8     | 68.9     | 31.1     | 68.9     | 31.1     |
| Ruthenian (Russiak)                          | 52.1                      | 47.9     | 55.3     | 44.7     | 56.9     | 43.1     | 58.1                     | 41.9     | 83.1     | 16.9     | 78.9     | 21.1     |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 58.9                      | 41.1     | 65.2     | 34.8     | 62.8     | 37.2     | 58.6                     | 41.4     | 63.8     | 36.2     | 61.7     | 38.3     |
| Serbs  | 49.1                      | 50.9     | 50.7     | 49.3     | 49.4     | 50.6     | 47.0                     | 53.0     | 55.2     | 44.8     | 49.8     | 50.2     |



|                                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Spanish.....                    | 61.1 | 38.9 | 60.8 | 39.2 | 58.2 | 41.8 | 51.6 | 48.4 | 85.6 | 14.4 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 85.1 | 14.9 | 82.6 | 17.4 |
| Spanish American.....           | 59.6 | 40.4 | 60.4 | 39.6 | 58.8 | 41.2 | 60.8 | 39.2 | 60.3 | 39.7 | 62.6 | 37.4 | 62.2 | 37.8 | 61.4 | 38.6 |
| Syrian.....                     | 37.7 | 62.3 | 44.2 | 55.8 | 36.9 | 63.1 | 38.8 | 61.2 | 70.8 | 29.2 | 65.5 | 34.5 | 69.8 | 30.2 | 63.0 | 37.0 |
| Turkish.....                    | 18.6 | 81.4 | 34.8 | 65.2 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 43.3 | 56.7 | 92.0 | 8.0  | 82.5 | 17.5 | 84.5 | 15.5 | 75.4 | 24.6 |
| Welsh.....                      | 59.8 | 40.2 | 59.6 | 40.4 | 59.0 | 41.0 | 58.2 | 41.8 | 61.8 | 38.2 | 67.7 | 32.3 | 67.1 | 32.9 | 60.9 | 39.1 |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 45.8 | 54.2 | 49.3 | 50.7 | 48.7 | 51.3 | 47.6 | 52.4 | 40.2 | 59.8 | 40.3 | 59.7 | 36.9 | 63.1 | 40.7 | 59.3 |
| Other peoples.....              | 55.9 | 44.1 | 61.6 | 38.4 | 54.1 | 45.9 | 46.6 | 53.4 | 88.7 | 11.3 | 81.7 | 18.3 | 87.8 | 12.2 | 75.2 | 24.8 |

TABLE 100.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by occupational groups and comparative per cent

| Occupation                                   | 1916    | 1917    | 1918    | 1919    | 1920                           | Total 5<br>years,<br>1916-1920 | 1921      | 1922    | 1923    | 1924    | 1925    | Total 5<br>years,<br>1921-1925 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
|  |         |         |         |         |                                |                                |           |         |         |         |         |                                |
| All occupations                              | 298,826 | 295,403 | 110,618 | 141,132 | 430,001                        | 1,275,980                      | 805,225   | 309,556 | 722,919 | 706,896 | 294,314 | 2,638,913                      |
| Professional                                 | 9,795   | 8,403   | 4,559   | 6,272   | 12,442                         | 41,471                         | 14,392    | 10,955  | 16,542  | 24,778  | 10,481  | 77,318                         |
| Skilled                                      | 45,528  | 48,781  | 21,558  | 27,480  | 69,967                         | 213,311                        | 131,774   | 51,388  | 106,213 | 150,691 | 51,278  | 491,517                        |
| Unskilled                                    | 119,334 | 114,205 | 30,001  | 33,639  | 148,245                        | 445,514                        | 320,096   | 96,410  | 177,201 | 212,376 | 93,295  | 890,468                        |
| Farmers                                      | 6,840   | 7,764   | 2,583   | 3,933   | 12,192                         | 33,312                         | 22,282    | 7,676   | 12,563  | 20,320  | 13,875  | 76,676                         |
| Farm laborers                                | 26,250  | 22,328  | 4,538   | 4,412   | 15,257                         | 72,785                         | 32,400    | 10,529  | 25,905  | 27,492  | 16,022  | 112,318                        |
| Common laborers                              | 55,816  | 51,115  | 14,659  | 18,251  | 81,732                         | 221,573                        | 160,561   | 32,726  | 83,572  | 108,001 | 31,754  | 419,627                        |
| Servants                                     | 29,258  | 31,885  | 7,816   | 6,277   | 37,197                         | 112,433                        | 102,478   | 41,531  | 52,223  | 51,680  | 26,924  | 277,836                        |
| Other unskilled <sup>1</sup>                 | 1,170   | 1,113   | 495     | 766     | 1,897                          | 5,411                          | 2,372     | 918     | 3,108   | 4,883   | 1,660   | 13,001                         |
| Commercial <sup>2</sup>                      | 9,318   | 8,629   | 3,301   | 4,131   | 9,336                          | 34,745                         | 16,766    | 8,381   | 10,942  | 14,499  | 5,919   | 56,707                         |
| Miscellaneous                                | 10,055  | 10,967  | 6,116   | 11,296  | 16,878                         | 55,342                         | 20,839    | 11,172  | 20,316  | 26,610  | 11,397  | 93,614                         |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 104,766 | 101,418 | 44,993  | 58,314  | 173,133                        | 485,594                        | 301,141   | 131,050 | 191,585 | 277,909 | 118,744 | 1,020,429                      |
| Per cent of total                            |         |         |         |         |                                |                                |           |         |         |         |         |                                |
| Occupation                                   | 1926    | 1927    | 1928    | 1929    | Total 4<br>years,<br>1926-1929 | 1916-1920                      | 1921-1925 | 1926    | 1927    | 1928    | 1929    | 1926-1929                      |
|  |         |         |         |         |                                |                                |           |         |         |         |         |                                |
| All occupations                              | 304,488 | 335,175 | 307,255 | 279,678 | 1,226,546                      | 100.0                          | 100.0     | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0                          |
| Professional                                 | 10,861  | 11,542  | 10,931  | 10,138  | 43,472                         | 3.3                            | 2.9       | 3.6     | 3.4     | 3.6     | 3.6     | 3.5                            |
| Skilled                                      | 56,827  | 61,733  | 58,928  | 51,341  | 228,829                        | 16.7                           | 18.6      | 18.7    | 18.4    | 19.2    | 18.4    | 18.7                           |
| Unskilled                                    | 102,791 | 121,285 | 99,621  | 88,127  | 411,824                        | 31.9                           | 34.1      | 33.7    | 36.2    | 32.4    | 31.5    | 33.5                           |
| Farmers                                      | 9,720   | 10,324  | 8,773   | 8,309   | 37,126                         | 2.6                            | 2.9       | 3.2     | 3.1     | 2.8     | 3.0     | 3.0                            |
| Farm laborers                                | 17,390  | 23,628  | 24,161  | 19,849  | 85,068                         | 5.7                            | 4.3       | 5.7     | 7.0     | 7.9     | 7.1     | 6.9                            |
| Common laborers                              | 43,543  | 53,870  | 36,218  | 26,192  | 159,803                        | 17.4                           | 15.9      | 14.3    | 16.1    | 11.8    | 9.3     | 13.0                           |
| Servants                                     | 30,587  | 31,344  | 28,751  | 31,841  | 122,523                        | 8.8                            | 10.5      | 10.0    | 9.4     | 9.3     | 11.4    | 10.0                           |
| Other unskilled <sup>1</sup>                 | 1,551   | 2,069   | 1,718   | 1,936   | 7,274                          | .4                             | .5        | .5      | .6      | .6      | .7      | .6                             |
| Commercial <sup>2</sup>                      | 5,801   | 6,116   | 4,965   | 4,734   | 21,616                         | 2.7                            | 2.1       | 1.9     | 1.8     | 1.6     | 1.7     | 1.8                            |
| Miscellaneous                                | 13,301  | 8,638   | 7,718   | 5,614   | 35,091                         | 4.3                            | 3.6       | 4.4     | 2.7     | 2.5     | 2.0     | 2.9                            |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 114,907 | 125,561 | 125,092 | 119,691 | 485,254                        | 38.1                           | 38.7      | 37.7    | 37.5    | 40.7    | 42.8    | 33.6                           |

TABLE 101.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1910 to 1925, by occupational groups and comparative per cent*

| Occupation                                   | 1916    | 1917   | 1918   | 1919    | 1920                     | Total 5 years, 1916-1920 | 1921    | 1922    | 1923   | 1924   | 1925   | Total 5 years, 1921-1925 |
|--|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------|
|  |         |        |        |         |                          |                          |         |         |        |        |        |                          |
|  |         |        |        |         |                          |                          |         |         |        |        |        |                          |
| All occupations                              | 129,765 | 69,277 | 94,585 | 123,522 | 288,315                  | 702,461                  | 247,718 | 198,712 | 81,430 | 76,789 | 92,728 | 697,397                  |
| Professional                                 | 2,067   | 1,490  | 2,580  | 2,029   | 3,379                    | 12,024                   | 3,422   | 3,313   | 2,537  | 2,006  | 2,114  | 13,392                   |
| Skilled                                      | 13,874  | 9,774  | 15,930 | 10,090  | 20,752                   | 71,359                   | 21,451  | 17,958  | 8,281  | 7,678  | 8,506  | 63,624                   |
| Unskilled                                    | 91,236  | 33,029 | 42,280 | 80,288  | 204,102                  | 451,535                  | 153,500 | 113,231 | 39,181 | 41,891 | 54,656 | 402,462                  |
| Farmers                                      | 2,460   | 2,801  | 3,556  | 2,610   | 11,262                   | 22,089                   | 10,505  | 5,036   | 1,705  | 1,575  | 1,474  | 20,295                   |
| Farm laborers                                | 1,816   | 1,869  | 1,051  | 1,481   | 2,754                    | 7,968                    | 2,673   | 2,690   | 943    | 259    | 157    | 6,122                    |
| Common laborers                              | 78,599  | 24,801 | 34,500 | 74,114  | 183,820                  | 395,924                  | 135,207 | 100,658 | 32,942 | 37,759 | 49,800 | 355,326                  |
| Servants                                     | 8,001   | 4,005  | 2,656  | 2,825   | 5,802                    | 23,289                   | 5,212   | 5,242   | 3,650  | 2,650  | 2,451  | 19,811                   |
| Other unskilled <sup>1</sup>                 | 366     | 153    | 427    | 255     | 364                      | 1,065                    | 5,203   | 238     | 111    | 139    | 184    | 878                      |
| Commercial <sup>2</sup>                      | 3,111   | 3,542  | 2,812  | 3,713   | 5,824                    | 19,002                   | 5,217   | 4,920   | 2,800  | 2,948  | 2,633  | 18,698                   |
| Miscellaneous                                | 2,058   | 1,478  | 5,863  | 3,673   | 5,787                    | 18,850                   | 6,367   | 1,343   | 3,321  | 3,628  | 2,486  | 20,185                   |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 17,389  | 15,921 | 25,102 | 22,299  | 48,441                   | 129,085                  | 57,751  | 54,944  | 25,210 | 19,228 | 21,983 | 173,126                  |
| Occupation                                   | 1926    | 1927   | 1928   | 1929    | Total 4 years, 1926-1929 | Per cent of total        |         |         |        |        |        |                          |
|  |         |        |        |         |                          |                          |         |         |        |        |        |                          |
|  |         |        |        |         |                          |                          |         |         |        |        |        |                          |
| All occupations                              | 76,992  | 73,366 | 77,457 | 69,203  | 4,016,121                | 100.0                    | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0                    |
| Professional                                 | 1,820   | 2,733  | 3,614  | 3,680   | 37,014                   | 1.8                      | 1.9     | 2.3     | 3.7    | 4.7    | 5.3    | 3.6                      |
| Skilled                                      | 9,680   | 9,474  | 10,524 | 9,118   | 186,606                  | 10.1                     | 9.1     | 12.6    | 12.9   | 13.6   | 13.2   | 18.4                     |
| Unskilled                                    | 39,263  | 35,557 | 35,553 | 29,129  | 352,826                  | 64.3                     | 57.7    | 51.0    | 48.5   | 43.9   | 42.1   | 31.7                     |
| Farmers                                      | 1,381   | 1,400  | 1,523  | 1,332   | 30,149                   | 3.2                      | 2.9     | 1.8     | 1.9    | 2.0    | 1.9    | 3.0                      |
| Farm laborers                                | 131     | 116    | 300    | 300     | 65,549                   | 1.2                      | .9      | .2      | .2     | .3     | .4     | 6.5                      |
| Common laborers                              | 33,107  | 29,229 | 29,306 | 23,027  | 156,638                  | 56.4                     | 51.0    | 43.0    | 39.9   | 37.9   | 33.3   | 15.4                     |
| Servants                                     | 4,446   | 4,253  | 4,253  | 4,313   | 94,995                   | 3.3                      | 2.8     | 5.8     | 6.3    | 5.5    | 6.3    | 9.3                      |
| Other unskilled <sup>1</sup>                 | 198     | 176    | 140    | 157     | 5,495                    | .2                       | .1      | .2      | .2     | .2     | .2     | .5                       |
| Commercial <sup>2</sup>                      | 2,301   | 2,805  | 2,882  | 2,832   | 19,714                   | 2.7                      | 2.7     | 3.0     | 3.8    | 3.7    | 4.1    | 1.9                      |
| Miscellaneous                                | 3,755   | 2,821  | 2,798  | 2,151   | 32,108                   | 2.7                      | 2.9     | 4.9     | 3.9    | 3.6    | 3.1    | 3.2                      |
| No occupation (including women and children) | 20,163  | 19,976 | 22,656 | 22,293  | 387,853                  | 18.4                     | 23.7    | 26.2    | 27.2   | 28.5   | 32.2   | 38.2                     |

<sup>1</sup> Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.<sup>2</sup> Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and dealers.

TABLE 102.—*Alien applicants for admission to the United States, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified*

| Period or year       | Number of applicants |           |            | Debarred   |          |            | Per cent of applicants |          |            |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|------------|------------------------|----------|------------|
|                      | Number               |           |            | Number     |          |            | Number                 |          |            |
|                      | All ports            | Seaports  | Land ports | All ports  | Seaports | Land ports | All ports              | Seaports | Land ports |
| 1911-1915            | 5,427,503            | 4,873,597 | 553,906    | 115,496    | 65,333   | 50,163     | 2.1                    | 1.3      | 9.1        |
| 1916-1920            | 1,892,688            | 1,153,141 | 739,547    | 62,613     | 12,586   | 50,027     | 3.4                    | 1.1      | 7.1        |
| 1921-1925            | 3,525,611            | 2,547,662 | 977,952    | 103,803    | 33,082   | 70,721     | 2.9                    | 1.3      | 7.2        |
| 1911                 | 1,052,649            | 953,234   | 99,415     | 22,349     | 16,653   | 5,696      | 2.1                    | 1.7      | 5.7        |
| 1912                 | 1,033,212            | 934,432   | 98,780     | 16,057     | 10,568   | 5,489      | 1.6                    | 1.3      | 5.6        |
| 1913                 | 1,417,165            | 1,310,020 | 107,145    | 19,938     | 13,336   | 6,602      | 1.4                    | 1.0      | 6.2        |
| 1914                 | 1,436,122            | 1,312,667 | 123,455    | 33,041     | 21,001   | 12,040     | 2.3                    | 1.6      | 9.8        |
| 1915                 | 158,354              | 333,154   | 125,201    | 24,111     | 3,775    | 20,336     | 5.3                    | 1.1      | 16.2       |
| 1916                 | 385,615              | 219,996   | 165,619    | 18,867     | 3,565    | 15,302     | 4.9                    | 1.5      | 10.6       |
| 1917                 | 378,905              | 232,621   | 146,284    | 16,028     | 2,967    | 13,061     | 4.2                    | 1.3      | 8.9        |
| 1918                 | 219,150              | 114,439   | 104,711    | 7,297      | 1,591    | 5,706      | 3.3                    | 1.4      | 5.4        |
| <hr/>                |                      |           |            |            |          |            |                        |          |            |
| Number of applicants |                      |           |            | Debarred   |          |            | Per cent of applicants |          |            |
| Number               |                      |           |            | Number     |          |            | Number                 |          |            |
| All ports            |                      |           |            | All ports  |          |            | All ports              |          |            |
| Seaports             |                      |           |            | Seaports   |          |            | Seaports               |          |            |
| Land ports           |                      |           |            | Land ports |          |            | Land ports             |          |            |
| 245,647              |                      |           |            | 245,647    |          |            | 245,647                |          |            |
| 121,958              |                      |           |            | 121,958    |          |            | 121,958                |          |            |
| 190,241              |                      |           |            | 190,241    |          |            | 190,241                |          |            |
| 844,948              |                      |           |            | 844,948    |          |            | 844,948                |          |            |
| 349,077              |                      |           |            | 349,077    |          |            | 349,077                |          |            |
| 97,159               |                      |           |            | 97,159     |          |            | 97,159                 |          |            |
| 446,236              |                      |           |            | 446,236    |          |            | 446,236                |          |            |
| 477,751              |                      |           |            | 477,751    |          |            | 477,751                |          |            |
| 216,274              |                      |           |            | 216,274    |          |            | 216,274                |          |            |
| 335,342              |                      |           |            | 335,342    |          |            | 335,342                |          |            |
| 571,244              |                      |           |            | 571,244    |          |            | 571,244                |          |            |
| 909,586              |                      |           |            | 909,586    |          |            | 909,586                |          |            |
| 302,542              |                      |           |            | 302,542    |          |            | 302,542                |          |            |
| 184,283              |                      |           |            | 184,283    |          |            | 184,283                |          |            |
| 331,918              |                      |           |            | 331,918    |          |            | 331,918                |          |            |
| 516,656              |                      |           |            | 516,656    |          |            | 516,656                |          |            |
| 394,153              |                      |           |            | 394,153    |          |            | 394,153                |          |            |
| 557,756              |                      |           |            | 557,756    |          |            | 557,756                |          |            |
| 19,755               |                      |           |            | 19,755     |          |            | 19,755                 |          |            |
| 519,470              |                      |           |            | 519,470    |          |            | 519,470                |          |            |
| 257,823              |                      |           |            | 257,823    |          |            | 257,823                |          |            |
| 161,647              |                      |           |            | 161,647    |          |            | 161,647                |          |            |
| 363,896              |                      |           |            | 363,896    |          |            | 363,896                |          |            |
| 497,454              |                      |           |            | 497,454    |          |            | 497,454                |          |            |
| 123,089              |                      |           |            | 123,089    |          |            | 123,089                |          |            |
| 8,626                |                      |           |            | 8,626      |          |            | 8,626                  |          |            |
| 1,346                |                      |           |            | 1,346      |          |            | 1,346                  |          |            |
| 3,117                |                      |           |            | 3,117      |          |            | 3,117                  |          |            |
| 6,263                |                      |           |            | 6,263      |          |            | 6,263                  |          |            |
| 7,486                |                      |           |            | 7,486      |          |            | 7,486                  |          |            |
| 8,011                |                      |           |            | 8,011      |          |            | 8,011                  |          |            |
| 14,339               |                      |           |            | 14,339     |          |            | 14,339                 |          |            |
| 20,619               |                      |           |            | 20,619     |          |            | 20,619                 |          |            |
| 6,289                |                      |           |            | 6,289      |          |            | 6,289                  |          |            |
| 9,915                |                      |           |            | 9,915      |          |            | 9,915                  |          |            |
| 20,369               |                      |           |            | 20,369     |          |            | 20,369                 |          |            |
| 3,3                  |                      |           |            | 3,3        |          |            | 3,3                    |          |            |
| 4,877                |                      |           |            | 4,877      |          |            | 4,877                  |          |            |
| 25,390               |                      |           |            | 25,390     |          |            | 25,390                 |          |            |
| 20,513               |                      |           |            | 20,513     |          |            | 20,513                 |          |            |
| 2,987                |                      |           |            | 2,987      |          |            | 2,987                  |          |            |
| 17,563               |                      |           |            | 17,563     |          |            | 17,563                 |          |            |
| 4,0                  |                      |           |            | 4,0        |          |            | 4,0                    |          |            |
| 3,111                |                      |           |            | 3,111      |          |            | 3,111                  |          |            |
| 16,644               |                      |           |            | 16,644     |          |            | 16,644                 |          |            |
| 2,434                |                      |           |            | 2,434      |          |            | 2,434                  |          |            |
| 18,839               |                      |           |            | 18,839     |          |            | 18,839                 |          |            |
| 2,633                |                      |           |            | 2,633      |          |            | 2,633                  |          |            |
| 16,094               |                      |           |            | 16,094     |          |            | 16,094                 |          |            |
| 3,6                  |                      |           |            | 3,6        |          |            | 3,6                    |          |            |
| 1,1                  |                      |           |            | 1,1        |          |            | 1,1                    |          |            |
| 3,9                  |                      |           |            | 3,9        |          |            | 3,9                    |          |            |
| 4,6                  |                      |           |            | 4,6        |          |            | 4,6                    |          |            |
| 5,1                  |                      |           |            | 5,1        |          |            | 5,1                    |          |            |
| 8,2                  |                      |           |            | 8,2        |          |            | 8,2                    |          |            |
| 6,6                  |                      |           |            | 6,6        |          |            | 6,6                    |          |            |
| 1,7                  |                      |           |            | 1,7        |          |            | 1,7                    |          |            |
| 6,1                  |                      |           |            | 6,1        |          |            | 6,1                    |          |            |
| 11,3                 |                      |           |            | 11,3       |          |            | 11,3                   |          |            |
| 9,5                  |                      |           |            | 9,5        |          |            | 9,5                    |          |            |
| 8,6                  |                      |           |            | 8,6        |          |            | 8,6                    |          |            |
| 10,2                 |                      |           |            | 10,2       |          |            | 10,2                   |          |            |
| 7,6                  |                      |           |            | 7,6        |          |            | 7,6                    |          |            |
| 12,1                 |                      |           |            | 12,1       |          |            | 12,1                   |          |            |

TABLE 105.—*Aliens admitted from emigrating the United States, showing comparative per cent of total admitted, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929*

| Race or people                                 | Number debarr'd |        |        |        |        |        | Per cent of total debarr'd |        |        |                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|  | 1921            | 1922   | 1923   | 1924   | 1925   | 1926   | 1927                       | 1928   | 1929   | 1921-1925, total | 1921  | 1922  | 1923  | 1924  | 1925  | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  |
| Total.....                                     | 13,779          | 13,731 | 20,619 | 30,254 | 25,390 | 20,550 | 19,755                     | 18,839 | 18,127 | 100.0            | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| African (black).....                           | 600             | 502    | 699    | 736    | 452    | 409    | 418                        | 322    | 335    | 2.9              | 4.4   | 3.7   | 3.4   | 2.4   | 1.8   | 2.0   | 2.1   | 1.7   | 1.8   |
| Armenian.....                                  | 69              | 183    | 203    | 360    | 119    | 52     | 47                         | 45     | 40     | .9               | .5    | 1.3   | 1.0   | 1.2   | .5    | .3    | .2    | .2    | .2    |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....             | 20              | 29     | 43     | 87     | 61     | 58     | 58                         | 54     | 44     | .2               | .1    | .2    | .2    | .3    | .2    | .3    | .3    | .3    | .2    |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....       | 99              | 122    | 105    | 160    | 154    | 95     | 76                         | 60     | 123    | .6               | .7    | .9    | .5    | .5    | .6    | .5    | .4    | .3    | .7    |
| Chinese.....                                   | 404             | 601    | 770    | 1,051  | 688    | 477    | 598                        | 462    | 384    | 3.4              | 2.9   | 4.4   | 3.7   | 3.5   | 2.7   | 2.3   | 3.0   | 2.5   | 2.1   |
| Croatian and Slovenian.....                    | 94              | 188    | 51     | 146    | 109    | 82     | 90                         | 68     | 76     | .6               | .7    | 1.4   | .2    | .5    | .4    | .4    | .5    | .4    | .4    |
| Cuban.....                                     | 34              | 31     | 77     | 101    | 41     | 14     | 46                         | 31     | 28     | .3               | .2    | .2    | .4    | .3    | .2    | .2    | .2    | .2    | .2    |
| Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....     | 16              | 8      | 17     | 22     | 28     | 9      | 10                         | 10     | 3      | .1               | .1    | .1    | .1    | .1    | .1    | (0)   | (0)   | .1    | (0)   |
| Dutch and Flemish.....                         | 232             | 177    | 276    | 450    | 370    | 341    | 323                        | 283    | 240    | 1.4              | 1.7   | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.5   | 1.5   | 1.7   | 1.6   | 1.5   | 1.3   |
| East Indian.....                               | 26              | 35     | 32     | 21     | 20     | 12     | 24                         | 13     | 20     | .1               | .2    | .3    | .2    | .1    | .1    | .1    | .1    | .1    | .1    |
| English.....                                   | 1,437           | 1,331  | 2,162  | 4,770  | 5,360  | 4,173  | 3,553                      | 3,300  | 2,684  | 14.5             | 10.4  | 9.7   | 10.5  | 15.8  | 21.2  | 20.3  | 18.0  | 18.0  | 14.8  |
| Finnish.....                                   | 118             | 81     | 166    | 252    | 922    | 107    | 139                        | 131    | 107    | .8               | .9    | .6    | .8    | .6    | .9    | .5    | .8    | .7    | .6    |
| French.....                                    | 1,456           | 1,773  | 3,415  | 1,908  | 2,326  | 2,420  | 1,849                      | 1,622  | 1,655  | 10.6             | 10.6  | 12.9  | 16.6  | 6.6   | 6.2   | 5.7   | 5.6   | 6.9   | 7.5   |
| Greek.....                                     | 544             | 762    | 1,406  | 1,887  | 1,670  | 1,175  | 1,169                      | 1,247  | 1,354  | 5.7              | 3.9   | 3.5   | 4.9   | 6.2   | 4.6   | 3.7   | 3.6   | 3.9   | 4.6   |
| Hebrew.....                                    | 379             | 397    | 295    | 450    | 202    | 138    | 180                        | 161    | 111    | 1.7              | 2.2   | 2.9   | 1.1   | 1.5   | .8    | .8    | .8    | .9    | .6    |
| Irish.....                                     | 1,195           | 1,266  | 1,435  | 1,734  | 1,137  | 871    | 1,090                      | 898    | 610    | 6.5              | 8.7   | 9.1   | 7.1   | 5.8   | 4.5   | 4.8   | 5.5   | 4.8   | 3.4   |
| Italian (north).....                           | 606             | 573    | 937    | 2,213  | 2,479  | 1,869  | 1,773                      | 1,500  | 1,291  | 6.6              | 4.4   | 4.2   | 4.5   | 7.3   | 9.8   | 9.5   | 9.0   | 8.4   | 7.7   |
| Italian (south).....                           | 283             | 195    | 280    | 420    | 262    | 230    | 547                        | 402    | 223    | 1.4              | 2.1   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.0   | 1.1   | 1.2   | 1.3   | 1.2   |
| Italian (total).....                           | 1,514           | 1,203  | 1,194  | 1,948  | 1,179  | 749    | 547                        | 402    | 223    | 6.8              | 11.0  | 5.8   | 5.8   | 6.4   | 4.7   | 3.6   | 2.8   | 2.1   | 1.2   |
| Japanese.....                                  | 135             | 47     | 80     | 197    | 121    | 51     | 57                         | 84     | 61     | .6               | 1.0   | .3    | .4    | .7    | .5    | .2    | .3    | .4    | .3    |
| Korean.....                                    | 3               | 2      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 4      | 4                          | 8      | 5      | .0               | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   |
| Lithuanian.....                                | 66              | 77     | 97     | 117    | 62     | 29     | 64                         | 62     | 81     | .4               | .5    | .6    | .5    | .4    | .2    | .1    | .3    | .3    | .1    |
| Magyar.....                                    | 88              | 131    | 147    | 129    | 182    | 154    | 208                        | 236    | 347    | .7               | 7.4   | 6.9   | .7    | .4    | .7    | .7    | 1.1   | 1.3   | 1.9   |
| Mexican.....                                   | 1,014           | 1,331  | 2,440  | 3,523  | 1,210  | 1,480  | 1,734                      | 2,795  | 3,131  | 9.6              | (0)   | 9.7   | 13.8  | 11.6  | 4.8   | 7.2   | 9.1   | 13.8  | 17.3  |
| Pacific Islander.....                          | 5               | 5      | 1      | 8      | 7      | 3      | 6                          | 5      | 1      | .0               | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   | (0)   |
| Polish.....                                    | 369             | 333    | 429    | 483    | 538    | 471    | 566                        | 526    | 683    | 2.6              | 2.2   | 2.6   | 2.1   | 1.6   | 2.1   | 2.3   | 3.0   | 2.8   | 3.8   |
| Portuguese.....                                | 197             | 99     | 135    | 291    | 147    | 97     | 171                        | 179    | 159    | .8               | 1.4   | .7    | .7    | .9    | .6    | .5    | .9    | 1.0   | .9    |
| Rumanian.....                                  | 107             | 93     | 108    | 123    | 126    | 82     | 61                         | 62     | 117    | .5               | .8    | .7    | .5    | .4    | .5    | .4    | .3    | .3    | .6    |
| Russian.....                                   | 149             | 168    | 281    | 417    | 286    | 209    | 293                        | 200    | 219    | 1.3              | 1.1   | 1.2   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.1   | 1.0   | 1.5   | 1.1   | 1.2   |
| Ruthenian (Russhak).....                       | 81              | 91     | 194    | 263    | 410    | 357    | 363                        | 291    | 417    | 1.0              | .6    | .7    | .9    | 1.0   | 1.6   | 1.7   | 1.8   | 1.5   | 2.3   |
| Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)..... | 362             | 430    | 752    | 1,217  | 1,220  | 1,001  | 1,024                      | 988    | 795    | 3.8              | 2.6   | 3.1   | 3.6   | 4.0   | 4.8   | 4.9   | 5.2   | 5.2   | 4.4   |
| Scotch.....                                    | 614             | 569    | 1,078  | 2,993  | 3,063  | 2,235  | 1,932                      | 1,647  | 1,357  | 7.9              | 4.4   | 4.2   | 5.2   | 9.8   | 11.8  | 10.9  | 10.0  | 8.7   | 7.5   |

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 103.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929—Continued*

| Race or people                  | Number debarred |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Per cent of total debarred |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                                 | 1921            | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1921-1929, total           | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
|                                 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Slovak.....                     | 170             | 84   | 71   | 220  | 205  | 183  | 239  | 215  | 483  | 7                          | 1.2  | .6   | .3   | 7    | .8   | .9   | 1.2  | 1.1  | 2.7  |
| Spanish.....                    | 852             | 323  | 575  | 716  | 330  | 298  | 283  | 214  | 197  | 2.7                        | 6.2  | 2.4  | 2.8  | 2.4  | 1.3  | 1.5  | 1.4  | 1.1  | 1.1  |
| Spanish American.....           | 151             | 90   | 163  | 154  | 121  | 132  | 134  | 112  | 116  | .7                         | 1.1  | .7   | .8   | .5   | .5   | .6   | .7   | .6   | .6   |
| Syrian.....                     | 188             | 181  | 171  | 235  | 121  | 94   | 66   | 72   | 82   | .9                         | 1.4  | 1.3  | .8   | .8   | .5   | .5   | .3   | .4   | .5   |
| Turkish.....                    | 19              | 8    | 16   | 14   | 7    | 3    | 10   | 10   | 5    | .1                         | .1   | .1   | .1   | .1   | (1)  | (1)  | (1)  | .1   | (1)  |
| Welsh.....                      | 32              | 47   | 77   | 203  | 209  | 157  | 147  | 128  | 108  | .5                         | .2   | .3   | .4   | .7   | .8   | .8   | .7   | .7   | .6   |
| West Indian (except Cuban)..... | 21              | 18   | 26   | 38   | 35   | 32   | 26   | 21   | 28   | .1                         | .2   | .1   | .1   | .1   | .1   | .2   | .1   | .1   | .2   |
| Other peoples.....              | 93              | 124  | 190  | 95   | 137  | 157  | 119  | 98   | 83   | .6                         | .7   | .9   | .9   | .3   | .5   | .8   | .6   | .5   | .5   |

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Cause for which debarred from entering

| Period or year (ended June 30)— | Idiots | Imbeciles | Feeble-minded | Insane persons | Epileptics | Constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity or constitutional psychopathic inferiority | Tuberculosis (noncontagious) | Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases | Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis | Chronic alcoholism | Paupers or likely to become public charges | Professional beggars | Vagrants | Coming in consequence of advertisements | Had been deported within 1 year | Geographically excluded classes (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3) | Contract laborers | Assisted aliens |
|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|----------------|------------|---|--|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------|--|----------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1892 to 1907                    | 211    | 46        | 121           | 159            | 25         |   | 13,822   | 6                            | 2,900                                      | 870   |                    | 54,255                                     | 31                   |          |   |                                 |  | 13,893            | 306             |
| 1908                            | 20     | 42        | 121           | 141            | 26         |   | 2,382  | 8                            | 2,382                                      | 370   |                    | 3,710                                      | 56                   |          |   |                                 |  | 1,932             | 54              |
| 1909                            | 18     | 40        | 125           | 169            | 29         |   | 3,123  | 5                            | 3,123                                      | 312   |                    | 4,402                                      | 9                    |          |   |                                 |  | 1,172             | 34              |
| 1910                            | 12     | 26        | 126           | 111            | 33         |   | 2,831  | 15                           | 2,831                                      | 5,055   |                    | 15,918                                     | 9                    |          |   |                                 |  | 1,786             | 34              |
| 1911                            | 10     | 44        | 110           | 105            | 28         |   | 1,733  | 15                           | 1,733                                      | 2,288   |                    | 12,039                                     | 9                    |          |   |                                 |  | 1,336             | 116             |
| 1912                            | 10     | 54        | 483           | 175            | 23         |   | 2,562  | 2                            | 2,562                                      | 4,208   |                    | 8,160                                      | 22                   |          |   |                                 |  | 1,333             | 91              |
| 1913                            | 18     | 54        | 483           | 175            | 23         |   | 3,253  | 4                            | 3,253                                      | 6,537   |                    | 7,946                                      | 10                   |          |   |                                 |  | 1,024             | 129             |
| 1914                            | 11     | 68        | 995           | 172            | 25         |   | 1,701  | 4                            | 1,701                                      | 926   |                    | 15,756                                     | 28                   |          |   |                                 |  | 2,763             | 330             |
| 1915                            | 6      | 27        | 302           | 98             | 30         |   | 1,153  | 3                            | 1,153                                      | 1,657   |                    | 15,557                                     | 39                   |          |   |                                 |  | 2,722             | 698             |
| 1916                            | 5      | 17        | 224           | 123            | 28         |   | 1,465  | 3                            | 1,465                                      | 1,679   |                    | 10,392                                     | 35                   |          |   |                                 |  | 1,116             | 521             |
| 1917                            | 9      | 19        | 224           | 112            | 34         |   | 7  | 17                           | 469  | 10  |                    | 7,881                                      | 12                   |          |   |                                 |  | 1,116             | 250             |
| 1918                            | 4      | 5         | 19            | 61             | 31         |   | 3  | 10                           | 385  | 305   |                    | 2,825                                      | 9                    |          | 2                                       | 1                               | 19   | 474               | 92              |
| 1919                            | 1      | 7         | 29            | 48             | 19         |   | 3  | 3                            | 385  | 334   |                    | 4,002                                      | 3                    |          | 3                                       | 9                               | 19   | 774               | 96              |
| 1920                            | 9      | 20        | 49            | 56             | 27         |   | 541  | 11                           | 541  | 353   |                    | 5,308                                      | 3                    |          | 3                                       | 20                              | 27   | 1,164             | 108             |
| 1921                            | 10     | 31        | 63            | 93             | 11         |   | 856  | 4                            | 856  | 620   |                    | 5,875                                      | 25                   |          | 2                                       | 21                              | 12   | 693               | 136             |
| 1922                            | 7      | 35        | 70            | 82             | 12         |   | 672  | 14                           | 672  | 573   |                    | 5,231                                      | 2                    |          | 2                                       | 24                              | 22   | 809               | 161             |
| 1923                            | 10     | 17        | 74            | 72             | 15         |   | 955  | 5                            | 955  | 646   |                    | 8,912                                      | 2                    |          | 3                                       | 69                              | 21   | 1,409             | 296             |
| 1924                            | 4      | 21        | 80            | 65             | 20         |   | 1,486  | 6                            | 1,486                                      | 706   |                    | 8,134                                      | 1                    |          | 1                                       | 46                              | 20   | 1,219             | 325             |
| 1925                            | 3      | 10        | 39            | 47             | 13         |   | 562  | 1                            | 562  | 345   |                    | 8,031                                      | 2                    |          | 11                                      | 16                              | 15   | 452               | 12              |
| 1926                            | 6      | 9         | 64            | 48             | 13         |   | 507  | 3                            | 507  | 199   |                    | 8,303                                      | 3                    |          | 5                                       | 17                              | 75   | 724               | 55              |
| 1927                            | 1      | 4         | 31            | 26             | 8          |   | 308  | 3                            | 308  | 113   |                    | 3,595                                      | 1                    |          | 1                                       | 14                              | 4  | 401               | 46              |
| 1928                            | 1      | 4         | 10            | 13             | 3          |   | 196  | 1                            | 196  | 103   |                    | 1,344                                      | 1                    |          | 2                                       | 3                               | 85   | 85                | 4               |
| 1929                            | 1      | 1         | 2             | 18             | 1          |   | 171  | 2                            | 171  | 98  |                    | 269  |                      | 1        | 1                                       | 16                              | 77   | 77                | 1               |

1 Prior to 1915 includes both mental and physical defects

TABLE 104.—*Aliens debarred, by causes, 1892 to 1929*—Continued

[illegible]



TABLE 105.—Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929, as specified

| Race or people                               | 1921-1929 |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
|--|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|  | 1921      | 1922  | 1923  | 1924  | 1925  | 1926   | 1927   | 1928   | 1929   | Total |
| Total  | 4,517     | 4,345 | 3,661 | 6,409 | 9,495 | 10,904 | 11,692 | 11,625 | 12,908 | 100.0 |
| African (black)                              | 99        | 99    | 70    | 126   | 167   | 203    | 266    | 241    | 247    | 2.0   |
| Armenian                                     | 8         | 19    | 9     | 26    | 26    | 15     | 27     | 17     | 19     | .3    |
| Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)                | 17        | 6     | 24    | 30    | 30    | 32     | 44     | 46     | 53     | .8    |
| Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin          | 28        | 18    | 47    | 60    | 105   | 51     | 76     | 128    | 148    | .9    |
| Chinese                                      | 341       | 390   | 224   | 301   | 261   | 311    | 231    | 281    | 121    | 5.3   |
| Croatian and Slovenian                       | 65        | 47    | 16    | 124   | 117   | 152    | 135    | 135    | 88     | 1.1   |
| Cuban  | 3         | 3     | 7     | 15    | 8     | 16     | 33     | 21     | 20     | .1    |
| Danish, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian           | 5         | 4     | 4     | 5     | 22    | 14     | 20     | 10     | 12     | .1    |
| Dutch and Flemish                            | 43        | 45    | 24    | 107   | 249   | 198    | 264    | 244    | 236    | 1.6   |
| East Indian                                  | 19        | 70    | 51    | 67    | 67    | 72     | 67     | 58     | 40     | .5    |
| English                                      | 389       | 601   | 401   | 573   | 1,072 | 1,429  | 1,744  | 1,177  | 938    | 8.6   |
| Finnish                                      | 76        | 29    | 17    | 57    | 94    | 126    | 92     | 135    | 79     | .9    |
| French                                       | 179       | 292   | 302   | 423   | 469   | 468    | 400    | 734    | 750    | 5.8   |
| German                                       | 252       | 170   | 121   | 343   | 750   | 855    | 847    | 936    | 721    | 5.8   |
| Greek  | 82        | 96    | 83    | 104   | 279   | 300    | 162    | 210    | 158    | 2.6   |
| Irish  | 134       | 214   | 90    | 170   | 270   | 175    | 184    | 213    | 153    | 2.0   |
| Hebrew                                       | 133       | 155   | 127   | 303   | 554   | 494    | 600    | 559    | 572    | 4.5   |
| Italian (north)                              | 30        | 31    | 30    | 125   | 122   | 143    | 192    | 308    | 125    | .7    |
| Italian (south)                              | 216       | 373   | 188   | 664   | 644   | 706    | 540    | 520    | 458    | 7.3   |
| Japanese                                     | 71        | 113   | 109   | 65    | 83    | 63     | 58     | 108    | 120    | 1.6   |
| Korean                                       | 2         | 2     | 1     | 3     | 6     | 3      | 4      | 5      | 2      | .1    |
| Lithuanian                                   | 20        | 17    | 9     | 35    | 23    | 30     | 34     | 26     | 34     | .4    |
| Magyar                                       | 32        | 32    | 21    | 28    | 72    | 92     | 112    | 151    | 97     | .6    |
| Mexican                                      | 1,268     | 879   | 1,012 | 1,091 | 1,751 | 2,567  | 2,701  | 2,830  | 5,497  | 21.1  |
| Pacific Islander                             | 138       | 81    | 63    | 147   | 161   | 169    | 211    | 283    | 234    | 1.1   |
| Polish                                       | 46        | 35    | 37    | 63    | 65    | 69     | 63     | 74     | 70     | .7    |
| Portuguese                                   | 16        | 33    | 21    | 53    | 82    | 94     | 74     | 71     | 95     | .9    |
| Rumanian                                     | 380       | 75    | 37    | 120   | 95    | 125    | 141    | 94     | 81     | 1.0   |
| Russian                                      | 28        | 13    | 27    | 55    | 44    | 43     | 57     | 52     | 47     | .6    |
| Ruthenian (Rusniak)                          |           |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes) | 93        | 95    | 78    | 190   | 512   | 518    | 584    | 624    | 506    | 3.4   |
| Slovak                                       | 105       | 127   | 149   | 251   | 463   | 424    | 487    | 470    | 380    | 3.9   |
| Sloven                                       | 16        | 39    | 30    | 55    | 97    | 149    | 169    | 227    | 191    | .8    |
| Spanish                                      | 94        | 156   | 151   | 315   | 324   | 446    | 504    | 359    | 265    | 3.7   |
| Spanish American                             | 15        | 36    | 22    | 38    | 67    | 62     | 101    | 117    | 175    | .6    |
| Syrian                                       | 23        | 42    | 20    | 81    | 116   | 74     | 72     | 67     | 51     | 1.0   |
| Turkish                                      | 6         | 9     | 3     | 10    | 18    | 17     | 16     | 27     | 17     | .2    |
| Welsh  | 7         | 7     | 2     | 17    | 42    | 32     | 60     | 42     | 37     | .3    |
| West Indian (except Cuban)                   | 8         | 4     | 3     | 4     | 12    | 12     | 7      | 13     | 8      | .1    |
| Other peoples                                | 36        | 35    | 39    | 72    | 150   | 136    | 243    | 43     | 100    | 1.2   |

\* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



|   |                              |   |                    |   |
|---|------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| <p>Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purpose.</p> | <p>Miscellaneous, total.</p> | <p>Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924.</p> <p>Failure to maintain student status.</p> <p>Remained longer than permitted.</p> <p>Under Chinese exclusion act.</p> <p>Geographically excluded classes.</p> <p>Contract laborers.</p> <p>Unable to read (over 16 years of age).</p> <p>Unlikely to become a public charge, professional beggars, and vagrants.</p> <p>Other causes.</p> | <p>All causes.</p> | <p>Public charges from causes existing prior to entry.</p> <p>Mentally or physically defective at time of entry.</p> <p>Criminal and immoral classes.</p> <p>Miscellaneous classes.</p> |
|---|------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|

## All causes.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Public charges from causes existing prior to entry. | 11.3 |
| Mentally or physically defective at time of entry.  | 3.5  |
| Criminal and immoral classes.                       | 24.7 |
| Miscellaneous classes.                              | 60.5 |

TABLE 107.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, years ended June 30, 1925 to 1929, with comparative per cent, as specified*

| Classes  | Number admitted, fiscal years ended June 30— |           |         |         |         |         | Per cent distribution |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
|--|--|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|  | 5 years,<br>1925-1929                        |           | 1925    | 1926    | 1927    | 1928    | 1929                  | 4 years,<br>1925-1929 | 1925   | 1926   | 1927   | 1928   | 1929   |
|  |  |           |         |         |         |         |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| All classes, total.....  | 2,471,151                                    | 1,457,086 | 496,106 | 538,001 | 500,631 | 479,327 | 100.00                | 100.00                | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Nonimmigrants, total.....  | 444,271                                      | 60,203    | 88,758  | 95,704  | 99,632  | 99,974  | 17.98                 | 13.17                 | 17.89  | 17.79  | 19.90  | 20.86  |        |
| Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees..... | 25,913                                       | 1,950     | 5,666   | 5,683   | 6,348   | 6,266   | 1.05                  | .43                   | 1.14   | 1.06   | 1.27   | 1.31   |        |
| Temporary visitors for business.....   | 90,962                                       | 14,461    | 19,951  | 22,515  | 21,465  | 21,465  | 4.04                  | 3.16                  | 4.02   | 4.19   | 4.31   | 4.48   |        |
| Temporary visitors for pleasure.....   | 181,377                                      | 20,865    | 36,663  | 37,993  | 13,011  | 42,845  | 7.34                  | 4.56                  | 7.39   | 7.06   | 8.59   | 8.94   |        |
| In continuous transit through the United States.....                           | 131,616                                      | 22,697    | 25,574  | 28,312  | 27,257  | 27,776  | 5.33                  | 1.97                  | 5.16   | 5.26   | 5.44   | 5.79   |        |
| To carry on trade under existing treaty.....                                   | 5,403  | 230       | 904     | 1,201   | 1,446   | 1,622   | .22                   | .05                   | .18    | .22    | .29    | .34    |        |
| Nonquota immigrants, total.....  | 1,265,258                                    | 250,912   | 249,916 | 281,227 | 247,708 | 232,455 | 51.20                 | 54.89                 | 50.38  | 52.83  | 49.49  | 48.49  |        |
| Wives of United States citizens <sup>2</sup> .....                             | 49,176                                       | 4,171     | 6,810   | 10,084  | 13,625  | 14,486  | 2.03                  | .91                   | 1.37   | 1.87   | 2.72   | 3.02   |        |
| Husbands of United States citizens <sup>3</sup> .....                          | 1,107  |           |         |         | 61      | 1,046   |                       |                       |        |        | .01    | .22    |        |
| Children of United States citizens <sup>3</sup> .....                          | 42,667                                       | 3,016     | 4,344   | 8,121   | 12,075  | 14,781  | 1.73                  | .67                   | .88    | 1.57   | 2.41   | 3.08   |        |
| Returning residents.....   | 139,845                                      | 64,632    | 83,754  | 93,910  | 94,502  | 101,067 | 17.80                 | 14.14                 | 16.88  | 17.83  | 18.88  | 21.07  |        |
| Natives of nonquota countries <sup>4</sup> .....                               | 704,638                                      | 175,069   | 130,269 | 156,657 | 123,362 | 97,251  | 28.51                 | 38.30                 | 30.30  | 29.49  | 24.64  | 20.29  |        |
| Their wives <sup>2</sup> .....   | 3,424  | 623       | 965     | 889     | 555     | 392     | .18                   | .17                   | .23    | .20    | .15    | .11    |        |
| Their children <sup>2</sup> .....  | 899  | 173       | 190     | 189     | 205     | 142     |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Ministers of religious denominations.....                                      | 3,054  | 694       | 664     | 595     | 564     | 507     | .27                   | .32                   | .27    | .30    | .24    | .22    |        |
| Wives of ministers.....  | 1,306  | 295       | 235     | 338     | 226     | 212     |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Children of ministers.....   | 2,391  | 486       | 436     | 721     | 393     | 355     |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....            | 718  | 187       | 151     | 138     | 124     | 118     | .04                   | .06                   | .04    | .04    | .04    | .04    |        |
| Wives of professors.....   | 208  | 49        | 40      | 40      | 40      | 40      |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Children of professors.....  | 119  | 25        | 26      | 21      | 27      | 20      |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Students.....  | 8,929  | 1,462     | 1,920   | 1,833   | 1,816   | 1,808   | .36                   | .32                   | .39    | .34    | .37    | .40    |        |
| Veterans of the World War <sup>4</sup> .....                                   | 4,647  |           | 72      | 4,514   | 61      |         |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Wives of veterans <sup>4</sup> .....   | 913  |           | 3       | 887     | 23      |         |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Children of veterans <sup>4</sup> .....  | 1,008  |           | 8       | 980     | 20      |         | .28                   |                       | .02    | 1.19   | .03    | .04    |        |
| Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico <sup>5</sup> .....                   | 83   |           |         | 10      | 55      | 30      |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| American Indians born in Canada <sup>6</sup> .....                             | 23   |           |         |         | 4       | 18      |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Women who had been citizens of the United States.....                          | 132  |           |         |         |         | 132     |                       |                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Quota immigrants, total.....   | 761,622                                      | 145,971   | 157,432 | 158,070 | 153,231 | 146,918 | 30.82                 | 31.91                 | 31.73  | 29.38  | 30.61  | 30.65  |        |

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 1,349 aliens who arrived prior to July 1, 1924, and were admitted during the fiscal year 1925.<sup>2</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.<sup>3</sup> Public Resolution No. 61, approved May 29, 1928.<sup>4</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America. (Only includes aliens admitted under the act of 1904 or earlier.)

TABLE 108.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1905 to 1929, by ports*

| Port                         | Number admitted from all insulars during— |                                  |                                 |              |       | Total number admitted, 1908-1929, from— |        |               |                            |                   |                |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|---|--------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
|                              | Total, 3<br>Years,<br>1908-1910           | Total, 10<br>Years,<br>1911-1920 | Total, 5<br>Years,<br>1921-1925 | Fiscal year— |       |   | Hawaii | Porto<br>Rico | Philip-<br>pine<br>Islands | Virgin<br>Islands | Grand<br>total |
|                              |   |                                  |                                 | 1926         | 1927  | 1928                                    |        |               |                            |                   |                |
| All ports.....               | 4,884                                     | 26,455                           | 12,053                          | 2,215        | 2,517 | 3,210                                   | 3,602  | 18,284        | 2,513                      | 2,005             | 151,336        |
| New York, N. Y.....          | 4,442                                     | 8,340                            | 5,124                           | 998          | 1,057 | 1,643                                   | 1,753  | 18,146        | 17                         | 2,086             | 20,267         |
| Boston, Mass.....            |   | 1                                | 1                               | 3            |       | 3                                       | 1      | 8             |                            |                   | 10             |
| Philadelphia, Pa.....        |   | 1                                | 8                               | 1            | 3     | 1                                       | 1      | 12            | 2                          | 2                 | 14             |
| Baltimore, Md.....           |   | 1                                |                                 |              |       |   |        | 3             | 1                          | 1                 | 5              |
| Newport News, Va.....        |   | 15                               |                                 |              | 1     |   |        | 15            | 2                          |                   | 17             |
| Norfolk, Va.....             |   | 2                                |                                 |              |       | 2                                       |        | 3             |                            |                   | 5              |
| Norfolk, S. C.....           |   |                                  | 1                               |              |       |   | 4      | 2             |                            |                   | 6              |
| Jacksonville, Fla.....       |   |                                  |                                 |              |       |   |        | 3             |                            |                   | 3              |
| Tampa, Fla.....              |   |                                  |                                 |              |       |   |        | 77            |                            |                   | 77             |
| Mobile, Ala.....             | 4   | 56                               | 10                              | 4            | 3     |   |        | 12            |                            |                   | 12             |
| New Orleans, La.....         |   | 7                                | 2                               |              | 2     |   | 1      |               |                            |                   | 10             |
| Galveston, Tex.....          |   | 16,023                           | 5,696                           | 885          | 923   | 916                                     | 1,064  | 27,483        | 1,435                      | 4                 | 28,923         |
| San Francisco, Calif.....    | 3,389                                     |                                  |                                 |              |       |   |        | 12            |                            |                   | 19             |
| Portland, Oreg.....          |   | 6                                |                                 |              | 2     | 6                                       |        | 159           | 775                        | 1                 | 934            |
| Seattle, Wash.....           |   | 708                              | 119                             | 19           | 21    | 16                                      | 21     | 1,564         | 253                        |                   | 1,817          |
| Canadian Pacific ports.....  | 30  |                                  | 341                             | 32           | 44    | 78                                      | 54     | 2,805         | 25                         | 1                 | 2,831          |
| Mexican border seaports..... | 9   | 1,282                            | 745                             | 365          | 461   | 521                                     | 731    |               |                            |                   |                |

<sup>1</sup> In addition, 1,543 aliens were admitted to Hawaii and 804 to Porto Rico from continental United States; 1 alien to Hawaii from the Philippine Islands; and 153 to Porto Rico from the Virgin Islands, during the fiscal year 1925.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 alien admitted at San Francisco from the Island of Guam during the fiscal year 1929.

TABLE 109.—*Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1919 to 1929, by ports*

| Port                                    | Total, 11 years, 1919-1929 | 1919  | 1920  | 1921  | 1922  | 1923  | 1924  | 1925  | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  |
|---|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| All ports, total                        | 43,722                     | 2,513 | 3,472 | 4,270 | 3,417 | 3,364 | 3,658 | 3,723 | 3,957 | 4,578 | 5,241 | 5,489 |
| Mainland to insulars, total             | 19,249                     | 1,001 | 1,667 | 1,814 | 1,645 | 1,481 | 1,504 | 1,823 | 1,871 | 2,207 | 2,211 | 2,025 |
| New York, N. Y.                         | 9,580                      | 612   | 1,020 | 977   | 861   | 740   | 735   | 818   | 920   | 986   | 1,061 | 850   |
| Baltimore, Md.                          | 3                          |       |       | 7     | 3     | 4     | 7     |       | 5     | 5     | 5     | 7     |
| New Orleans, La.                        | 43                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Other Atlantic and other Gulf           | 114                        |       | 2     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| San Francisco, Calif.                   | 7,228                      | 365   | 578   | 749   | 713   | 574   | 581   | 740   | 655   | 799   | 732   | 110   |
| Seattle, Wash.                          | 394                        | 10    | 18    | 15    | 18    | 36    | 57    | 59    | 19    | 64    | 35    | 33    |
| Mexican border seaports                 | 1,552                      |       | 1     |       | 2     | 99    | 118   | 181   | 220   | 303   | 324   | 269   |
| Canadian Pacific ports                  | 435                        | 14    | 48    | 66    | 48    | 28    | 4     | 25    | 22    | 47    | 49    | 84    |
| Insular to mainland, <sup>2</sup> total | 22,347                     | 1,329 | 1,592 | 2,230 | 1,619 | 1,716 | 1,991 | 1,719 | 1,918 | 2,151 | 2,830 | 3,219 |
| Hawaii to mainland                      | 12,129                     | 587   | 778   | 1,369 | 867   | 1,014 | 1,267 | 926   | 1,179 | 1,245 | 1,363 | 1,634 |
| Porto Rico to mainland                  | 10,218                     | 742   | 814   | 921   | 752   | 702   | 727   | 793   | 739   | 906   | 1,327 | 1,595 |
| Insular to insular, total               | 2,126                      | 183   | 213   | 226   | 153   | 167   | 160   | 181   | 208   | 220   | 200   | 215   |
| Hawaii to Philippine Islands            | 118                        | 8     | 11    | 16    | 9     | 9     | 9     | 15    | 13    | 6     | 14    | 8     |
| Porto Rico to Virgin Islands            | 2,008                      | 175   | 202   | 240   | 144   | 138   | 151   | 106   | 195   | 214   | 186   | 207   |
| Mainland to insulars                    | 19,249                     | 1,001 | 1,667 | 1,814 | 1,645 | 1,481 | 1,504 | 1,823 | 1,871 | 2,207 | 2,211 | 2,025 |
| Hawaii                                  | 8,446                      | 288   | 512   | 703   | 688   | 656   | 692   | 809   | 853   | 1,087 | 1,035 | 1,063 |
| Porto Rico                              | 8,872                      | 548   | 913   | 909   | 813   | 687   | 754   | 794   | 874   | 932   | 978   | 1,063 |
| Philippine Islands                      | 1,182                      | 101   | 135   | 127   | 93    | 81    | 68    | 136   | 94    | 128   | 118   | 101   |
| Virgin Islands                          | 749                        | 64    | 107   | 75    | 51    | 57    | 74    | 64    | 50    | 60    | 80    | 67    |

<sup>1</sup> Includes 2 aliens departed during 1929 from Portland, Oreg.<sup>2</sup> Figures covering departures from Virgin Islands not available. (For departures from Philippines, see Table 74.)



TABLE 111.—*Filipinos, and Chinese and Japanese United States citizens, arrived in and departed from Hawaii, years ended June 30, 1922 to 1929, as specified*

| Arrivals in or departures from Hawaii       | Total<br>8 years,<br>1922-1929 | Year ended June 30— |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
|   |                                | 1922                | 1923  | 1924  | 1925   | 1926  | 1927  | 1928   | 1929  |
|   |                                |                     |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |
| FILIPINOS <sup>1</sup>                      |                                |                     |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |
| Arrived from the Orient.....                | 65,664                         | 8,675               | 6,530 | 5,915 | 10,509 | 4,905 | 6,875 | 12,572 | 9,593 |
| Arrived from continental United States..... | 650                            | 38                  | 9     | 40    | 83     | 90    | 78    | 132    | 180   |
| Departed for the Orient.....                | 24,260                         | 2,074               | 925   | 2,694 | 3,344  | 2,715 | 3,691 | 4,008  | 4,809 |
| Departed for continental United States..... | 12,943                         | 98                  | 937   | 2,118 | 835    | 2,888 | 2,254 | 1,515  | 2,298 |
| CHINESE                                     |                                |                     |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |
| Arrived from the Orient.....                | 3,190                          | 579                 | 783   | 647   | 238    | 174   | 220   | 246    | 303   |
| Arrived from continental United States..... | 710                            | 72                  | 25    | 121   | 94     | 83    | 79    | 142    | 143   |
| Departed for the Orient.....                | 22,539                         | 480                 | 270   | 330   | 250    | 240   | 245   | 261    | 463   |
| Departed for continental United States..... | 4,903                          | 127                 | 156   | 50    | 80     | 100   | 99    | 158    | 133   |
| JAPANESE                                    |                                |                     |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |
| Arrived from the Orient.....                | 35,223                         | 107                 | 109   | 164   | 321    | 782   | 1,022 | 1,319  | 1,399 |
| Arrived from continental United States..... | 875                            | 48                  | 34    | 88    | 83     | 69    | 129   | 193    | 231   |
| Departed for the Orient.....                | 412,906                        | 2,242               | 1,483 | 1,205 | 1,315  | 1,630 | 1,747 | 1,781  | 1,503 |
| Departed for continental United States..... | 1,819                          | 161                 | 128   | 161   | 140    | 173   | 259   | 335    | 462   |

<sup>1</sup> 11,340 Filipinos were reported as having arrived at Pacific coast ports of continental United States during the year ended June 30, 1929, as follows: 5,517 at San Francisco, 3,157 at Seattle, 1,812 at Canadian ports destined to the United States, and 874 at Los Angeles. Of the total (11,360), 8,689 came from the Philippines, 2,654 from Hawaii, and 17 from other places.

<sup>2</sup> Approximate figures for Chinese departures from 1922 to 1924.

<sup>3</sup> Prior to the enactment of the immigration act of 1924 many of the Hawaiian-born Japanese returning from Japan carried Japanese passports and were admitted as aliens.

<sup>4</sup> Chinese United States citizenship.











Boston Public Library  
Central Library, Copley Square

Division of  
Reference and Research Services

Social Sciences  
Department

The Date Due Card in the pocket indicates the date on or before which this book should be returned to the Library.

Please do not remove cards from this pocket.



